

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, SAN DIEGO



3 1822 00200 0735

2 vols.



EDWARD L. PARTRIDGE

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, SAN DIEGO



3 1822 00200 0735

THE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, SAN DIEGO
LA JOLLA, CALIFORNIA

545437



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

THE
HISTORY OF THE DESCENDANTS
OF
JOHN DWIGHT,
OF
DEDHAM, MASS.

THE
History of the Descendants

OF

JOHN DWIGHT,

OF

DEDHAM, MASS.

BY

BENJAMIN W. DWIGHT,

AUTHOR OF "THE HIGHER CHRISTIAN EDUCATION," OF "MODERN PHILOLOGY," IN TWO VOLS.
AND OF "THE HISTORY OF THE STRONG FAMILY," IN TWO VOLS.

VOLUME I.

PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR

NEW YORK.

JOHN F. TROW & SON, PRINTERS AND BOOKBINDERS.

205 213 EAST TWELFTH STREET.

1874

Dedication.

THIS BOOK IS DEDICATED TO ALL WHO, IN FUTURE YEARS, TO THE END OF TIME, SHALL CLAIM A COMMON SHARE WITH THE AUTHOR IN THE

Lineage of one of the best of the early Religious Families of
New England.

AND ESPECIALLY IS IT MOST HEARTILY DEDICATED TO HIS OWN DESCENDANTS

IN ALL SUCCEEDING GENERATIONS,

WITH THE HOPE AND THE PRAYER THAT THEY MAY NONE OF THEM FAIL TO
EMULATE WITH ALL EARNESTNESS THE WORTHIEST EXAMPLES OF

ASPIRATION, EXCELLENCE, AND INDUSTRY

WHICH ARE TO BE FOUND PRESENTED IN ITS PAGES. MAY THEY EACH AND ALL HONOR
IN SENSE AND SENTIMENT, IN PURPOSE AND PRACTICE, IN LIFE
ON EARTH AND IN DEATH, THE GOD OF THEIR FATHERS:

AND ENJOY THROUGH ALL THEIR EARTHLY

HISTORY, WHETHER IN STORM

OR IN SUNSHINE

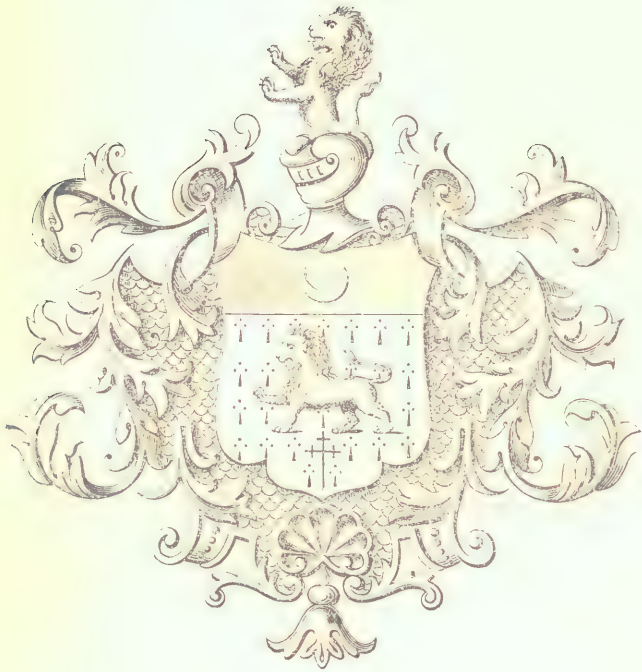
HIS COVENANT-KEEPING GUIDANCE AND BLESSING,

AND LIKE

THEIR GODLY ANCESTORS,

MAY THEY BE FULL OF THE SENSE OF DUTY AND THE LOVE OF GOD
AND WALK WITH GOD

HERE AND FOREVER, IN THE SKIES.



THE DWIGHT COAT OF ARMS

(See Page 118.)

ON A FIELD ERMINE, A LION PASSANT : ON A CHIEF, GULES : A CRES-
CENT, OR : IN BASE, A CROSS CROSSLET.

CREST : ON A WREATH, A DEMI-LION RAMPANT, RESTING ON AN
ESQUIRE'S HELMET

THE PECULIAR TYPE OF THIS WORK.

No one can rightly judge of the intended scope and bearing of this work, either in general or in detail, who does not remember that it is from first to last a family-book. Its biographical sketches and statements have been prepared for the special gratification of each immediate family, to whose separate history they distinctively pertain. Many things are here recorded for permanent preservation which will be forever precious to the hearts of one and another group of the family at large, in which not only strangers, but those also belonging to other branches of the family, are not required or expected to find any great or special interest. Having designed the work to be, from the first, of the type designated, the author has felt free at all times to give full vent to any desire which has arisen in his heart to promote the gratification of those far more numerous readers which will in future years pore with eager eyes over these pages, than those, however many, which will see them during the life-time of the present generation of men.

The aim has been to make the book as much as possible a collection of family-portraits, which shall be true to the life, in the style of their individual characterization; and to present those whose lives are here sketched, as nearly as may be, just as they appeared to those who knew them best. The fewer the decisive touches in any case which are needful for the purpose, the better. Pen-portraits, like prayers, are not improved by any unnecessary multiplication of words in the process of rendering them. It will not be strange, if some of the pictures here drawn experience a similar history with that of some to be found on canvas, which "improve on acquaintance." The same face often appears very different to different eyes. In not one instance has there been a conscious willingness to say too much or too little of

say persons might take to view within these pages. The appearance of the face, eye, nose, mouth, and hair, and never to be forgotten, of a person, if not a monument, the least from the outline or increase of bulk, all they would well done by any one, and the real part, as it were, for its pale assistance. Naught this being, in any instance, knowingly added, or added, under the influence of any prejudice, bias, or partiality, — personal, disinterested, or professional, prejudice, — that has been mentioned in this book.

Perhaps the most persons look at a picture of a face, as if it were a landscape, as a whole, and so do not feel the defects in details which sometimes strikes other eyes, that search for them; this same sort of blindness, as it is called to be, by an historian, and of 20 pages, — 20 lines, may receive from the majority of those who read it a welcome in its general outlines and proportions, which some will be faintly in rendering to it in more narrow relations. To God and the family, now and forever, it is committed.

Many a noble form of the departed has seemed to hover around the walls, around the apartments of this work, sometimes appearing, and sometimes disappearing, from the eyes of those who read it; the eyes of the great multitude of those who read it, and the eyes of every one, who is called to gaze on the portrait of the departed, pointing him, in silent majesty, point the eyes of all others thitherward with His own.

The extent of the prospect, presented in plate 1, shows a view of the same family portrait, which has been given in the preceding page, — a view, which is not a view, in the sense of an artist, — a view, which is not a view, in the sense of a view.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. Dedication.....	v
II. Family Gatherings.....	viii
III. The Peculiar Type of this Work.....	ix
IV. Table of Pictures.....	xii
V. General Summary of Results.....	xv-xxix
VI. Introduction.....	1-52
VII. Recent History of English Dwights.....	53-85
VIII. History of Timothy Dwight of Medfield.....	86-91
IX. History of John Dwight of Dedham.....	91-102
X. History of Timothy Dwight of Dedham.....	102-9
XI. Descendants of Justice Nathaniel Dwight.....	109-191
XII. Descendants of Rev. Josiah Dwight.....	192-619
XIII. Descendants of Capt. Henry Dwight.....	620-946
XIV. Descendants of Michael Dwight.....	947-1008
XV. The Shirley Dwights.....	1009-20
XVI. Families having assumed the Name.....	1021-5
XVII. Sporadic Occurrences of the Name.....	1026
XVIII. Collateral Genealogies of Connected Families.....	1027-1113
XIX. Odds and Ends ; or, Last Additions, etc.....	1114-19
XX. Indexes, three in number.....	1120

TABLE OF PICTURES AND PORTRAITS.

	PAGE.
1. The Dwellers' Court of Arms.....	36
2. President George Edwards.....	134
3. Prof. Henry Dwight.....	140
4. Mrs. Mary Woolsey Dwight.....	144
5. Miss Susan Woolledge Dwight.....	178
6. Prof. W. Woolledge Dwight.....	180
7. Dwight Reed High School two classes.....	184
8. Dr. Dwight of New Haven.....	188
9. Mrs. Susan B. Dwight.....	188
10. Prof. Henry Dwight.....	202
11. Rev. Dr. William T. Dwight.....	202
12. Pres. Theodore D. Woolsey.....	208
13. Mrs. Wright, N. B.....	208
14. Col. Augustus W. Dwight.....	212
15. Dr. Dwight of Vermont.....	217
16. Dr. Dwight of Boston.....	217
17. Dr. Dwight of Vermont.....	219
18. Dr. Dwight of Georgia.....	219
19. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
20. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
21. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
22. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
23. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
24. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
25. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
26. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
27. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
28. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
29. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
30. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
31. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
32. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
33. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
34. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
35. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
36. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
37. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
38. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
39. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
40. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
41. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
42. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
43. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
44. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
45. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
46. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
47. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
48. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
49. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
50. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
51. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
52. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
53. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
54. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
55. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
56. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
57. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
58. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
59. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
60. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
61. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
62. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
63. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
64. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
65. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
66. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
67. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
68. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
69. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
70. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
71. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
72. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
73. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
74. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
75. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
76. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
77. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
78. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
79. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
80. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
81. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
82. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
83. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
84. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
85. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
86. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
87. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
88. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
89. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
90. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
91. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
92. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
93. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
94. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
95. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
96. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
97. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
98. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
99. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222
100. The Students' Court of Arms.....	222

THE likenesses which are found in this work and were not afforded by himself, were all directly sought for by the author, and with many others that he could not so fortunately obtain. Those of Jonathan Edwards, Pres. Dwight, Mrs. Sophia W. Dwight, and Benjamin W. Dwight, as well as the family Coat of Arms, the two pictures of Dwight's Rural High School, and the Stoddard Coat of Arms he furnished. The following likenesses on steel plates were expressly prepared for this work by the generous kindness of the parties named: that of Dr. William T. Dwight of Portland, by his son Thomas B. Dwight of Philadelphia—a previous plate having been destroyed in the great fire at Boston; that of Mrs. President Dwight, and of his father, Mr. James Dwight, by Prof. Timothy Dwight of New Haven, as was his own by Thomas Hooker, Esq., tutor at Yale, and that of Mrs. Susan B. Dwight, by her son James M. B. Dwight, Esq., of London. The last four were engraved by Mr. John C. Buttre of New York, as were two others, that of Col. Augustus W. Dwight, furnished by his mother, and that of Major W. N. Bowers, presented by his brothers.

The likeness of Edmund Dwight, Esq., of Boston, was kindly contributed by his son Edmund of that city; that of Francis Dwight, Esq., of Albany, by Mrs. Nathan Graham of New York; that of Henry Dwight, Esq., of Geneva, by his children; that of Hon. D. A. Wells by his wife; and that of Pres. T. D. Woolsey by Rev. E. L. Heermance of White Plains, N. Y.

Long and much did the writer strive to obtain many other representative family-faces for the permanent beautification of these pages. There are grand ones to be had and of a large number; and would indeed that many more hearts had been willing to stretch out their generosity to the real amplitude of the occasion. What noble names are these in the family, of all the bearers of which there are fine pictures in oil or in phototype at ready command! Brig. Gen. Joseph Dwight; Madam Mary Edwards Dwight, the one specially historic woman of the family; Madam Rhoda Dwight of Northampton, a queen in form and mien as well as in intellect and excellence; Hon. Theodore Dwight of

England, who are full of beauty; Jonathan Dwight of Springfield, who is so much loved and honored by those who know how beautiful it once shone in the successive keeping of father and son; Rev. Louis Burleigh of Boston, Rev. Dr. H. G. O. Dwight of Constantinople, and C. A. Wilson, Dwight of Boston.

Next to the living, the living, who, when the hand of death has passed over them, will be historic, with the best of other days in the family, ought to be a favoring word to, when nearest, have given a permanent gift to their kindred, now and evermore, which would have far outlasted any other use to which the rawness of their lives could possibly be put. Such requests included not only history and professional members of the family, but also various leading officials of the Church, and its representative, especially of its various principal branches; and had any encouraging success attended such efforts, they would at once have been much extended. Among the names that ought were those of Prof. Theodore W. Dwight of New York, Thomas L. Dwight of Philadelphia, William Dwight of London, George Dwight of Springfield, Alfred A. Dwight of Detroit, Charles August T. Dwight, John Dwight, James F. Dwight, and Edward Dwight, all of New York; and, in addition, of Prof. Washington Hooker, James D. Dana, and William D. Whitney of Yale College.

GENERAL SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| I. Graduates of Colleges. | VI. Judges. |
| II. Officers of Colleges. | VII. Members of Congress. |
| III. Academic Teachers. | VIII. Authors and Journalists. |
| IV. Foreign Missionaries. | IX. Leading Business Men. |
| V. Members of Legislatures. | X. Soldiers (Army and Navy). |
| XI. Some Facts and Averages obtained in Vital Statistics. | |

I.

GRADUATES OF VARIOUS COLLEGES.

To Yale College, far beyond any other in the land, the Dwight Family has, like the Strong Family, given in all its generations, and under whatever name, its heart and its hopes from the first until now. Within twenty years past, ten of the family have been professors in its various departments, one of whom was also, for a long period, its honored president, and several have been tutors.

I.

YALE COLLEGE.

1. *Those of the name Dwight.*

	PAGE
1721 Rev. Daniel, Charleston, S. C.	386
1736 Josiah, Springfield, Mass. . .	828
1744 Timothy, Northampton, Mass	130
1769 Pres. Timothy, Yale College.	141
1773 Sam'l (d. soon), Thompson, Ct.	504
1794 Dr. Josiah, Portsmouth, N. H.	484
1799 Edmund, Boston, Mass. . . .	893
1801 Henry, Geneva, N. Y.	901
1802 John (d. soon), New Haven.	202
1803 Pres. Samuel E., Boston. . . .	203
1809 Rev. E. W., Richmond, Mass.	754
1812 John W. (d. soon), Spring- field.	829
1813 Dr. Wm. T., Portland, Me. . . .	295
1813 Rev. Lou's, Boston, Mass. . . .	757
1814 Theodore, Brooklyn, N. Y. . .	213
1815 Henry E., New Haven, Conn.	210
1826 William C., Franklin, La. . . .	459
1826 William W., New York.	455
1827 Timothy E., Northampton. . .	853
1835 Edmund, New York.	994
1838 Rev. Edward S., Hadley. . . .	174
1849 John Jacob, Tutor, Yale. . . .	291
1849 Jas. M. B., London, Eng. . . .	201

	PAGE
1849 Prof. Timothy, New Haven.	202
1852 Dr. Henry E., Philadelphia. . .	209
1852 Rev. James H., Englewood, N. J.	805
1854 Rev. Wm. B., New Britain, Ct.	805
1859 Thomas B., Philadelphia. . . .	209

2. *Others of Dwight parentage.*

1743 P. Lyman Jr., Suffield, Ct. . .	424
1758 Shem Burbank, Suffield. . . .	461
1759 Abm. Burbank, W. Spring- field.	429
1759 Asahel Hart, Jr., Suffield. . .	924
1782 Rev. J. Willard, Vermont. . .	684
1786 Genl. N. Terry, Hartford. . .	316
1792 Hon. Saml. Lathrop, W. Sp.	702
1798 Theol. Samuel, Suffield. . . .	703
1801 Asahel Hatheway, Suffield. . .	525
1810 John Hooker, Springfield. . .	845
1810 John Howard, Springfield. . .	829
1811 Judge M. Chapin, Rochester.	369
1811 H. W. Huntington, Catahou- la, La.	549
1811 Hon. Sol. Lathrop, W. Sp. . . .	703
1813 John M. Woolsey, N. Haven.	274
1813 Wm. C. Woolsey, New York.	275
1814 Dr. G. Hooker, Longmeadow	826
1815 Hon. J. Hooker, Springfield.	845

1800	1801	1802	1803
1800 Rev. J. R. Cochrane,	280	1743 Genl. P. Lysons, Southampton,	129
1801 Rev. J. R. Cochrane, New York,	233	1746 Rev. T. Leavelle, S. Conn., Ct.,	128
1802 H. W. Crosby,	533	1753 Dr. J. Leake, W. Scotland, field	133
1816 Rev. H. F. Lovitt, Middle-	421	1759 Rev. A. Stern, W. Scotland,	128
1817 Rev. A. L. Campbell, Galts-	352	1765 Rev. Thomas,	129
1818 H. S. H. Harthrop,	555	1768 Hon. S. Foster, W. Scotland,	106
1819 Rev. W. P. Carey, New York,	242	1779 Hon. S. Lysons, W. Scotland,	136
1820 Rev. F. D. Wadsworth,	257	1777 Genl. T. Lass, Gr. Britain,	676
1821 Rev. J. D. Wadsworth, New Haven,	378	1782 Hon. J. H. Lysons, Scotland,	843
1822 Hon. J. D. Forsyth,	689	1783 Col. J. Lyman, New York,	996
1825 Prof. W. Hooker, M.D., Yale,	848	1784 Rev. J. Taylor, Bruce, Mich.,	66
1826 Rev. S. H. Foster,	875	1787 R. Wadsworth, Scotland,	955
1827 J. Harthrop, Buffalo,	184	1791 H. Harthrop,	679
1831 Prof. Jas. D. Dana, Yale,	136	1800 H. W. Storer,	286
1834 Dr. S. G. Southmayd, N. Y.,	529	1801 Hon. G. Harding,	279
1837 Rev. J. D. Terry, New York,	297	1803 Rev. L. D. Ayres,	175
1839 Rev. J. D. Wadsworth,	844	1803 J. Sear,	276
1840 Rev. A. D. Sutherland, W. I.	246	1804 F. B. Winthrop, N. Haven,	256
1841 Rev. J. Barry B. Chapin, N. Y.,	351	1812 Hon. G. B. S. Spang,	882
1848 Judge D. Foster, Boston,	656	1815 Dr. W. B. S.	182
1848 Prof. J. D. Ferry, Phila.,	847	1815 R. J. W.	132
1848 Saml. C. Perkins, Philadel.,	847	1816 W. P. Cleveland, N. London,	899
1848 Rev. J. W. Winthrop, New	253	1820 Dr. Leavelle,	81
1849 Rev. A. L. W. Bacon, Baltimore,	387	1821 Dr. Ellis,	51
1850 Rev. D. Dana, New York,	106	1822 Hon. J. H. Braibord, Vt.,	139
1851 Col. W. Winthrop, D. C.,	253	1824 Rev. D. Platt, S. Norwalk,	537
1852 Gen. A. Taylor, Tennessee,	379	1824 Jas. C. S.	286
1853 Rev. J. B. Ross,	312	1827 Rev. A. H. S.,	312
1853 E. C. Billings, N. Orleans,	112	1831 Dr. W. C.	294
1853 F. J. Biss, Wisconsin,	172	1837 Rev. R. C. Leaned, Berlin,	875
1854 Dr. J. W. Hooker, N. Haven,	848	1839 Chas. A. Bristol, N. Y.,	833
1855 Chas. F. Johnson, Owego,	269	1840 J. W.	107
1856 Saml. B.	785	1841 Rev. W. T.	117
1856 Prof. L. R. Packard, Yale,	847	1842 Rev. G. W.	119
1857 Rev. J. W.	844	1843 Dr. Leavelle,	131
1857 Rev. J. L. Morton, Illinois,	397	1846 J. C. R.,	139
1858 Wm. P. Bacon, New York,	283	1847 F. W.	254
1859 E. J.	253	1851 W. S.	848
1862 W. W. Johnson, Annapolis,	229	1855 R. H. A. Y.,	254
1868 Saml. Huntington, N. Y.,	555	1858 Rev. E. L. H.,	179
1844 F. A. Hale, Jr., Illinois,	843	1859 R. W. S. H.,	219
1844 F. A. Hale, Jr.,	843	1861 Wm. C.,	853
1866 Saml. R. Bacon, N. Y.,	211	1862 W. P. Keel,	107
1866 M. D. Collier, St. Louis,	239	W.	144
1867 C. C.	779		
1867 P. Terry, New York,	298		
1868 Rev. W. B.	182		
1869 Rev. H.	846		
1870 Rev. N. H.,	259		
1871 Rev. N. H.,	259		
1872 Rev. N. H.,	259		
1873 Rev. N. H.,	259		
1874 Rev. N. H.,	259		
1875 Rev. N. H.,	259		
1876 Rev. N. H.,	259		
1877 Rev. N. H.,	259		
1878 Rev. N. H.,	259		
1879 Rev. N. H.,	259		
1880 Rev. N. H.,	259		
1881 Rev. N. H.,	259		
1882 Rev. N. H.,	259		
1883 Rev. N. H.,	259		
1884 Rev. N. H.,	259		
1885 Rev. N. H.,	259		
1886 Rev. N. H.,	259		
1887 Rev. N. H.,	259		
1888 Rev. N. H.,	259		
1889 Rev. N. H.,	259		
1890 Rev. N. H.,	259		

	PAGE		PAGE
1774 Timothy, Medfield, Mass.	90	1814 E. A. Packard, Philad.	817
1778 Thomas, Springfield, Mass.	829	1817 Hon. G. Bancroft, Berlin.	885
1786 Josiah, Stockbridge, Mass.	849	1823 Dr. Chas. Chapin, Brattleboro.	866
1793 Jonathan, Springfield.	879	1824 Rev. S. Parker, Melrose, Ms.	740
1800 Dr. John, Boston, Mass.	1012	1825 Jon. Chapman, Boston.	893
1815 Henry, W. Springfield.	915	1828 Geo. S. Hillard, Boston.	481
1825 William, Boston, Mass.	886	1836 William Minot, Boston.	854
1827 Thomas, Boston, Mass.	893	1840 Jas. E. Cabot, Boston.	900
1827 Francis, Albany, N. Y.	875	1843 J. Wheelwright, Roxbury.	866
1832 Rev. John S., Boston.	1013	1846 Prof. F. J. Childe, Harvard.	748
1834 Frederic, Agawam, Mass.	893	1846 Chas. E. Norton, Cambridge.	745
1844 Edmund, Jr., Boston.	990	1846 Prof. Chas. Short, New York.	568
1852 Jonathan, Madison, N. J.	882	1860 E. J. Horton, Pomeroy, O.	482
1853 Col. Wilder, Boston, Mass.	887	Whole number of Harvard graduates	71
1857 Capt. Howard, Boston.	890		
1862 Lt. Charles T., Boston.	891		
1870 John F., Rahway, N. J.	1017		

III.

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE.

1. *Those of the utero Dwright.*

1757 Dr. Thos. Williams, Roxbury.	825	1790 Dr. Elihu, Belchertown, Mass.	472
1760 Dr. S. Deane, Portland, Me.	1007	1797 Daniel, Louisiana.	492
1764 Elijah Williams, Keene, N. H.	824		
1783 Eben H. Williams, Deerfield.	825		
1784 Thos. Williams, Roxbury.	826		

2. *Others, of Dwright parentage.*

1818 Judge S. F. Lyman, Nampton	907	1787 Dr. S. Willard, Greene, N. Y.	787
1819 A. D. Foster, Worcester.	654	1794 Judge Wm. Howe, Derby, Vt.	477
1820 Rev. J. A. Williams, Mass.	827	1795 Dr. S. Alden, Hamover, N. H.	688
1822 Elijah Williams, Florida.	825	1797 Sebastian Cabot, Enfield, Ms.	584
1827 Rev. W. H. Sanford, Worcester	478	1798 H. Hall, Charlestown, N. H.	303
1832 Dr. Estes Howe, Cambridge.	481	1800 Estes Howe, Albany, N. Y.	470
1846 W. E. Sedgwick, New York.	749	1803 Hon. E. Lyman, Greenwich, Mass.	537
1848 Rev. T. D. Howard, Maine.	831	1805 Hon. J. S. Lyman, Coopers-town, N. Y.	567
1850 Jas. F. Lyman, Newark.	908	1816 Rev. W. A. Chapin, Vermont	345
1851 Maj. W. B. Sedgwick, St. Louis.	855	1819 Hon. J. D. Willard, Troy, N. Y.	686
1851 Hon. Geo. Bliss, New York.	883	1831 Dr. S. L. Andrews, Michigan	745
1854 J. C. Bancroft, Cambridge.	886	1841 J. Wyman Jones, Englewood	790
1855 Benj. S. Lyman, Philad.	908	1845 Geo. H. Bissell, New York.	413
1856 Geo. Bancroft, Jr., France.	885	1845 Dr. N. A. Chapin, N. H.	345
1856 Jon. Chapman, Cincinnati.	893	1850 Chas. H. Chapin, St. Louis.	344
1860 Maj. C. J. Mills, Cambridge.	899	1851 Rev. H. Willard, Minnesota.	685
1864 Lt. A. G. Sedgwick, Stockbridge	745		
1867 Cleaveland B. Bates, Cincinnati.	252		
1870 Henry Parkman, Boston.	899		
1874 Charles C. Clarke, Cambridge	267		

3. *Those connected by marriage.*

1724 Rev. M. Cabot, Thompson, Ct.	576	1793 Dr. A. McFarland, Concord, Mass.	458
1732 Maj. E. Williams, Deerfield.	824	1805 S. M. Burnside, Worcester.	551
1744 Hon. J. Foster, Brookfield.	633	1805 Benj. D. Emerson, Boston.	820
1751 Dr. John Willard, Stafford, Ct.	681	1807 Hon. J. Hunt, Brattleboro.	407
1759 Danl. Jones, Hinsdale, N. H.	827	1809 Rev. O. S. Taylor, Auburn.	479
1768 Benj. Day, W. Springfield.	968	1812 Hon. I. McConihe, Troy, N. Y.	487
1773 Abel Whitney, Westfield.	832	1814 Rev. T. Adams, Vassalboro, Me.	575
1781 Dr. B. Howard, Springfield.	865	1825 Hon. I. F. Redfield, Boston.	288
1786 Thad. Pomeroy, Stockbridge	739	1827 Rev. S. Hopkins, Topsham, Me.	890
1804 Saml. Orme, Springfield.	865	1827 E. C. Torrey, Washington.	599
1805 Rev. J. White, W. Dedham.	800	1833 Dr. J. H. Worcester, Burlington, Vermont.	287
		1842 Hon. G. Walker, Springfield	884

General Summary of Results.

xix

	PAGE
1849 *Rev. Dr. H. N. Strong, Louisiana.....	593
Whole number of Union graduates.....	11

VIII.

HAMILTON COLLEGE.

1. *Those of the name Dwight.*

1825 Rev. H. C. O., Constantinople.....	801
1835 Rev. D. W. Clinch, N. Y.....	180
1840 Prof. Theo. W., New York.....	189

2. *Those of other names.*

1846 D. H. O'Brien, New York.....	328
1849 I. M. Colby, Troy, N. Y.....	489
1870 Halsey L. Wood, N. Y.....	787
1841 *T. E. Hatheway, Chicago.....	511
1850 *Elliot Anthony, Chicago.....	196
Whole number of Hamilton graduates.....	8

IX.

COLUMBIA COLLEGE.

1816 Rev. M. W. Dwight, Brooklyn.....	240
1829 Theo. Sedgwick, New York.....	741
1843 Dr. J. W. Dana, New York.....	795
1841 Prof. S. B. Ward, New York.....	769
1863 W. P. Ward, Utah.....	769
1832 *W. T. Johnson, N. Y.....	253
Whole number of Columbia graduates.....	6

[Quite a number of the family have been already graduates of the law-school.]

X.

PRINCETON COLLEGE, N. J.

1796 John S. Edwards, Haron, O.....	224
1814 Asa Ohnstead, Clinton, N. Y.....	327
1860 Dr. Woodsey Johnson, New York.....	257
1873 J. P. K. Bryan, Charleston, S. C.....	98
1834 *Dr. J. H. M. Hvaline, Newark.....	910
1848 *Prof. C. W. Hodge, Princeton.....	379
1835 *Rev. T. A. Leggett, Chester, N. Y.....	457
Whole number of Princeton graduates.....	8

XI.

JEFFERSON COLLEGE (WASHINGTON, PA.)

1845 C. P. v. J. M. Leavitt, N. Y.....	412
1848 Rev. H. Leavitt, U.S.A.....	412
1847 D. J. V. Rye, Jr., Mass.....	264
1845 *Rev. T. P. Johnson, Libers, O.....	660

	PAGE
1854 *Rev. M. Wishart, Pittsburgh Number.....	238 5

XII.

NEW YORK COLLEGE (FREE ACADEMY).

1839 E. A. Wood, Geneva, N. Y.....	787
1860 Rev. M. E. Dwight, Onarga, Ill.....	457
1862 Elihu Dwight, Brooklyn.....	455
1863 John E. Dwight, St. Louis.....	457
Number.....	4

XIII.

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY.

1840 Rev. C. Taylor, Kentucky.....	471
1849 *Rev. T. H. Skinner, Cincinnati.....	839
Number.....	2

XIV.

VERMONT UNIVERSITY.

1822 Pliny M. Corbin, Troy, N. Y.....	592
1844 H. P. James, St. Albans, Vt.....	768
1848 John Clark, St. Paul, Minn.....	284
1862 J. P. Brainerd, St. Albans.....	770
1831 *Rev. Saml. Lee, Mantua, O.....	579
1837 *Rev. J. H. Myers, Milton, N. Y.....	861
Number.....	6

XV.

BOWDOIN COLLEGE.

1825 *Hon. Cullen Sawtelle, N. Y.....	572
1831 *Rev. J. Ballard, Perry, Ill.....	979
1837 *Dr. Fordyce Barker, N. Y.....	871
1848 *Prof. E. C. Smyth, Andover.....	209
1853 *Hon. F. E. Webb, Winthrop, Me.....	930
Number.....	5

XVI.

MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE.

1822 Prof. G. Howe, Columbia, S. C.....	977
1825 A. C. Moore, Plattsburgh, N. Y.....	590
1820 *M. Lawrence, Middlebury, Vt.....	923
1822 *Rev. L. Matthews, Cornwall, Vt.....	918
Number.....	4

XVII.

TRINITY COLLEGE.

1837 Hon. W. King, Alton, O.....	550
1857 Dr. C. E. Terry, Hillsdale, O.....	578
1857 H. K. Huntington, Hartford, Ct.....	525
Number.....	3

XVIII.

MARILYN COLLEGE.

1841 F. S. Drake, Newport, O.,.....	663
1844 E. P., Kent, O.,.....	663
1868 F. ... D., Mass.,.....	667
1844 Rev. T., Andover, Ohio,.....	662
1840 C. H., Massachusetts,.....	669
1866 D. D., W. Va.,.....	667
Number of graduates,.....	6

XIX.

MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY.

1849 Prof. E. Andrews, Chicago,.....	776
1857 Tracy Howe, Detroit,.....	481

XX.

OBLEITH COLLEGE.

1842 Rev. J. Butler, Proport,.....	685
1841 Rev. S. W. Spawter, O.,.....	685

XXI.

BETHANY COLLEGE, W. VA.

1844 David L. King, Arden, O.,.....	551
John A., Savannah, Ga.,.....	561

XXII.

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA.

1849 Prof. W. K., Boston, B. Mass.,.....	554
1842 Wm. P., Richmond,.....	426

XXIII.

The following sixteen colleges have been organized at intervals of five years from 1840 to 1855:

1. LIMA COLLEGE, N. Y.,.....	510
2., N. Y.,.....	510
3., N. Y.,.....	510
4., N. Y.,.....	510
5., N. Y.,.....	510
6., N. Y.,.....	510
7., N. Y.,.....	510
8., N. Y.,.....	510
9., N. Y.,.....	510
10., N. Y.,.....	510
11., N. Y.,.....	510
12., N. Y.,.....	510
13., N. Y.,.....	510
14., N. Y.,.....	510
15., N. Y.,.....	510
16., N. Y.,.....	510

S. ILLINOIS COLLEGE.

1843 Dr. S., Chicago,.....	684
9. McKim,, Ill.,.....	684
Hon. S., Ill.,.....	614
10., Ill.,.....	684
1850 Dr. J. H., Ill.,.....	847
11., Ill.,.....	684
1856 W. D., Ill.,.....	662
12., Ill.,.....	684
1835 Rev. H., Ill.,.....	612
13., Ill.,.....	684
1848 J. E. G., Ill.,.....	612
14., Ill.,.....	684
1859 Dr. L. M., Ill.,.....	612
15., Ill.,.....	684
1854 C. S., Ill.,.....	612
16., Ill.,.....	684
1831 Rev. T. M., Ill.,.....	217

XXIV.

GRADUATES OF WEST VIRGINIA.

1846 Mr., West Va.,.....	612
1853, West Va.,.....	612
1855, West Va.,.....	612
1847, West Va.,.....	612
1842, West Va.,.....	612
1851, West Va.,.....	612

XXV.

S. C., S. C.,.....	612
1846, S. C.,.....	612
1853, S. C.,.....	612
1855, S. C.,.....	612
1847, S. C.,.....	612
1851, S. C.,.....	612

XXVI.

1844, S. C.,.....	612
1851, S. C.,.....	612
1854, S. C.,.....	612
1857, S. C.,.....	612
1860, S. C.,.....	612
1863, S. C.,.....	612
1866, S. C.,.....	612
1869, S. C.,.....	612
1872, S. C.,.....	612
1875, S. C.,.....	612
1878, S. C.,.....	612
1881, S. C.,.....	612
1884, S. C.,.....	612
1887, S. C.,.....	612
1890, S. C.,.....	612
1893, S. C.,.....	612
1896, S. C.,.....	612
1899, S. C.,.....	612
1902, S. C.,.....	612
1905, S. C.,.....	612
1908, S. C.,.....	612
1911, S. C.,.....	612
1914, S. C.,.....	612
1917, S. C.,.....	612
1920, S. C.,.....	612
1923, S. C.,.....	612
1926, S. C.,.....	612
1929, S. C.,.....	612
1932, S. C.,.....	612
1935, S. C.,.....	612
1938, S. C.,.....	612
1941, S. C.,.....	612
1944, S. C.,.....	612
1947, S. C.,.....	612
1950, S. C.,.....	612
1953, S. C.,.....	612
1956, S. C.,.....	612
1959, S. C.,.....	612
1962, S. C.,.....	612
1965, S. C.,.....	612
1968, S. C.,.....	612
1971, S. C.,.....	612
1974, S. C.,.....	612
1977, S. C.,.....	612
1980, S. C.,.....	612
1983, S. C.,.....	612
1986, S. C.,.....	612
1989, S. C.,.....	612
1992, S. C.,.....	612
1995, S. C.,.....	612
1998, S. C.,.....	612
2001, S. C.,.....	612
2004, S. C.,.....	612
2007, S. C.,.....	612
2010, S. C.,.....	612
2013, S. C.,.....	612
2016, S. C.,.....	612
2019, S. C.,.....	612
2022, S. C.,.....	612

The whole number here enumerated of graduates of colleges and universities and of institutions of like grade is 409. Of these the number connected with the family by marriage is 143. The number of those liberally educated in the family itself as such has been therefore at least 365. Of the 8,000 members of the family, somewhat more than half have been females. Of the less than 4,000 males of all names in the family, it would be quite safe to assume that 1,500 died before coming to maturity. On such an estimate, and it must be short of the truth, there would be found to be an average of one in seven among the adult males of the Dwight family liberally educated.

But those educated at college are only a portion of the really and sometimes highly cultured members of a large and well-to-do family like the one named. Twenty of the family are recorded in these pages as having taken a part of the college course of study at Yale, Harvard, Williams, Amherst, etc. A long list also might be made of those who by pursuing for years large courses of higher reading have secured to themselves superior intellectual and literary attainments.

With three different colleges the family has held a marked connection, Yale, first and foremost and longest, and also Hamilton and Columbia. What its relations of service to them severally have been, any one can easily trace for himself.

In the two family histories investigated in union with each other by the writer, the lineage of some forty thousand persons has been presented more or less fully to view, with brief outlines besides of the history of two hundred or more collateral families with other thousands of names.

The number of college graduates enumerated in the two families, Dwight and Strong, is 921, or deducting those repeated in either work, 900 and over; of which more than 350 have been graduates of Yale, or about a twenty-fifth of all its alumni. The relative proportion of liberally educated men in the Dwight family is much larger than in the Strong, being in the former a seventh of its adult males, and in the latter a twentieth. A like proportion in the Strong Family among its adult male members (10,500) would rise to the splendid height of 1,500.

The entire number of graduates from all the colleges of the land, combined, from the first until now, may be safely estimated in round numbers as not more than some 55,000, of which Yale has furnished in 172 years to date about 8,500. What a wondrous force for good have these 55,000 educated men been among the eighty or more millions who have come and gone in this country since its first settlement two hundred and fifty years ago. To what a marvellous degree have they borne off for themselves and others the prizes of every sort of this new

and of the more advanced higher aspects of the mental development of the young people, and a practical method with reference to the educational treatment of these cases, and to the general question of the employment of such children. Detailed statistics are given by the author concerning the general condition. Some cases of infantile convulsions and epilepsy, and of epilepsy, are recounted, and the value of the various methods of treatment added in a separate chapter. Some cases of epilepsy are analyzed in a separate chapter, and a list of references is given for the purpose of a general information concerning the results of a number of years of the employment of the various methods.

The author also mentions several other families, and some of the children of these families, and the results of the treatment of these children, and how it has been found that the children of these families, and one of them of very recent date, are

II.

CHAPTERS CONTAINING PRACTICAL RESULTS.

Many chapters refer to have been published in *Journal of the American Academy of Pediatrics*, and will be found therein, and will be found in the following pages.

Page 100	Page 110	Page 120	Page 130
Page 140	Page 150	Page 160	Page 170
Page 180	Page 190	Page 200	Page 210
Page 220	Page 230	Page 240	Page 250
Page 260	Page 270	Page 280	Page 290
Page 300	Page 310	Page 320	Page 330
Page 340	Page 350	Page 360	Page 370
Page 380	Page 390	Page 400	Page 410
Page 420	Page 430	Page 440	Page 450
Page 460	Page 470	Page 480	Page 490
Page 500	Page 510	Page 520	Page 530
Page 540	Page 550	Page 560	Page 570
Page 580	Page 590	Page 600	Page 610
Page 620	Page 630	Page 640	Page 650
Page 660	Page 670	Page 680	Page 690
Page 700	Page 710	Page 720	Page 730
Page 740	Page 750	Page 760	Page 770
Page 780	Page 790	Page 800	Page 810
Page 820	Page 830	Page 840	Page 850
Page 860	Page 870	Page 880	Page 890
Page 900	Page 910	Page 920	Page 930
Page 940	Page 950	Page 960	Page 970
Page 980	Page 990	Page 1000	Page 1010

III.

ACADEMIC TEACHERS.

Not including a large number who have taught school for brief periods of time.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Prest. Timothy Dwight (1769-95).....	155	Rev. H. B. Chapin, New York....	351
Prest. Sereno E. Dwight, N. Haven.....	203	Mrs. H. Hatheway, Arkansas....	511
Henry E. Dwight, N. Haven.....	210	Mary F. Lyman, Philadelphia....	568
Rev. Benj. W. Dwight (1846-70)....	181	Catharine D. Lyman, Philad....	568
Henry A. Dwight, Northampton.....	266	Elizabeth (Dwight) Sedgwick, Lenox.....	853
Margaret Dwight, Northampton.....	852	*Rev. J. D. Wickham, Manches- ter, Vt.....	242
Mary A. Dwight, Northampton.....	859	*Rev. J. H. Worcester, Vermont..	287
Mary Dwight, Hornellsville, N. Y.....	714	*Rev. O. S. Taylor, Auburn, N. Y..	470
T. Woolsey Porter, New York....	242		
T. Dwight Porter, New York....	243		

IV.

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES.

Rev. H. G. O. Dwight, Constantinople.....	801	Dr. Alonzo Chapin, S. I.....	349
Cornelia Dwight, Constantinople.....	801	Rev. E. H. Leavitt, India.....	412
Henry O. Dwight, Constantinople.....	804	Dr. S. L. Andrews, S. I.....	775
Rev. Robt. O. Dwight, India....	856	Mrs. Rollin Porter, Gaboon.....	333
Rev. L. D. Chapin, China.....	353	Miss Jane E. Chapin, China.....	346
Rev. Chas. Taylor, China.....	471	Mrs. Geo. B. Rowell, S. I.....	348
Rev. D. W. Marsh, Turkey.....	843	Mrs. Edward Riggs, Turkey.....	805
		*Rev. Eli Smith, Armenia.....	351

V.

MEMBERS OF STATE LEGISLATURES AND COLONIAL COUNCILS; AND STATE OFFICIALS.

I.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Capt. Timo. Dwight, Dedham....	162
Col. Timo. Dwight, Northampton	113
Pres. Timo. Dwight, ".....	145
Gen. Joseph Dwight, Brookfield..	625
Henry W. Dwight, Jr., Stockbridge	752
Henry W. Dwight, 3d, Stockbridge	752
Oliver Dwight, Longmeadow.....	360
Thomas Dwight, Springfield.....	829
Elihu Lyman, Greenfield.....	778
Dr. H. L. Sabin, Williamstown....	508
Alfred D. Foster, Worcester.....	655
Theo. Sedgwick, Stockbridge....	711
Joseph Lathrop, Wilbraham.....	778
Paoli Lathrop, S. Hadley.....	780
Saml. Lathrop, W. Springfield....	782
*John E. Porter, Hatfield.....	211
*Francis Winship, Brighton.....	596
*Francis J. Parker, Boston.....	573
*George Bliss, Springfield.....	882
*Jedediah Foster, Brookfield....	633
*Saml. Fowler, Westfield.....	506
*Gen. Thos. J. Gr. Barrington.....	676

II.

CONNECTICUT.

Jabez T. Taylor.....	352
Henry Terry.....	382
*Col. Nathl. Terry, Eastford.....	266
*Hezh. Huntington, Hartford....	548

III.

NEW YORK.

Jere. W. Dwight, Dryden.....	478
Henry W. Strong, Troy.....	480
Thos. J. Chatfield, Catskill.....	678
John D. Willard, Troy.....	686
Henry W. Taylor, Canaan, N. Y..	373

IV.

VERMONT.

William Howe, Derby.....	477
Regal Corbin, Chittenden.....	502
Charles Chapin.....	806
*Myron Lawrence, Middlebury....	221
*Joseph H. Brainard.....	709

General Summary of Results.

V.			
NEW HAMPSHIRE.			
	1662		
Prof. Geo. C. Noyes	344		
Wm. C. C. B.	519		
B.	520		
VI.			
RICE FRIENDS.			
F.	635		
C.	637		
VII.			
OHIO.			
H. W. King	550		
		Robt. M. Montgomery	525
		* Leicester King	529
		VIII.	
		WISCONSIN.	
		E. W. Dwight, Brooklyn	568
		M. M. Strong, Racine	570
		* J. B. Crosby, Palmyra	594
		IX.	
		VARIOUS STATES, &c.	
		J. Smith, Oronook, Md.	572
		Isaac M. Dwight, Concord, N. C.	574
		* Ira Lewis, Toronto, Canada	574

VI.

JUDGES OF VARIOUS COURTS.

I.		4. <i>Other States.</i>	
JUDGES OF PROBATE AND OF COUNTY COURTS.			
* <i>Massachusetts.</i>			
Geo. H. Bond, D. C. Hartford	620	William Howe, D. C. Vt.	477
C. T.	413	* Horace James, St. Albans, Vt.	478
M. J.	431	Thos. A. Foster, Providence, R. I.	543
C. J.	828	* Daniel Jones, Hingham, N. H.	827
G. J.	625	Pergeat Poston, Berlin, O.	657
C. E.	689	* Chas. Austin, Wrentham, O.	532
D.	674	George Hooley, Chatham, O.	532
S.	497	* C. D.	426
* E. W.	824	Pa.	426
* M.	845		
* M.	497	II.	
* M.	633	JUDGES OF HIGHER COURTS.	
* <i>Connecticut.</i>		1. <i>THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT.</i>	
S.	294	Charles C.	477
Geo. N.	373	Dwight Poston, Berlin, Mass.	657
S.	575	* Thos.	477
S.	485	Mass.	477
*	288	* J. W.	477
* <i>New York.</i>		2. <i>THE STATE OF NEW YORK.</i>	
M.	47	H. W.	477
L.	119	F. W. D.	542
R.	501		
* S.	582	3. <i>THE STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.</i>	
* S.	294	H. H.	477
* M.	481	* G. S. B.	477

VII.

MEMBERS OF CONGRESS, U. S. OFFICERS, &c.

1. <i>THE STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.</i>	829	N.	477
2. <i>THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT.</i>	227	D.	477
3. <i>THE STATE OF NEW YORK.</i>	432	S.	477

	PAGE			
Theodore Foster, R. I. (1790-03).....	635	<i>Add the following Members of State Con- stitutional Conventions.</i>		
H. H. Leavitt, O. (1830-4).....	412			
*Theo. Sedgwick, Mass. (1789-99).....	736			
*Rufus H. King, N. Y. (1855-7).....	322			
*Cullen Sawtelle, Me. (1845-7).....	572			
*Gov. R. McCalland, Mich. (1852-3) <i>See, Int. Rep. Pres. Pierce.</i>	509			
*Geo. Bancroft, Sec. Navy (1845-6) <i>U. S. Minister to Prussia.</i>	885			
			*Jed. Foster, Mass. (1779).....	633
			C. F. Tillinghast, R. I. (1848).....	637
			Theo. W. Dwight, N. Y. (1867).....	192
		Chas. C. Dwight, N. Y. (1867).....	756	
		Geo. Hoadly, O. (1873).....	252	
		*E. Anthony, Ill. (1870).....	196	

VIII.

AUTHORS AND JOURNALISTS.

I.

AUTHORS.

1. *Of the name Dwight.*

Pres. Timothy, New Haven.....	140
Benjn. W., Clinton, N. Y.....	181
Prof. Theo. W., New York.....	189
Prof. Timothy, New Haven.....	202
Dr. Sereeno E., Boston.....	203
Dr. William T., Portland.....	205
Henry B., New Haven.....	210
Hon. Theodore, Hartford.....	227
Theodore, Jr., Brooklyn.....	231
Dr. Nathaniel, Wethersfield, Ct.....	245
Dr. H. G. O., Constantinople.....	801
Mrs. Susan D., New Haven.....	205
Mary Ann, Northampton.....	859

2. *Others, of Dwight parentage.*

Pres. Theodore D. Woolsey.....	257
Major Theodore W. Winthrop.....	253
Mrs. Laura W. Johnson.....	253
Prof. Worthington Hooker.....	848
Dr. Adrian Russell Terry.....	380
Rev. Leonard W. Bacon.....	381
Mrs. Catharine L. Adams.....	575
Maj. Edward C. Boynton.....	601
Theodore Sedgwick, Jr.....	743
Theodore Sedgwick, 3d.....	744
Catharine M. Sedgwick.....	749
Prof. James Dwight Dana.....	796
Prof. Josiah D. Whitney.....	834
Prof. Wm. Dwight Whitney.....	836
Mrs. Elizabeth B. Sedgwick.....	853

3. *Those connected by marriage.*

Rev. Dr. Joseph Lathrop.....	773
------------------------------	-----

Rev. Dr. Wm. B. Sprague.....	782
Rev. Dr. Leonard Bacon.....	381
Hon. George Bancroft.....	885
George Kingsley (Music).....	463
Charles A. Bristed.....	854
Prof. Henry Bronson.....	785
Rev. Samuel Hopkins.....	869
Hon. David A. Wells.....	872
Dr. Fordyce Barker.....	871
Prof. Rossiter W. Raymond.....	255
Samuel Bowles, Jr.....	874

II.

EDITORS AND JOURNALISTS.

Theodore Dwight, Hartford.....	227
Theodore Dwight, Brooklyn.....	231
Benjn. W. Dwight, Clinton, N. Y.....	181
Prof. Timothy Dwight, Yale.....	202
Henry Wms. Dwight, 3d, Stock- bridge, Mass.....	753
Rev. James H. Dwight, N. Y.....	805
Wm. B. Dwight, N. Britain, Ct.....	806
Francis Dwight, Albany.....	875
Prof. James D. Dana, Yale.....	797
William B. Dana, New York.....	796
Mrs. Seth H. Terry, Rochester.....	294
William S. Adams, N. Y.....	575
Rev. J. M. Leavitt, N. Y.....	112
Theodore Foster, Detroit.....	619
John D. Willard, Troy, N. Y.....	686
Dr. Saml. Willard, Chicago.....	683
Henry D. Sedgwick, N. Y.....	746
Elijah Williams, Florida.....	826
*Saml. Bowles, Jr., Springfield.....	874

IX.

LEADING BUSINESS-MEN.

(Managers of public institutions and enterprises, bank-presidents, mayors of cities, etc.)

Col. T. Decker, Northampton.....	113	Maj. W. N. Bowers, Boston.....	289
Wm. W. Woolsey, New York.....	249	Jonathan Dwight, Springfield.....	83
Geo. Hoadly, Cleveland, O.....	250	Jas. S. Dwight, Springfield.....	83
W. W. Scarborough, Cincinnati.....	251	Edmund Dwight, Boston.....	897

A.	90	Hager, J. K. & B. ...	119
B.	88	Gold, H. B. ...	114
C.	117	Jahs, L. ...	184
D.	119	Sturges, T. ...	114
E.	101	Gold, H. B. ...	182
F.	100	Thompson, R. ...	109

X.

...	
A.	111	M.	111
B.	88	C.	111
C.	111	M.	111
D.	111	M.	111
E.	111	C.	111
F.	111	M.	111
G.	111	M.	111
H.	111	C.	111
I.	111	M.	111
J.	111	M.	111
K.	111	M.	111
L.	111	M.	111
M.	111	M.	111
N.	111	M.	111
O.	111	M.	111
P.	111	M.	111
Q.	111	M.	111
R.	111	M.	111
S.	111	M.	111
T.	111	M.	111
U.	111	M.	111
V.	111	M.	111
W.	111	M.	111
X.	111	M.	111
Y.	111	M.	111
Z.	111	M.	111

During the evolution some few of the family were

D.	111	W.	111
E.	111	J.	111
F.	111	K.	111

Of any type of type for

A.	111	B.	111
C.	111	D.	111
E.	111	F.	111
G.	111	H.	111
I.	111	J.	111
K.	111	L.	111
M.	111	N.	111
O.	111	P.	111
Q.	111	R.	111
S.	111	T.	111
U.	111	V.	111
W.	111	X.	111
Y.	111	Z.	111

	PAGE		PAGE
Col. Wm. W. Winthrop, A. J. A. G.	253	Wm. C. Stillson, 33d Wis.	701
Col. W. P. Bacon, 5th N. Y. Cav.	283	Lyman Stillson, 16th Wis.	702
Capt. T. C. Bacon, 5th N. Y. Cav.	283	V. Wilmot, 45th Ill.	713
W. E. Hall, Paymaster, U. S. N.	283	L. D. Wilmot, 47th Ill.	713
Sergt. E. G. Hall, an Ill. regt.	283	Lt. R. W. Webb, 147th N. Y.	743
Lt. E. Carrington, 143d N. Y.	293	Lt. A. G. Sedgwick, 20th Mass.	745
Capt. Wm. N. Danks, 4th N. Y.	319	Lt. E. D. Partridge, a Wis. regt.	745
Theodore Ford, 106th N. Y.	331	Capt. J. N. Partridge, 24th Mass.	768
Edward Ford, 5th Mich.	332	J. P. Brainerd, 1st Vt. Cav.	770
Jos. A. Chapin, a Mass. regt.	347	Dr. E. Andrews, Ill. Brigade.	776
Dr. Charles E. Terry (regt. not learned)	378	A. Dennis, 31st Mass.	793
Lt. Edward Terry, U. S. N.	378	Capt. W. D. Crane, 44th Mass.	803
Col. Adrian Terry (regt. not learned)	378	Jon. D. Whitney, 4th Iowa.	819
Dr. Jere. W. Terry, Sherman's Div.	378	Wm. Whitney, 37th Mass.	819
Genl. H. D. Terry, 130th N. Y.	383	Col. C. W. Marsh (St. Louis).	833
William B. Terry, 3d Conn.	384	Capt. S. W. Eager (St. Louis).	844
L. Wight, U. S. N. (The Mendota)	384	Maj. W. D. Sedgwick (Antietam).	854
Dr. L. M. Eastman, U. S. A.	420	J. D. Flint, Clerk U. S. Q. Dept.	858
Genl. J. H. Kitching (Potomac).	434	Rev. Geo. Hopkins, M. D., U. S. A.	861
Geo. D. Kingsley, 46th Mass.	463	Wm. O. Chapin, 4th Vermont.	863
Wm. M. Kingsley, 10th Mass.	464	Capt. J. D. Orme, Prov. M. 5th A. C.	867
W. G. Howe, Prov. M., 1st Bost. Dist.	481	Col. Geo. Bliss, New York.	881
Col. J. McConihe, 93d N. Y.	488	Jon. Chapman, A. A. P. U. S. N.	893
Maj. Wm. McConihe, 2d N. Y.	489	Maj. C. J. Mills, 2d Mass.	899
F. B. Woodcock, a Mass. regt.	508	Geo. W. Walker, 8th N. Y. Artillery	923
Dr. W. G. Child, 5th N. H.	519	E. F. Wilcox, 9th Mich.	935
Capt. Oscar O. Miller	545	E. B. Kilbourn, 74th Ill.	932
Henry C. King, 164th Ohio.	551	Wm. H. Bullard (Cold Harbor, Va.)	933
Capt. R. W. Huntington, U. S. M. C.	555	Lt. W. W. Larned, 1st Minn. Mt. Rangers	968
Sergt. P. W. Swan	559	A. Woodbury, A. A. G. (Genl. Carlin)	972
H. Fullerton, 133d Ohio	564	Col. D. A. Woodbury, 4th Mich.	972
Genl. C. G. Sawtelle, New York.	572	Wm. Wood, a drummer boy, 16th Mich.	985
Sergt. O. H. Hoobard, 12th Wis.	586	Jas. M. Elledge, 59th Ill.	990
J. A. Beaumont, Scott's Cav.	586	*W. L. Titcomb, U. S. N. (Tecumseh)	990
Maj. E. C. Boynton, U. S. A.	601	*Chas. E. Parsons, 24th N. Y.	999
Joseph D. Short, 33d Ill.	990	*Wilby Russell, a Mass. regt.	999
H. L. Tillinghast, 1st R. I.	636	*Rev. Harvey Hyde, Chaplain.	999
Chas. T. Foster, 3d Mich.	641	*Maj. Jas. Blake, U. S. A.	999
Seymour Ferguson, U. S. Sharp's.	641	*Col. H. W. Chase, U. S. A.	999
Lt. Daul. H. Nye, 14th Ohio	644	*Col. A. P. Kerchum, Washington	999
E. R. Dale, 77th Ohio.	667	*Col. F. J. Parker, 3d Mass.	999
Theo. D. Dale, 148th Ohio.	667	*Lt. Chas. H. Newton, 2d O. Cav.	999
Capt. N. B. Dana, 4th Iowa.	667	*A. W. D. Kraft, 1st La.	999
F. F. Dana, 4th Ohio Cav.	678	*Seymour Coleman, 1st Wis.	999
Wm. B. Dana, 11th Ohio.	679		
Chas. P. Dana, 15th Iowa.	673		

Green may the memory be in the hearts of our countrymen of their patriotic lives and efforts forever!

Some of the leading spirits in the S. C. branch of the family were five in the Confederate service (pp. 357-363), and might equally be supposed that they would be. From their own lips it is not very different in all its aspects than from ours. But half a dozen others, of northern blood and breeding, are known to have turned their backs even seemingly upon home and kindred, to fight for such mere sectional, estranged, and barbaric ends. It is not generally known that

and its bearing on the whole large. And there were all but 2000 persons who were not slain by accident or compulsion.

XI.

SOME FACTS AND AVERAGES IN VITAL STATISTICS.

A few at least, which are worthy of note, have come to light in proportion to the index at the end of this work. Of the whole number of Dwight's Sons there are 14 in these pages (see pp. 191, 200) and 16 more out of those of John and Capt. Timothy Dwight of DeLima, Mass. The number of those bearing the family name, both males and females, is found to amount to have been 1,324. Of this moderate number 1,330 died under 25 years of age. Of the surviving 970 nearly all (600) are fully or nearly married. Of the 1,324 mentioned, 998 were males and 326 females. The proportion male of each before residing here is nearly one in four. Of 1,319 of the family name (206 are left out of the order) 1,191 are traceable in childhood, and 21 out of the 26 surviving those were male before gender was so very slightly modified.

The proportion of females born within the family during 60 years past is somewhat, except in agricultural communities, in proportion to the number of males. It is believed to be a general law in all states, especially in families of the more cultured and in the better average of the middle and lower classes. Physical laws, comparatively unmodified, come play in the general providential development of the human race as in the ages of its first successive appointments, but in a sense, the age conditions of power and privilege. The history of some of the families would seem to indicate that the female sex is more subject to the ravages of such a world, unless the law were more strongly expressed.

The average of all names in the family, of male and female, is 1,324, the number of Capt. Timothy Dwight of DeLima, having 1,324 males and females, 200 more than that of the DeLima family, and 100 more than that of the Dwight family.

The average portion of a generation, as with the 1,324, is 874. In the forty years, a nearly equal number, 860, were born, and 874 were the eighth generation, or the fourth of DeLima's DeLimas, and the fifth of the New World 219 years past.

Of the 998 male Dwight's known to have resided here, 1,014 are males of Dwight of DeLima, who have 1,014 males and 1,014 females, and 198 are traceable, have not altered their names, but are of the average generation. Of the 326 females, 326 are traceable, and 226 are in the institution of the 2000, 1,014 of the

Summary of Results," beside some 13 more who took a considerable part of the college course. But one in six ($8000 \div 1324$) has borne the family name; and if the three families (Whiting, Phillips and Reynolds), which in the second generation became connected with the Dwight family, had been included in the genealogical survey here taken, the average would not have been greater probably than one in twenty. How superficial and absurd a view therefore of the history of the Dwight family would have been one that presented, as is usually done by genealogists, only the male branches of the family. Add, to so unsatisfactory an account of its history, a mere dry mass of statistics of births, marriages and deaths, sparingly sprinkled with a few occasional statements of residence and occupation, and a fair specimen would be exhibited of the ordinary style of genealogical preparations hitherto furnished in our country.

There have been four leading agricultural branches of the family: that of Michael Dwight of Dedham, Mass. (947-1009), that of Capt. Samuel Dwight of Enfield, Ct. (271-385), that of Capt. Nathaniel Dwight of Felchertown (446-91), and that of Joseph Dwight, of Cincinnati, N. Y. (691-735). In these several branches, the rate of births will be found to be decidedly larger, and the length of life observably greater, as a general rule, than in those branches which have been, relatively, more devoted to professional pursuits, as the descendants of Col. Timothy Dwight of Northampton, Mass. (113-271), and those of Rev. Daniel Dwight of Charleston, S. C. (386-404), or to mercantile life, as the descendants of Jonathan Dwight of Springfield, Mass. (863-914). To mechanical employments, but few of the family have in any generation seemed inclined to devote themselves. The writer believes that mechanics will be found, like merchants, in this family, or any other, not to be characterized, as a class, by long life. The order of the four classes of occupation named, in respect to "the promise of life" that they present, is believed to be everywhere this: first, agricultural; second, professional; third, mercantile; fourth, mechanical. But then it should ever be remembered by the young, that, that life is long enough here, which answers well the great ends of our mortal existence; and that that earthly career, however long in years, is pitifully short and desperately wasted, which circles around contentedly, or indifferently, among mere material ends and aims.

HISTORY
OF THE
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN DWIGHT,
OF DEDHAM, MASS.

INTRODUCTION.

IT was in the most casual way possible, that the idea of the great endeavor, whose results are here brought to view, came in the first place to possess the author's thoughts. Twelve years ago, in the fall of 1861, Augustus W. Dwight, Esq., a lawyer at Syracuse, then wholly unknown to the writer— who became afterwards Colonel of the 122d N. Y. Regt., and fell at the head of his troops in the attack on Fort Steadman, March 25, 1865 (see No. 5677, L. in these volumes)— wrote to the author, that “he had learned, that he was about to prepare a history of the Dwight Family; and that, if it were so, he could render him some valuable aid in the premises.” Answer was returned, at once, that “no such thought had been entertained for a moment, or was likely to be in the future.” This ended all further correspondence between the two parties. But a few days afterwards Col. Dwight's letter was picked up incidentally and read to a relative (James M. B. Dwight, Esq., of New Haven), then visiting the writer at Clinton, N. Y., for the mere purpose of enlivening a little pleasant chit-chat between them. He at once seized earnestly upon the suggestion, and pushed it several times afterwards upon the author's attention, until it found at last a lodgment in his heart, as a thought deserving careful consideration on his part.

Rev. Dr. H. G. O. Dwight, of Constantinople, made, a few weeks subsequently, a visit at the writer's house, and the subject, now one of some interest to him, came up anew in conversation with his highly esteemed guest and kinsman, and acquired still greater importance to his mind. At every fresh sally of thought, whether alone or with others, upon the inherent desirableness of the proposed undertaking, its own real claims to his favorable regard, and the charms of its successful fulfilment in the end, rose steadily in significance upon his view. But, what a mountain of difficulties lay immediately in full prospect before

him, to frighten him back from any serious thought of attempting so vast an enterprise! How could a pathway be effectually traced through all the endlessly ramified courses of family-development, for nearly 240 years past, with, at the best, but very few leading facts in hand, at the outset, for one's guidance! Years of patient, solitary, earnest toil could alone, it was manifest, suffice for the attainment of the desired result. The resolve was, however, ere long finally formed, and with some due forecast of what would be involved in its complete consummation. With the execution of this commanding purpose, in the long detail of the various processes of its slowly progressive achievement, nothing was to be allowed to interfere but death itself, or possible personal disablement for effort by the prostrating power of some all-conquering disease.

Thus in mere trifling spores of thought and feeling, floating casually in the air of mutual correspondence and discourse, lay unnoticed at the first, but powerfully influential on his life, in the end, during ten of the best years of its progress, the germ of much of the author's productive usefulness, during all that time, in his day and generation. He had previously cherished no more interest in such researches than those belonging to the educated class in society generally show, in respect to the story of their lineage; which is little enough indeed, as may one at all conjecture, and with the facts of the case well-known, to deserve the awakening at once of a thorough sense of shame in their hearts. This very sentiment of just self-reproach it was, that sprang up speedily in full strength in his heart, as he became, by a most careful reflection how little of his own ancestral history he himself knew. It seemed pitiful to him, then, as much more it does now, that any one of generous New England parentage should be so triflingly, and, worse still, in some cases, wilfully, disposed to remain ignorant of a lineage, which, not to be so generally unknown, and so trite of particulars of the highest moral nobleness, as that of the early religious founders of America. If the same good effect, which remains so prominent in their lives and fortunes do not, in the most exacting inquiries, result in a due, grateful and lasting commemoration, then human praise and admiration, where ever bestowed, are too worthless to be worth the receiving. It is so even to the best saying, of "George Elliot," that, "Our countrymen are prone to neglect, until we have forgotten them." May the same error, the same forgetfulness, upon our part, our anticipation of some, at least, of the noble characters, in which the arrangement of these pages is so largely concerned, be a subject of the heaviest reprobation to the countrymen and countrywomen of the author.

When the author had completed, in the main, the round of his researches, he returned to his paternal home, at New Bedford, Massachusetts,

and feminine branches, he paused, before proceeding to the publication of them, to investigate also to the fullest extent possible the facts and features of his maternal lineage. In pursuing carefully the several different lines of connection formed between the Dwights and Strongs, he obtained so much of the history of the last-named family that he finally determined, after deliberating long upon the much larger labor that would lie, in such a case, upon his hands, to address himself heroically to that immense undertaking. How much of time and toil so great an endeavor demanded, the reader may easily learn, if he has any curiosity to know, by reference to the two large octavos, of 800 pages each, that contain a portion of the history of that distinguished family. In preparing the history of the Dwights he had learned how to write out, all the better, the larger history of the Strongs. This, having finished last, he determined to publish first, in order that he might avail himself of the results of any valuable experience gained thereby, for the more desirable presentation of the present work, which has been, from the first, his favorite undertaking.

The History of the Dwight Family is constructed on a different model, in some particulars, from that of the Strong Family—having much more of biographical detail in it, and much more also of family tradition. Any interesting reminiscences of elder times, which one generation has been found loving to repeat to another in the family, especially when piquant in themselves, or characteristic of those who have been distinguished for their personal superiority, have been carefully gathered up and preserved. In preparing the history of the Strongs, neither time nor space could be allowed to any but the most condensed forms of statement, on account of the immense expansion of their family-growth. In the Dwight history four families presented themselves to the author's view in the third generation, as the historic sources from that date onwards of all the subsequent outgrowths of the family stock; while in the Strong Family they numbered in the same generation eighty-eight.

It would have been often possible and pleasant to have reported, for permanent remembrance among their descendants, many points of interest known to the author concerning the living; which, when they shall have gone to the place of their fathers, would, if known, be held in like account with the most cherished memorials of preceding generations. But would not the writer have seemed, in such a case, unpardonably plain in his speech to some, and to others to have been animated, at times, by a weak spirit of flattery? Succeeding generations must find for themselves what they can concerning those now upon the stage of action. All history, general or special, is fragmentary, at the best, and full alike of many partialities in its presenta-

It is not strange that little or no interest is felt on the continent of Europe in discovering and diffusing the facts of their family-histories. Kings and princes have claimed, for long generations there, all the honors and privileges of life, as, specially if not altogether exclusively, their own; and the people at large have seemed to them, and quite too often to themselves also, to possess but little political or social significance. American genealogies, however, are so many striking commentaries on the safety and desirableness of yielding to every man as such all his inborn rights, to make the most of himself in every way for God and man. It is wise, they show, to trust the people with power, and to found all the offices of state, from first to last, on their free and directly declared decision concerning them. They prove, that liberty does not necessarily run to license in Christian democracies, as a hereditary nobility would like to have us believe; and that no form of government is so desirable, for all purposes of personal and social progress, as that which gives the freest possible scope to individual enterprise, genius, and merit. They are worth all the labor that they may have cost in their procurement, as most interesting and unanswerable proofs, that man should be everywhere honored as man, instead of being anywhere held spellbound, as in many parts of the world he is, by ruinous historical precedents and prescriptions, and political ordinances and traditions that serve only to fetter all true thought and feeling, by the false ideas which they express and perpetuate. It is a special characteristic of American genealogies, that, as our national history lies within but brief limits to the present hour, however gigantic its proportions may seem to any to be, in reality or in promise, and the history of any leading family in the land has had a well-defined and easily ascertained beginning here: genealogists are able to start at points that are full alike of special and of general interest, and indisputable in respect to their actual historic significance.

Well says a recent writer in the "*Des Deux Mondes*:" "Very prosperous would be the nation that should let nothing be lost of that which nature offers to it, that should know how to arouse into full play its diverse elements, and to make a right use of all the good things that providence grants it. The wise men capable of presenting fully to our view subjects of such a kind are very scarce." If such ideas are true concerning material and perishable facts and forces, how much more are they of those that are imponderable and immortal.

Who that loves his own dear native land could bear to see it and its affairs go floating along upon the universal tide of things, out of a dark, forgotten past into a future full of obscurest shadows, like a vessel drifting without a name upon its hulk, or a pennant upon its mast-head, or a compass near its helm, or any definite point in mind to veer

astonishing to see how easily many cultured varieties of flowers and shrubs lapse back, when neglected, into coarse and dull forms again of wild vegetable growth. But far more strikingly and surely is the same terrible tendency seen to be in full force among mankind. The following statement, recently found in a leading magazine of this country, is probably altogether too true: "Our historical records and present observation fully certify this fact, that a far larger number of whites, French and English, men, women, and children, have on this continent adopted the life and habits of the Indians, by preference, when they have had the opportunity of doing so, than the whole count of converts to European civilization, which have ever been drawn from the aboriginal stock." This is surely a sad historical fact to contemplate, if at all true.

In view of the presence of such a strong general tendency downwards, in the very constitution and essential life of even Christian society, anywhere and everywhere, what a joy is it to find, as the historian of many a leading American family can, that it has maintained unimpaired a high level of intellectual and moral elevation, from its first beginnings in this country to the present hour. And when any high educational advantages previously enjoyed have been, in some particular branch, largely diminished, from unfavorable local causes, what a greatly added joy is it to discover that there has been adequate moral force in its spirit and fibre to preserve in full strength through successive generations the same moral excellence that had before beautified its more cultivated condition and aspects.

In such a genealogy as that which is here presented, the purposes and plans, the aims and achievements of the very persons to whom especially the world is indebted, under God, for all that is good and great in our peculiar condition and characteristics as a people, are, though briefly, yet specifically and distinctly manifested. It is a high pleasure to be even "a voice in the wilderness" of earth's moral emptiness, to herald their plans and deeds of noble usefulness to the better times that are to come. God be praised for the stalwart virtue that they showed as willing workers for him and for all mankind.

It would be difficult to overestimate the importance of transmitting to future times the traditions of the birth, early life and rapidly maturing growth of this newest and greatest of the nations of the world. Our fathers were servants of the Lord Jehovah: they honored the Bible in real truth, and built their lives and characters, their hopes and fortunes, and all their work for themselves and for God and universal humanity, upon its principles, precepts, and promises. What life let men they showed themselves to be in so doing, and what sort of results they achieved, in patiently working out their own ideas and ideals in church

Love is, whether in great forms or little, towards every object, according to its own inherent worth, from the Maker of all things to the pettiest creature of his hands, its very substance, life, and glory. In some of the most familiar words of their language, the old Romans show us that they felt the inward force of the sentiment, so often quoted approvingly in our day from the French, "*noblesse oblige*;" or, that princes in privilege should be, on that very account, princes in character. In such banner-words as *ingenium*, *ingenuus* and *generosus*, they plainly intimated what they expected from blood and breeding, as we, like them, declare in our English derivatives from the same originals, ingenuous and generous, and in such other words as gentle (blood), and genteel (from Lat. *gens*, a good family stock). In our common Saxon words, *well-born* and *well-bred*, we show what we think may justly and habitually be expected from hereditary culture—the very opposite certainly of a spirit of self-satisfied withdrawalment, in outward form or inward feeling, from communion with others, and care for their fate and fortunes.

There are some noble souls in every family, to whom such thoughts as are here expressed will seem, at once, to be but the simple utterance of feelings long familiar to their own hearts, and chiefly precious when breathed aloud by another, as confirmatory of their own secret but cherished ideas. But to quite too many, doubtless, whose estimate of both the past and the future is spoiled of all moral force and beauty, by an exaggerated estimate of the mere swiftly passing present, by itself alone, the sentiments here breathed aloud, with conscious pleasure in their truthfulness, will seem to be overstated. To some it is quite certain that they will seem altogether superfluous, because presented upon a subject of little significance in any way to them, and, as they naturally think, to others also.

Many are the critics, and quite varied in character and spirit, that lie back in lazy dignity, and fretfully chide a genealogist's work. Some fly gnat-like in his face, for undertaking his enterprise at all, and saying anything whatever, good, bad, or indifferent, about them or theirs. So multitudes, when a great public improvement is on foot, reproach loudly contractors, or engineers, or the State government, or General government, or all creation, for touching a scrap of earth that belongs to them. Some are angry at incidental errors in names and dates that they were too slothful to make right when they could, and when they were asked to do so. There are myriad opportunities in a work like this for mistakes, and, according to any ordinary doctrine of chances, there must be many, unpleasant as it is to acknowledge it, which are actually committed. Two persons in the same family seldom send exactly the same record, in every particular, of births, mar-

inward worthiness, while yet they are too slothful to do so in real fact.

Now and then a person comes struttingly into view, who likes to flaunt before the eyes of a genealogist his utter indifference to his ancestral lineage. Of what import is that to him in his self-assumed magnificence of intellect or of reputation, or in his inflated sense of independence of the whole universe around him. The world might reasonably stop its history, he thinks, with him—so finished is the form of humanity reached at last in the presentation that he makes of it, most gloriously to himself at least.

The rewards of genealogical research, however large, patient, and skilful it may be, are never, in the least, those of pecuniary advantage, or of personal commendation, or even of fit appreciation; but they are altogether derived from subjective sources, from one's own sense of the worth to society, in many ways, of its discoveries, and from the conscious pleasure of generous purposes of usefulness and of industry well laid out in their furtherance. Most of the real and intended participants in the rich results gained will be those that, in long after years, will enjoy them, when he, who toiled diligently for their procurement, and especially for their particular benefit, will have left no other remembrance of himself among men, than his zeal for their gratification.

There is no other rule of success in genealogical research than that given by Paul to Timothy, for true work in his ministry: "Give thyself wholly to these things, that thy profiting may appear unto all." And yet, however faithful in his forms and habits of investigation, there are continual sources of dissatisfaction to every earnest worker in this field of inquiry, even to the very end of his multiplied labors. Many and varied are the opportunities for clerical errors, on the part of the numerous reporters of facts and transcribers of records, that aid him in all parts of his vast undertaking. First sources cannot in a multitude of instances be resorted to at all by himself, or any one else, for facts. Only in a mediate way at best, can the great pile of genealogical facts which is to be gathered up be collected; and here almost boundless scope is offered for the full effects of personal heedlessness, unskilfulness, and ignorance. The trained eye and hand are marked by as bright a trail of golden results in their work, in this as in any other field of labor; and a slothful spirit is attended here by as pitifully dragging evidences of its inefficiency, as anywhere else under the sun. In the matter of dates, it seems at times almost impossible to escape decided errors, and those of frequent occurrence. Not to speak of many who mean well, and yet write quite too much from memory, and those in abundance who, when they furnish copies of

A large number of those whose names appear in any genealogical work deserve, for the little moral momentum that they have ever, either purposely or incidentally, communicated to anything good in the world, or that they carry in their own hearts, at any time, wherever they go, no mention or even remembrance of themselves by any historian of their family. Who could expect such petty souls to take any special interest in their kindred, or, indeed, in anything else but in having enough to eat and drink, and also, if that be likewise within their reach, plenty of finery for their bosoms or their backs. It is only as an act of undeserved grace that their personal and family-record is carefully gathered up, at any time, by a family-historian, and placed, as if of like preciousness with them, among the valued family-jewels of the ages. Let any such pardon a zeal in their own behalf of a sort that they do not cherish for themselves, and cannot comprehend when seen in others. It is indulged for reasons quite irrespective of their own single selves.

If there is any one who sees, beyond others, the cheapest of all cheap sides of human nature, to his own wearisome satiety, it is surely a genealogist, who prosecutes his work in a wide and thorough way. The vast amount of pitiful narrow-heartedness that exists in good society, so called, in Christian America itself, he never before realized. Like the great apostle, in his glorious work of love, he often says to himself: "Not many wise! not many noble." There was probably never a genealogist who did not feel, long before finishing his most laborious and gratuitous efforts for others' gratification, that he had met with very much unpardonable irresponsiveness and indifference of feeling, if not also actual rudeness, from those who had every reason, in the present, past and future for appreciating and seconding his efforts to preserve from destruction the memory of the noblest and best moral aspects of the family hitherto. No one who gazes with a cold uninterested stare upon a genealogical work, or casts a hasty glance of self-satisfied indifference at it, can gauge at all the patience or benevolence that are needful for its preparation. Foolish indeed is he who undertakes a work that will make, from beginning to end, a steady and strong draft upon all his energies, if he has not ever-abounding resources in himself, for delight in honest and earnest labor for the profit or pleasure of others. Let him who grudges time, money, toil, or patience, in his long pathway to ultimate victory in such researches, or who needs speedy and tangible recompense, or frequent or even occasional ministrations of praise, in order to move on effectively in his efforts, turn his eyes and his feet elsewhere for such weak satisfaction or assistance.

And yet, with all the many great drawbacks to complete content

taphs of the dead and of advertisements of the living, without any of those readable qualities which give to other books their chief charm. If any can take delight in coming over a mass of the mere fribble beginnings or endings of personal history, let them find such weak satisfaction where they can. How do they differ in taste or sentiment from those who, instead of digging for diamonds in regions where they might be found, content themselves with exploring mere heaps of earth, out of which all such treasures have been already gathered?

While no class of books is better entitled than these to the name of works, great works in fact, for the labor that they cost, they are yet designed almost exclusively for those the history of whose kindred is presented in their pages. They are not, therefore, exactly amenable, in respect to all points of good taste, to the same specific rules of preparation, as are productions intended for the eye of the general public. Under the full impulse of the idea, “*et patribus, et posteritati,*” or of a spirit of justice to the real deserts of the former, and of benevolent interest in the wise curiosity of the latter, to know their sires and kindred just as they really were, when passing through their brief day on earth: many things are allowable to be said, which would scarcely seem germane to any other form of literary composition.

There are those who say flippantly, if not even pleasurably to themselves, that in heaven we shall care no more, forsooth, for our personal relatives, even those of our own immediate family, than for any others of the blessed; since “in that world they neither marry, nor are given in marriage; but are as the angels.” Be it so! we would say to all such, if so barren a prospect of the future, in its moral and social connections with the past, really satisfies their hearts’ wants; still it is pleasant and profitable to cherish the love of kindred here, and to dream, at least, that the dearest forms of earthly affection and fellowship will exist in the next life, and in degrees greatly purified and perfected beyond our best experience on earth.

It is very pleasant to think, and to find our best thoughts in such a direction proved true by extended research, that there are more good men and true in every age and community than the mass of skeptical critics, or of careless observers, seem to imagine. In the daily lives of all not in subjection to sensual appetite and to selfish aims and efforts, there is a larger and broader current of clear good-will to men, and of happy, cheerful trust in God, and of inward consecration of life to his kingdom and cause, than worldly philosophy ever figures to itself as possible.

Great and varied are the charms of genealogical research. It is pleasant to discover the forms and elements of a celestial virtue, to trace right beginnings of hope and adventure, though small in themselves, to their far-

upon their glowing fulness, a constant solicitation to make its present and future history equally bright at all times with the grandeur of noble deeds.

Are such thoughts, as they burn with welcome strength in a few hearts, truest and best? Is the cherished remembrance of the great company among the dead long gone from earth, or just gone from it, who kept the walks and works of men astir with their presence, power and will while they lived, the very men who made this world, by their wit and their worth, what we have found it capable of being and becoming to us, and brought into existence all its furniture of good for our enjoyment:—is it, or is it not, honorable in every heart which it animates. The grateful memory and commemoration of the grand outlays of purpose, plan and effort that they made for our benefit and for that of all mankind, express and promote a sentiment wherever they are indulged, that will prove itself to be one of the strongest of all possible factors among the many social forces that bind with subtle energy the elements of the state together, in unity of life and power.

When those denizens of the past were moving among the scenes where we now have our being, how full of thought and life and love and action were they! What marked attention did they, many of them, draw to themselves by their words of wisdom whenever they spoke, and even by their very looks when they were silent. How needful, or at least greatly desirable, did their longer continuance in life seem to be to the well-being of society itself when they were called out of it. And when the hour of their departure came, how gloomy seemed the void which was made and how universally was it felt, that, not in many a long year could it be so well filled again! And yet these are the honorable men and women, not a few, princes in the land when they were here, now regnant in the skies, and brighter and nobler far than they could be here below, that some are quite ready to forget, now that they have passed into what is to us the haze of the unknown, and to laugh aloud at their meanness in doing so, and even at the very idea that any one could possibly think that their own spirit and conduct were pitiful. But who is more thoroughly dead in soul than he, twice dead indeed, who can let his own dead in body pass ignobly out of his heart, as well as out of life, as soon as their eyes have lost their brightness, and their fingers their cunning, and their skill and toil their customary rewards. Leers and sneers at those who do care tenderly and reverently for the worthies of other days well befit faces that exhibit only so much moral emptiness. "Out of sight, out of mind," concerning all things great and immortal, is the natural language of the heart in all those, the spirit of whose life is expressed in the well-

hitherto the permanent monumental value of genealogies. Many will spend cheerfully thousands of dollars on sepulchral structures and statuary, which often serve only, without their seeming perception of the fact, to advertise their own ostentatious pride or shallowness of moral feeling. And none are more sure than such to grudge a pittance of their freely wasted wealth, for the procurement of the larger and more lasting commemoration of the names and virtues of their kindred, which can be secured, as nowhere else, upon the printed page. No records in brass or stone can compare, for endurance, with those carried lovingly, from one age to another, in the bosom of that great foster-mother of modern civilization, the ever-living press, the noblest of all preservers and promoters of right human thought and feeling in the world. Thousands of interested readers will, in all coming times, read and remember what, that is actually precious in itself, is garnered there, compared with the scanty few that will pause to read an epitaph on a tombstone, in whatever form it may be carved, or recall a moment afterwards what they have read in but a mere mechanical way. Many a man of paltry soul will spend large sums of money on liquor and tobacco and dogs for himself, or on trinkets and finery for his children, who declares flippantly that he cannot afford to pay anything for the history of his sires; who, surely, if they could speak aloud to him now their native in-born sense, when here, of such degeneracy, would bid him keep himself as far apart as possible from them.

The number of respectable-looking persons that will stand quietly by, with drooping eyes and hands, and see a good cause starve from want of a little needed aid, which they could easily render, and seem as easily to themselves to withhold, is far greater than any one, who forgets the low moral momentum of the human race, could possibly be prepared to believe. The penetrative power of the average virtue of mankind is not sufficient to strike through their characters far enough to reach their pockets.

The number also of those that hunt for imperfections in a work of art, counting even a seeming one so much precious critical game, and overlooking an abundance of great and conspicuous excellencies, is altogether excessive. The critical instinct when truly enlivened and used earnestly aright, becomes a most valued and needful guide to all higher forms of mental and moral elaboration. But how hugely and grossly is it perverted everywhere to exhibitions of feeble-mindedness, low taste, and petty motives, or malicious feeling. A homely face, or bent form, or shambling gait, will suffice to obscure to some the virtues of a lifetime.

Moral, intellectual and educational influences are shown, by wide and thorough genealogical research, to be altogether the most deter-

wards at different times before him the manuscript records of his father, Dr. Benjamin Woolsey Dwight, of Clinton, N. Y.; and those of Timothy Dwight, of New Haven, Ct., now of Chicago, Ill.: as well as those of Nathaniel Dwight, of Belchertown, Mass.: of Jonathan Dwight, senior, of Springfield, Mass.; of Dr. Sereno E. Dwight, of New Haven, Ct.; of Henry Dwight, Esq., of Geneva, N. Y.; of Rev. Holden Dwight, of Dudley, Mass.; and of Joseph Hawley Dwight, of Oxford, N. Y., whose account of the family at large was as good as that of any other contributor, and was the acknowledged or evident basis of one or two of the other accounts furnished. They nearly all covered the same ground; and, if they had been all combined together, and reduced down to the simple solid substance which they contained, it would have been hard to spread it in any but the thinnest way over five printed pages, such as are here presented by the thousand. None of them approached with their details to any point nearer to our day than fifty years back of the date when the author's exploration of the family-history began; and meagre enough were the hints that they did afford of what was so far off and obscure. The only pathway of large and true discovery here must be, it was plain, that of long, wide and tireless effort. An active and broad correspondence was at once instituted, and persistently pushed in every possible direction, with any and every member of the family that could be newly found anywhere, and with postmasters, town-clerks, antiquarians, resident clergymen, and elderly people in many places. Libraries were carefully searched in different cities, and very numerous were the biographies, genealogies, town-histories, and general histories, gazetteers, and encyclopedias that were pored over diligently for needed facts. Many a page of smoothly connected narrative now, in appearance, is but a mosaic in its structure, composed of a large number of little separate bits of information, gathered at different times, and often through a series of years, and from very diversified sources, sometimes with much purposed painstaking, and sometimes very incidentally.

It has been a constant surprise to the author, when seeing how much thorough search for before-hidden facts was sure always to reveal to view, that the Dwight family could have rested so quietly for two centuries in such contented ignorance of their own history, when so full of elements of tender interest to them. Much has it seemed, at times, for strangeness, like one sitting down, when hungry and empty-handed, in idle inaction, under trees loaded with inviting fruit and waving their branches toward him with hilarious hospitality, as if beckoning him almost violently to a soul-satisfying feast.

The author has found quite as much pleasure as labor in his researches; and they have both been great. The excitement of new

force of felt fellowship with another, of like determinate views with himself. The indignity done to woman in the universal style of genealogies prepared until of late has been "all of a piece," indeed, with the general ungallant, unscientific and unpoetic way in which her legal and social interests and rights have been in so many directions slighted by every nation, even in Christendom. In a few punctilious conventionalities of form and ceremony, much ostentatious deference has been shown to woman's presence in the sphere of modern civilization. But there are other awards of justice and honor remaining still to be rendered to her, as well due, in the ordinances and usages of society.

If "mind is from the mother," even only in an equal degree to its descent from the father, how ungracious alike and inequitable is it to pass by ingloriously the female branches of a family, as if of no account, while parading in full view the names and deeds of all those that bear the family name. "That mind is from the mother, we conclude," says Isaac Taylor, "to be a law of nature, on the evidence of very many bright instances. The Wesleys' mother was the mother of Methodism in a religious and moral sense; for her courage, her submissiveness to authority, the high tone of her mind, its independence and its self-control, the warmth of her devotional feelings, and the practical direction given to them were visibly repeated in the character and conduct of her sons."

The method of this book, as of that of the history of the Strong family, is, the author is compelled by the facts of the case to say, distinctly his own. Strange enough does it seem to him that no one has before hit upon the so palpable idea that true art here, as everywhere else, must consist in conforming as exactly as possible to nature. The forms of family-presentation in books must, manifestly, to be true to the full round of all their aspects, be made parallel with their processes of development in fact.

Families grow in groups or clusters, by themselves, but also, many of their own separate stems and branches, with an abundance of mutual connections with other families, upwards and downwards, in their growth. They are arborescent and umbrageous, in their type of manifestation. How then should they be pictured, but just as they really present themselves to the eye. The methodology which has hitherto characterized American genealogies, has not been, as a matter of art, at all superior to a lumber-man's mode of treating a tree, who takes it, hewn and peeled of its beauty, and saws it into as many thin horizontal boards and slabs as possible. As much more inspiring as is a cradle with life and laughing eyes and rosy cheeks in it, than a coffin, with whatever outside trappings, full of unsightly bones: as much more

character." "Some decent regulated pre-eminence," he says, "some preference given to birth, is neither unnatural, nor unjust, nor impolitic." If these sentiments and other such deserve utterance in England, where so many favoring traditions and customs unite to inspire a general reverence for whatever has been great and good in the past, how much more do they need to be announced, and urgently enforced, in a part of the world so full as ours of levelling influences for evil—in many instances for evil, if in other many also for good.

The greatest benefit that any one can confer upon society, next to lifting up before all eyes the standard of a noble life of his own, is the effort to diffuse, as widely as possible, the light and heat and power of others' virtue, wherever it is found or felt. The communication of good anywhere is next in value, to its receiver alike and giver, to the origination of it.

And what is it more than a piece of mere good manners, or both a natural and necessary demonstration of the nature and effects of real personal self-culture, to feel in one's own heart, and to show unto others, sincere and affectionate reverence for the memory of worthy forefathers. If now, that the lands and homes, the riches and trusts, which they but recently possessed, have been yielded up to our keeping and use, we dishonor them and ourselves by a self-satisfied disregard for the many memorials of their virtue and honor, the same unworthy spirit, would, if stretched to its logical results, lead us also to say of the venerable relatives that still linger, fortunately for us, in their old age, upon the earth, that they are no longer deserving of our deference and tender care, since their productive usefulness to us has ceased.

The true Christian philosopher is an optimist; and he believes that God made the world for the good men that have been, are and shall be in it. He who taught the Jews, with careful continuity of plan, to think of him always as the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, and who declared at one time, as a notable proof of his just provocation with his people, that, "though Noah, Job and Daniel stood before him" in their behalf, he would not be persuaded to forbear his judgment against them:—he surely values human goodness in all its poor imperfection as greatly worth the having. And surely we should highly estimate its value wherever we discover it, amid the abounding moral rubbish of the present time, as of the ages that are gone.

The past is not worthless because it is past. Each new, quickly dissolving present is always everywhere but the broad collective outcome of the past, or rather its whole living fulness and expression. The one nation, trained of God beyond all others and for all others, was taught of him to learn and to keep numerical days, years, plagues, numbers,

be justly regarded as the chief end of man on earth, and science, letters, art and an all-mastering love for God and universal humanity are no longer deserving of the supreme relish of a magnanimous soul, most forlorn indeed are the aims and efforts of genealogists, and, in fact, of intellectual workers of all sorts, for ends not palpable to sense, and without any strong present demand in the Babel-markets of the world.

“No doubt,” says a recent writer on art, “the greater the artist is, the less does he appeal to the mere prejudices and fashions of his own day, and the more to the larger sympathies and wider intelligence of posterity.” So is it with all high artistic workers for the good of humanity in any form, however honored or misappreciated in the communities where they toil, and wait patiently for the great achievements which they dare. “All facts,” the same pen adds, “and works which throw light on the process of human evolution will continue to be interesting evermore.”

One marked difference between a history and a genealogy is this, that, while in a history you perceive only general outlines and facts massed together in their larger relations, you find in a broad and well-proportioned genealogy an abundance of mutually related details, as in an elaborately wrought picture, where careful industry and art combine to aggregate and harmonize effects from many varied points of presentation. As for the material on which and with which the genealogical artist must work, that can never be wholly answerable to his wishes or his needs, in either accuracy or amount. He must gather together by day and by night, through summer and winter, year in and year out, and often for a long period of time, the substance of his manifold history of individual hearts and homes. And he must employ in his wide sphere of research, not only his own personal energy and skill to the utmost, but the aid also of innumerable collectors of facts all over the land, with very diversified capacities and facilities for doing their part of the great united work aright, and with habits of application, to whatever they undertake, of greatly varied degrees of excellence.

A true and noble character and a really worthy life are not merely the highest, but also the only forms of human greatness. The Bible presents to us in different ways, at many times, the examples of the good, as a stimulation to the higher virtue of all who contemplate their faith and patience, in toiling, in whatever form, for the good, the beautiful and the true. Nor does it point us only to their remembered presence once on earth, but also to their realized though invisible presence here now. The Scriptures teach us that the “deified dead are called upon by the ‘God,’ of the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob,” “is not the God of the dead, but of the

the *Journal* and *Annals* are preserved in their original form, and the *Journal* is a complete record of the proceedings of the Society from its organization in 1783 to 1840, when it was dissolved. The *Annals* contain a full account of the proceedings of the Society from 1783 to 1840, and are a valuable record of the history of the Society. The *Journal* and *Annals* are both of great value to the Society, and are well preserved in their original form. The *Journal* is a complete record of the proceedings of the Society from its organization in 1783 to 1840, when it was dissolved. The *Annals* contain a full account of the proceedings of the Society from 1783 to 1840, and are a valuable record of the history of the Society. The *Journal* and *Annals* are both of great value to the Society, and are well preserved in their original form.

At the same time, it is a pleasure to be able to cite so many of the interesting facts here cited; since during the past twelve years several of the older members of the family, who were able to bear a full and accurate recollection of a long and useful life, have been able to furnish me with many of the facts here cited. It is a pleasure to be able to cite so many of the interesting facts here cited; since during the past twelve years several of the older members of the family, who were able to bear a full and accurate recollection of a long and useful life, have been able to furnish me with many of the facts here cited.

While the *Journal* and *Annals* are well preserved in their original form, it is a pleasure to be able to cite so many of the interesting facts here cited; since during the past twelve years several of the older members of the family, who were able to bear a full and accurate recollection of a long and useful life, have been able to furnish me with many of the facts here cited. It is a pleasure to be able to cite so many of the interesting facts here cited; since during the past twelve years several of the older members of the family, who were able to bear a full and accurate recollection of a long and useful life, have been able to furnish me with many of the facts here cited.

in the land. Hundreds of books have been diligently searched for, and many of them have been found. It is a pleasure to be able to cite so many of the interesting facts here cited; since during the past twelve years several of the older members of the family, who were able to bear a full and accurate recollection of a long and useful life, have been able to furnish me with many of the facts here cited. It is a pleasure to be able to cite so many of the interesting facts here cited; since during the past twelve years several of the older members of the family, who were able to bear a full and accurate recollection of a long and useful life, have been able to furnish me with many of the facts here cited.

To the gentlemanly librarian of the last named Society, and to the other members of the Society, I am indebted for many of the facts here cited. It is a pleasure to be able to cite so many of the interesting facts here cited; since during the past twelve years several of the older members of the family, who were able to bear a full and accurate recollection of a long and useful life, have been able to furnish me with many of the facts here cited.

plating, for a true analysis of their elements and of the means of making a right record of their worth, the germinant, social forces, and active individual efforts and interesting, personal histories that marked the men and the day when this new and already great nation came into being, with all Europe in travail at its birth. What three grand events, next after the three epochs made in modern history, by the invention of printing, the protestant reformation, and the discovery of America, have been of more moral significance to us and to all mankind, than the first settlement of this country, the revolutionary war, and the people's war of late for freedom to all the inhabitants of the land. No mean or trifling task surely does he assign to himself, who undertakes to explore such a vast mine of individual and national treasures—to see what of bright thought, or of noble feeling, or of high-souled patriotism, or of general philanthropy, or of generous self-forgetful endeavor for the moral and spiritual welfare of others, he can rescue from final oblivion. Into the scenes, personal, domestic and social, of the freshest age of thought and action that the world had ever seen to that day and ours, the records of this book bear the reader. It has the bloom of a moral vitality in it altogether peculiar to itself. Beyond any other country upon earth this has been the Bible land of all time.

Our fathers ate their own bread; and that was “the finest of the wheat.” Sturdy industry in the open air, under the blue heavens, on the rich, responsive soil of this new continent, gave strength to the hands of our fathers and courage to their hearts. Healthful self-respect and mutual good-will and hospitality abounded among them; and industry and piety combined to make every bright, beautiful virtue familiar in the land. How different were those times of honest simplicity of life, and of sweet content with home and the round of daily duty, compared with the wide-spread manifestations of general self-indulgence in every possible form, which are so painfully apparent everywhere now!

The title of this book, “The History of the Descendants of John Dwight, of Dedham, Mass.,” describes in a word the exact scope and end of the author's endeavors in preparing it. He has labored faithfully in the preparation of this work, as in gathering and arranging his materials for the *History of the Strong Family*, under a similar title, to the broad and full-orbed style of genealogical investigation thus prescribed by himself as the rule and measure of his work from the outset. Whether male or female, and whether near or remote, any who have been descendants of John Dwight, the first American progenitor of the family, up to the present hour, are entitled by that very fact to full representation at the author's hand, according to his means and mate-

family which have long addicted themselves to agricultural and mechanical employments, have exhibited like features in their physical history to those manifested by other families in similar circumstances. They have expanded to greater fulness of growth, and have shown greater durability of fibre.

The Dwights have been commonly well-to-do in worldly ways, and have been quite inclined, as a family, to liberal culture and professional life. Late marriages have been very common among them; and quite observably, in respect to former generations, at least, they have been specially careful in selecting the family-connections that they have made. The stock of the family has very seldom indeed been allowed to run down below any point of intellectual or moral advantage that it had gained in a previous generation. And it gives the writer, who is able to look around comprehensively upon all parts of its present existing development, as no other one belonging to it yet can, great pleasure to say, that, as a whole, it never stood higher, clearer or fairer in its best characteristics than at this very hour. It has lost no vantage-ground gained in the past. The name is now, as in days gone by, a well-recognized symbol throughout the land, as much as any other name in it, of earnest appreciation of all that is highest and best in education and religion, and in personal industry and personal worth.

The wearers of the name, as also the bearers of the blood, of the family, have been very largely noted, wherever they have been known at all, for their strong liberty-loving enthusiasm; and in the high battles of thought which have ruled the political and social atmosphere of our country during the last forty years, they have moved instinctively forwards to the vanguard of opposition and obloquy, if needful, in their assertion and defense of others' rights and interests. Their aid in settling aright the moral questions of the hour has seldom been long sought, or long waited for, in any community, because spontaneously offered at the first to any good cause that was struggling into existence or into larger usefulness than before. They have been men of progress, ready for new ideas and new movements towards better things, in church and state. The inspiring motive of their aims and efforts has been, not to be honored themselves, but to honor and aid the onward march of events towards the good days to come.

If asked to state what one practical quality, beyond any other, has characterized the family, within the author's range of observation, he would at once reply, military talent, or that natural executive energy and administrativeness, which may be readily and effectively applied to the demands of the battle-field, the urgencies of general business, the explorations of studious research, or the comprehensive duties of statesmanship, or of official service from a commonwealth, and which, in what

spirit of family clannishness, or at least of family pride, is as foolish as it is inconsiderate.

While most of the many varied churches of Christendom have had, at least, scattered adherents to their faith and worship in the family, from independency on the one hand to prelacy and popery on the other, the great majority by far of those belonging to it have been Congregationalists, as the freedom of thought and spirit of progress connected with New England Congregational polity, and its grand historical traditions, have greatly accorded with their religious ideas and tastes.

They have not been wont to seek political preferment, but have had business enough of their own, and have been disposed to mind it thoroughly. For the achievements of artifice, management and trickery, they have never seemed to have any peculiar knack ; and skill in making doublings of character and conduct, to carry out favorite ends of personal aspiration or ambition, has never been one of their specialties. It has in fact been often remarked that, in respect to matters of private advantage, want of tact has shown itself to be well-nigh a decided family-characteristic, in noticeably large numbers of those bearing the name.

The strongest natural impulse observed by the writer in different members of the family, on a somewhat wide scale of observation, has been that of a keen, quick, and all-mastering sense of what seems to them to be right in itself, and just to them and to all men. It has seemed to be as easy often to them as to breathe, to leap, with a lion-like spring of satisfaction, into any open breach of danger, armed to the teeth in word or deed, if any public interest was assailed within their view, or any private right, to do or dare whatever was truest and best. The presentation that they made to the eye was "lion passant," or "lion rampant," as in the family blazonry, but at any rate "lion." The Dwights that adorned, as they notably did, the generation but recently withdrawn from life's activities, were men of most earnest moral convictions. They were not spell-bound, in religious doctrine or philosophical speculation, to the dead past, however venerable for its antiquity. They could not call any man their father, in their habits of religious thinking, not John Calvin, or their own Jonathan Edwards, or President Dwight. But, contrarily, like those very leaders of religious thought themselves, whose talents and faith and zeal they delighted to remember and honor, they were likewise men of progress, in their ideas of religious truth. Theology, a human science at the best, they regarded, as being in itself, as thoroughly capable of improvement from time to time, as any other piece of man's wisdom ; and more desirably so than any other, because of its larger bearings in every way

is pleasant to remember of such of the great multitude of our kindred, as we have ourselves known, who have moved rapidly through life's quick march before us, that they left the world all the more bright and beautiful for their having been in it, and busy while here in every varying form of usefulness open to their hand. The family has been active and pronounced in all its generations, as a religious family. They have rejoiced in the covenant-mercies of the God of their fathers; and have prayerfully sought, from one age to another, that the same rich blessings might be communicated in greater fulness to their posterity.

Of quite a large number of leading spirits in the family, it would not be too much to say, that their love of work amounted almost to a ruling passion. With abounding energy of will, they have addressed themselves to the highest points of human thought and hope, and delighted to communicate the riches of truth and love that they had found unto others, in the recitation-room, the pulpit and the press. And as each new, self-appointed work has been accomplished in its turn, they have at once clamored in heart for more plastic elements of thought at hand, to be moulded into shape by their patient toil and skill.

The noble company of Dwights that have passed from earth within the writer's day had, noticeably, beside a passion for work, a passion also for entire liberty of judgment for themselves and for all men, and nowhere so thoroughly so as in religion. However Calvinistic, if any one likes the word or the idea, they may have been in their mental make at any time, or their type of moral feeling, they have been quite uniformly, in the style of their moral temperament, and in their principles of critical appreciation, equally at least Arminian. While if there has been any pronounced skeptic in the land, whether of the name or of the blood, at any time from the first until now, the fact is entirely unknown to the writer; the leaders of the family have always respected honest doubt and free inquiry; nor have they been afraid of entertaining new ideas themselves because they were new, in any direction political, scientific, philosophic or religious.

They have always been utterly oppugnant, both by nature and by grace, to the idea of submitting to authority from any earthly quarter, in matters of conscience and of moral feeling. It has been no fond habit of theirs, to be found often agreeing with majorities. They have been conspicuous, always, contrarily, for their swiftness and power of protest against wrong; and high-hearted leaders of forlorn hopes; brave helpers of any whom they have found without cheer on life's pathway; good men and true; federalists in old times and republicans in new; strong lovers of everything truest and best in the community, and strong haters of everything evil; warm in their likes and warm in

their dislikes. No one trait has been more characteristically common among them than an intense dislike for shams, in all matters of social appearance, of business, and of taste. The constitution of the Dwight mind is thoroughly unajacinated.

Is it strange that men of such a vigorous, or, as you would call it, rigorous style of mind, knew little in their day of the all-powerful spell of fashion upon them, in matters of dress and formal etiquette, and could self-display anywhere! To the idol of a many hearts, Conformity! Conformity!! they could not bow their heads.

Is it strange that manipulators in plant principles and every profession and pretences, and stock jobbers generally, in man any where, have not treated them convenient prey for their purposes of evil, but tough grained in the make of their moral fibre, and of altogether too hard stock to be worked to their wrong ends. They have not sought or wished to lead others, and much less have they ever been willing to be led by them. But, whatever right reason, and common sense, and high honor, and the cause of human liberty and of human progress, have seemed to them to demand, they have been forward to render themselves, and to expect and require of others. The spirit of those early throes of Puritan feeling in church and state, which determined the first beginnings of the family history upon this continent, has never been absent from its blood.

The aspirations and impulses of those who have given character and a name to the family, in the past, have grown out of and clustered around such doctrines, imbedded deeply in their hearts, as these: "The sacredness of religious convictions is inviolable and inflexible;" "No infallible system of interpretation of the Scriptures to be found anywhere, in any human being, council, council, or assembly;" "The best possible freedom of thought, feeling, and action to be allowed to every one, consistent with similar rights to all others, and the general good;" "Continual progress towards something ever better than before, in each individual and in society at large;" "Justice to all men, liberty to all, and peace to men of peace;" "All human institutions, and even divine ordinances, never right, if they are not in spirit, when thought of as subversive, in their own normal nature or purpose, of any one's real welfare or progress." Thus have they been both progressive and conservative, in the response to the demands of their own conscience only.

The statements here made concerning the ideas and ideals of many of the members of the family, are general, and not complete. It is not to be supposed, however, that they have not been, in many respects, their own. If it is to be supposed, however, that they have been, in any what, the family history, it is to be supposed, that

with unceasing gratitude to their God and ours. Nor is it, solely or chiefly, the object of monumental records, as the word monument itself reminds us, to praise the departed. Such an office, although pleasing, finds its true function in a nobler use. What care the dead for any of the childish honors of earth? No! it is for the living, those now passing swiftly over life's brief stage, and those who in long succession shall follow rapidly after them, that we hold before their eyes, in these pages, as animating a picture of the past as we can. From every worthy deed that is shown them, or noble purpose of a deed that was hindered from realization by the force of forbidding circumstances, may every one that has an ear, hear, as he reads these pages, a still small voice sounding deeply in his soul: "Go and do thou likewise."

No one can rise from the careful survey of so much garnered excellence of character, without a fresh sense of the worth of life, and of the glory of true manhood and true womanhood in the earth. America is gloriously deficient in titled men of rank, but she has always abounded in men of true hearts and lives. With Mrs. Jamison the writer unites his voice in saying: "All that God has once permitted to exist in the past should be considered as the possession of the present—sacred for example or warning, and held as the foundation on which to build up what is better and purer."

If our large family has ever had any jealousies rankling in its bosom, they are happily unknown to the writer in any branches of it with which he is familiar. Each one of its members known to him would have aided any others in our broad brotherhood, with kindly sympathy and helpfulness, in his efforts to rise to true worth and honor. The family name is prized throughout the land by those to whom it belongs of right; and everywhere around them they find an abundance of others showing a disposition to honor it by intertwining it with their own.

The special points of family manifestation have been Dedham, Northampton, Belchertown, Springfield, and Boston, all of Massachusetts; Suffield and New Haven in Connecticut; and New York, as also Cincinnati, N. Y.; and St. John's, Berkeley, Charleston, S. C. The following places have also been largely connected in earlier years with the growth of various branches of the family: Enfield, Stockbridge, Lenox and Longmeadow, all of Massachusetts; and Middletown, Somers and Woodstock, Connecticut, Hampshire and Berkshire counties in Massachusetts, and New Haven county in Connecticut, have been the great cradles of the family in connection with Dedham and Medfield, Massachusetts, which were the starting-points of the family in America. In Western Massachusetts, in near neighborhood to each other, at Northampton and Springfield, but twenty miles or so apart, as their centres of activity, respectively, flourished for a century

ness to the love of self-indulgent ease, or to a blind habit of assuming, that, somehow or other, without proper effort on their part, things would all come out right in the end.

The history here presented of a large, industrious, educated, influential family, spreading itself everywhere bravely and beneficently over the face of the land, is a noble proof that man needs everywhere civil and religious freedom for his best development in the social state, and that "liberty ennobles its possessors." They who have borne aloft before the admiring eyes of men in other days such self-acquired nobility, as have so many of those whose lives are here briefly portrayed, should especially succeed in making their successors feel, as a part of the very pith of their consciousness of themselves, that nobility of character in one generation demands its like in all who afterwards share its beauty and blessing forever.

The work of copying from beginning to end the author's manuscript, which consisted of two reams of foolscap, covered on both sides to the full—which was undertaken in its final form for the third time, in order to give proper fulness, shape and order to all the facts obtained—demanded eleven continuous months of devotion to his pen, at the average-rate of ten and more hours per day. While moulding the materials that then lay before him into their final form even in minute detail, so far as possible, and as if no further changes could be allowed to come, even incidentally, over his work when wrought into shape:—he yet kept up assiduously a large and active correspondence in manifold directions, that he might secure the most complete statement of facts procurable, and up to the most recent date. These, when newly received, he incorporated, at once in their proper places, into his quite seemingly ever-beginning and never-ending record. Very many such facts came to hand, after the point had been passed, where their right classification required that they should be introduced as an ascertained part of the family-history. All such additions of new names, made by the way, are marked in the place where they stand, with two or more stars. By such a system of composite notation, the double advantage was secured of being able to move on with perfect freedom, as at all previous times, towards the great end, which was much of the time far off; and yet the fullest possible scope was allowed for new insertions of fresh matter, to any desired extent at any time. And now, that the work is actually concluded and passing through the press, it will be strange if several important additions do not reach the author just in time to secure their appearance on its page; so kindly are our investigators and correspondents, and of so accommodating a disposition must a large dealer in genealogical wares learn to be.

Scarcely one in a thousand persons, addicted to literary composition,

would be qualified to estimate justly the immense labor necessary to prepare, write and publish the genealogy, with much of the personal history, of *thou*, and of persons for hundred of years. The slow, copious, unobtrusive, by unobtrusive correspondence, of the great pile of facts that lie scattered in such a wide field of exploration, is often of a large order of work. And like unto it, for greatness, is the task of arranging, into a proper structural form the widely-outspread results of inquiry, when obtained; and they must be arranged, until taking their final and finishing form, so as to admit at any point new additions of whatever kind at any moment. When the framework of the intended family history is actually set up, joint to joint, and its varieties of plan and presentation are well prepared in their fulness, subscribers must be skilfully sought for, far and near, by well-prepared circulars, so as to obtain if possible, as it often is not, an adequate basis for the large necessary expense of putting into type the rich results of a genealogist's long "labor of love." Happy would he be, who, for this outlay was met, should find left in his hand one single proof, however small, even in copper, that anybody cared that little for his gratification, who had cared so much for theirs! Yea! quite exceptionally happy is he, who, after garnering up for years what precious ancestral memories he can, does not find that he must, while having performed his great service to the family for nothing, content himself with the depletion of his pocket also to the amount of a thousand dollars for the privilege. At no time, from the beginning to the end of this grand enterprise, will he find any cessation of fresh readjustments, of new outlays of labor, energy, effort, patience, and money. Next come the work of preserving likenesses, representative of the family name, and physical, in its different branches; and many are the "peculiar" difficulties encountered here. Nor are declinations of such bestowals always made, with all the grace of manner that the generous donor who solicits them for others, also, can be expected to display. When all things are ready, in the best form, a number, for the first time, of the entire, or a generally complete, tracing of the ancestral pedigree, is expected genealogical feast, then begins the great labor of proof-reading — not by the inch or foot or even yard; so much is there of it, and so many times repeated — searching out, with the greatest care and skill, errors of fact, of printed and manuscript, of names, of dates, of places, of annually-dated events, of family events, of the lives of persons. Not to be careless only, but these errors, in their nature, to be corrected, and, if necessary, to be explained, the corrections must be made, and the errors must be brought out, before any attempt is made to print. A number of persons, not only with the same, but with different, families, must be called in to assist in the

sults which have been already put into unalterable print. Last of all, the money promised in little sums must be actually gathered up, item by item, from all over the land and given to the publisher, or rather used to cover one's own advances of cash to him already, on account. And when all is done, and the book is in the hands of most of the many living readers, for whose pleasure or profit so much effort has been made—what then? Great numbers of them, living only, like an ephemera in its drop of water, in their consciousness of the present moment and of their desire for their own immediate ease in it, will spend what little fire of thought they have, in grumbling at what they read, as not sufficiently on a level with their quite extravagant ideas of themselves or of their own personal relatives. Must not an earnest genealogist, and there are many such, find some far higher stimulus to toil than love for his own ease at any time, or any desire for fame or personal appreciation?

As matters of genealogical enterprise by the author, the History of the Strong Family and the History of the Dwight Family are, neither of them, complete without the other. They were both wrought out together, and interpenetrate each other, in their many ramified connections, at manifold points of interest.

The writer was, for some time, all but discouraged from proceeding to the publication of this work, after it was in the main prepared for it, by the unexpectedly small pecuniary results obtained from the publication of his previous genealogical venture in Oct. 1871. The account of the History of the Strong Family with the publisher is, five thousand dollars returned to him for as much claimed to have been expended. With the author of it, it is, to the present hour, of this twofold kind: 1st. Nothing returned for the labor of its production; 2d. A thousand dollars laid out unreturned upon its preparation. Recovering slowly from his disappointment at so meagre a result, the writer rallied at last his energies anew to this second genealogical effort. He approached, tentatively, at the first, a few of the more wealthy and generous members of the Dwight Family, as known to him, with such a plain and earnest statement of facts, as would, he hoped, evoke their prompt and appreciative action in the premises. When twenty persons had, in answer to his appeals of such a kind by letter to them, sent him their names for 180 copies and more, he prepared a printed circular (in June 1873) which he scattered broadcast, in all directions, through the family—a copy of which is here furnished, with the one that succeeded it, and which will show to any interested in tracing the history of this book the outward machinery which was used to set it at the last in motion.

Many persons scattered all over the land have contributed, through

and the various papers, in various degrees of length and fullness, to the 250 and 400 pages, and the liberal structure of geological literature, are presented to us. Many suggestions and improvements, and important additions, Mr. Smith has made. Our country has afforded much valuable aid to the sciences, although in a limited form.

Our numerous generous helpers, by and others, deserve the warmest thanks:

Mr. James H. Combs, Rochester, N. Y. Mrs. Benjamin Ellis, of Vermont.
Mr. James H. Combs, of Rochester, N. Y. Mr. James B. Rice, Westbury, Ct.
Miss Mary Dwight, of Coming, N. Y. Mrs. Pauli Lathrop, S. Hadley Falls, Ms.

And the following gentlemen also:

William H. Long, Philadelphia, New York. Seth H. Torrey, Essex, Rochester, N. Y.
Henry W. Taylor, Cambridge, N. Y. Charles J. Taylor, Gen. Bath, N. Mass.
William Brewster, I. Market, Conn. Robert Westcott, Springfield, Mass.

It is pleasant also to make grateful recognition of aid in smaller degrees from the following persons:

Benjamin Leonard Basson, New Haven, Ct.	John H. Barlow, New York City.
Mr. Henry H. Basson, Middletown, Conn.	Oliver Dwight, Lowell, Mass.
Alfred S. Bell, Providence, R. I.	Maria Rhoads Dwight, Newburyport, Mass.
Leah M. Bell, Andover, Haverhill, Ct.	D. R. Ford, York, Pa. Mr. S. J. Hill, New York, S. C.
Samuel Deane Benson, New York.	Theodore Deane, Brooklyn, N. Y.
William Benson, East Brook, Conn.	Prof. Theodore Deane, New Haven, Ct.
Mr. J. C. Benson, West Point, N. Y.	J. S. DeForest, New York, N. Y.
Mr. Samuel B. Bickel, Troy, N. Y.	Mrs. Horatio Hall, Spencer, Mass.
Mr. James B. Bissell, Southbury, Ct.	James W. Hill, New York, N. Y.
Isaac C. Bissell, Hingham, Mass.	Mrs. Harriet C. Hill, New York, N. Y.
Edward C. Bissell, Vermont.	Mr. Isaac Hill, Concord, N. H.
William C. Bissell, Andover, Mass.	Mr. John Hill, Concord, N. H.
Mr. J. C. Bissell, Haverhill, W.	Mr. J. H. Hill, Concord, N. H.
Philip M. Corbin, Troy, N. Y.	David L. King, Akron, O.
R. C. Corbin, Danvers, Vermont, Mass.	Mr. J. D. King, New York, N. Y.
Benjamin H. Day, New York City.	Horace Lealand, Wilkesville, Mass.
Mr. James D. Day, Springfield, Mass.	Edward Leitch, New York, N. Y.
John H. S. Day, Westbury, Mass.	Mr. J. H. Leitch, New York, N. Y.
Wm. H. Day, Concord, N. H.	Mr. J. H. Leitch, New York, N. Y.
Mr. J. H. Day, Concord, N. H.	Mr. J. H. Leitch, New York, N. Y.
Dr. D. W. Day, Concord, Mass.	Mr. J. H. Leitch, New York, N. Y.
Edward Day, New York, N. Y.	Mr. J. H. Leitch, New York, N. Y.
Richard D. S. Day, Haverhill, Mass.	Mr. J. H. Leitch, New York, N. Y.
Mr. J. H. Day, Haverhill, N. H.	Mr. J. H. Leitch, New York, N. Y.
Edmund Day, Springfield, Mass.	Mr. J. H. Leitch, New York, N. Y.

and the following gentlemen also:

Samuel D. Partridge, New York.	Elwin Stearns, Middletown, Ct.
Rev. Dr. John Pierpont, Washington, D. C.	E. W. Stuart, Norwalk, Ct.
Mrs. Catharine Platt, Oswego, N. Y.	Mrs. Julia Terry, Framingham, Mass.
Joseph C. Pynchon, Springfield, Mass.	Francis E. Webb, Winthrop, Me.
David M. Sabin, Killingly, Ct.	Dr. Augustus Willard, Greene, N. Y.
Rev. Charles C. Sewell, Medfield, Mass.	John H. Willard Wilton, Me.
Rev. Dr. William B. Sprague, Flushing, L. I.	John M. Wood, Springfield, Mass.
	Prest. Theodore Woolsey, New Haven, Ct.

Of this small number twelve are known by the writer to have passed, recently, beyond the reach of any further inquiries of them upon earth.

It seems to the writer as meet as it is agreeable, to say in conclusion, that, in the preparation of this work, as of the history of the Strong Family, no one has given as much time and strength to the furtherance of it, ready for use to the printer's hands out of his own, as his ever-helpful wife. The author has never for a moment regretted the time, money and toil spent upon either one of the twin family histories that he has composed; and he has always been seconded, in each of these large labors, from the source of the greatest earthly help or discouragement in all such efforts. The labors of authorship are largely connected with home experiences; and these it is the good fortune of many an earnest worker with his pen, to find greatly animated and beautified by the good cheer, and tact and aid of the presiding genius within its walls.

The first Circular issued by the author soliciting subscribers was as here subjoined:

CIRCULAR.

THE HISTORY OF THE DWIGHT FAMILY IN THIS COUNTRY FROM 1635
TO 1873.

The subscriber has given five years of our best effort, and a large outlay of time, strength and money, to the preparation of this work. He has been very successful in gathering detailed details of a detailed, biographical and historical sort, from the aged members of the family, family records, town-records, town histories, newspapers, and general histories, which have been persistently searched for all kinds of relevant information. No one of the early New-England families of the kind has appointed nobler aim and thus occupied better hours. No one has sought so laboriously to establish the pedigree of American genealogy.

whom the book will be furnished at as reasonable a price, for its size, as other books in the market. A hundred copies at least should be placed, for permanent preservation, in leading public libraries all over the land. Those who subscribe for several copies, apiece, can, beside helping to make sure the publication of the work, have the satisfaction of planting them where many, in long coming years, will be glad to be able to search their records; or they can bestow them upon family-friends of narrower means than they, who will greatly prize, while life lasts, such a token of their kind remembrance.

The number of names recorded in the work, including those introduced into the family by marriage, will be some 10,000 or more. Large accounts will be found in it of various related families, of such names as Cabot, Chapin, Child, Clark, Dana, Dewey, Foster, Graves, Hall, Hamlin, Hooker, Howe, Kellogg, Kent, King, Lathrop, Loomis, Lyman, Partridge, Porter, Pynchon, Ripley, Sanford, Sedgwick, Southmayd, Strong, Taylor, Terry, Whitney, Willard, Woodbury and Woolsey.

Every one to whom this circular comes is hereby personally requested to send his subscription immediately to the undersigned, and for as many copies as possible. The number of living members of the family, especially those of the name, is not large. In order to success, some at least must subscribe, with like generosity to the few who have already shown their special appreciation of this one only effort, that ever has been made, or that ever will be again, to write up the history of the family, in all its branches, male and female, from its first settlement in this country to the present hour. If the work is published, the first edition of it will be the only one ever issued. *As soon as the needed number of subscriptions is secured, it will be at once put in the course of publication.* It is the author's wish to do this last and laborious part of his great undertaking at once.

NAMES OF SUBSCRIBERS.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>No. of copies.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Prof. Theodore W. Dwight, Columbia Coll., New York..	30	\$300 00
Hon. Walton Dwight, Mayor, Binghamton, N. Y....	20	200 00
John Dwight, 11 Old Slip, New York City.....	15	150 00
Ames T. Dwight, 131 Pearl street, New York.....	10	100 00
Timothy Dwight, 361 Fifth avenue, New York.....	10	100 00
Edmund Dwight, 18 W. 19th street, New York.....	10	100 00
Pres. Theodore D. Woolsey, New Haven, Ct.....	10	100 00
Prof. Timothy Dwight, Yale Theological Sem.....	10	100 00
Mrs. Aurelia Dwight Hooker, New Haven.....	10	100 00
James M. B. Dwight, Esq., New Haven.....	10	100 00

Name	Address	Amount
Prof. J. C. Deane	Deane, Conn., New Haven	10 00
A. C. A. Deane	Deane, Conn., New Haven	10 00
Edmund B. Deane	Deane, Conn., New Haven	10 00
Mr. H. C. Deane	Deane, Conn., New Haven	10 00
Prof. J. C. Deane	Deane, Conn., New Haven	10 00
Hon. W. Deane	Deane, Conn., New Haven	10 00
Edmund B. Deane	Deane, Conn., New Haven	10 00
Miss Mary Deane	Deane, Conn., New Haven	10 00
David Deane	Deane, Conn., New Haven	10 00
Norman Deane	Deane, Conn., New Haven	10 00

In addition to the above, 20 copies have been submitted for single inscriptions, or in 100200 copies. With a few more inscriptions promptly made, in the second half of the month, the success of the enterprise will be sure of early success. Who will be first? Let every one subscribe at any rate, for once, and do so as quickly, and let any new subscribers increase all they can. Write to the Address.

BENJAMIN W. DWIGHT,

Editor, Quaker City, New York.

CINCINNATI, June 20, 1873.

The following is a list of the names of the subscribers to the first volume of the present issue of the *Journal of the American Society of Music*. The names of the subscribers are given in the order in which they were received, and are given in full, with their addresses, and the amount of their subscription. The names of the subscribers are given in the order in which they were received, and are given in full, with their addresses, and the amount of their subscription.

SECOND CIRCULAR.

THE EDITOR OF THE *Journal of the American Society of Music*.

The following is a list of the names of the subscribers to the second volume of the present issue of the *Journal of the American Society of Music*. The names of the subscribers are given in the order in which they were received, and are given in full, with their addresses, and the amount of their subscription. The names of the subscribers are given in the order in which they were received, and are given in full, with their addresses, and the amount of their subscription.

The following is a list of the names of the subscribers to the third volume of the present issue of the *Journal of the American Society of Music*.

recently found, in publishing on a somewhat larger scale a similar history of the Strong Family (his mother's), that, although the publisher and author disposed of copies to the amount of \$5,000.00, they were each left several hundred dollars out of pocket. He has already received subscriptions for 340 copies—200 of them from 20 subscribers—and needs now subscriptions for 60 more copies, in order to proceed at last to the issue of the work.

The period of 240 years embraced in this Family History, is by far the most interesting, in every way, of any period of similar or even much larger dimensions in the world's entire history, in any one country or in all countries put together. In this work the names and deeds of those who were among the foremost in advocating and establishing social ideas, influences, agencies and results, in both church and state, which are now the admiration of mankind everywhere, are abundantly furnished. If such worthies as the best men among our New England fathers were, did not deserve cordial remembrance and enthusiastic commemoration, and do not still deserve them as strongly as ever, the men never lived to whom posterity owed any tribute of honor or even of respect.

The author personally solicits every one who receives this circular at his hands, to send him his name at once for a copy of the proposed work; or, if he is already a subscriber, to induce some one else to subscribe for a copy, as he himself otherwise would. If but each appeal thus individually made should promptly meet with a hearty response, the end desired would be quickly gained, and with like satisfaction in the end to every subscriber, it is believed, as to the author. This circular will not be sent to any one who is not conceived to have an amount of interest in the character and fortunes of his kindred, near and remote, which the petty sum of ten dollars (the subscription price of a copy of their history) would not seem to him to be a paltry sum to express.

But few copies will be published beside those subscribed for. The book will reach to no second edition, and will be soon out of print and beyond the opportunity of procurement by any who may then, at too late an hour, desire to obtain the coveted prize.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

I.

NEW YORK.

Names.	Number of Copies.	Names.	Number of Copies.
Prof. Theo. W. Dwight, New York.	30	William B. Dana, New York.	5
Hon. Warren Dwight, Birmington.	29	Mrs. Dr. Evelyn Benson, New York.	3
John Dwight, New York City.	15	James Fowler Dwight, New York.	3
Amos T. Dwight, New York City.	10	Henry W. Dwight, Albany.	3
Edmund Dwight, New York City.	10	William A. Ripley, Jr., B.	3
Timothy T. Dwight, New York City.	10	John T. Tracy, Troy.	3
A Friend to the Cause, N. Y. City.	10	Timothy C. Dwight, New York.	2
Mrs. Harriet D. Sanders, W. Win-		Mrs. John D. Willard, Troy.	2
field.	6	James E. Cheney, Jr., Rochester.	2
Hon. George Bliss, New York.	5	Mrs. E. Arthur Rowley, Troy.	2

The subjoined subscribers are for one copy each.

John Adriance, New York City.	Samuel D. Sikes, Buffalo.
John D. Archbold, New York City.	Hon. Henry W. Taylor, Cananahgua.
Mrs. Mary D. Bacon, New York City.	Mrs. D. D. T. Moore, Champlain.
Dr. Joseph R. Benjamin, New York City.	Georges DeLigne, Canada.
George H. Bessell, New York City.	Harold Dwight, Canada.
Samuel Dwight Bowers, New York City.	Henry D. Child, Canada.
Charles Collins, New York City.	Weyden, Dr. Dyer, Canada.
Benjamin H. Day, New York City.	Miriam Dwight, Canada.
Sherwood B. Ferris, New York City.	Samuel Deane, Canada.
Mrs. Nathan B. Graham, New York City.	Orthniel S. Williams, Canada.
Samuel Dwight Partridge, N. Y. City.	Mrs. Rev. John W. Moore, Canada.
S. Whitney Phoenix, New York City.	William D. Archbold, France.
Elizabeth Terry, New York City.	Mrs. Elizabeth S. Moore, France.
D'Arson, D'Arson, Adams.	Chester Dwight, Kirkwood.
Sylvester Douglas, Aranson.	Horace Dwight, Kirkwood.
Harvey A. Dwight, Aranson.	Mrs. Maria B. Desobry, Kirkwood.
N. Y. State Library, Aranson.	Dwight's, Kirkwood.
Rev. Peter Lockwood, Birmington.	Dr. Dwight, M. D.
George S. Allen, Birmington.	Rev. Dr. C. C. Moore, M. D.
Mrs. A. C. Allen, Birmington.	Rev. Dr. W. M. Moore, M. D.
Levi Dwight, Birmington.	Mrs. James M. Moore, M. D.
Mrs. William R. Dwight, Birmington.	H. C. Moore, M. D.
Mrs. Harriet Lee, Birmington.	Mrs. George Moore, M. D.
Rev. A. W. Partridge, Birmington, I. D.	Mrs. George Moore, M. D.
	Mr. Henry D. Moore, M. D.
	George Deane, U. S.

II.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Daniel A. Dwight, Boston.....	5	Lewis H. Taylor, Springfield.....	3
Prof. Egbert C. Smyth, Andover...	4	Hon. George Dwight, Springfield..	2
David F. Dwight, Boston.....	3	Miss Mary Dwight, Andover.....	2
Hon. Dwight Foster, Boston.....	3	Oliver Dwight, Longmeadow.....	2

The following for one copy each :

The Library of Amherst College.	Samuel Hurd, Leicester.
Harrison D. Dwight, Belchertown.	Joshua Murdock, Leicester.
John Sanderson, Bernardston.	Abel Whitney, Lowell.
Edward D. Chapin, Boston.	Mrs. William C. Vining, Longmeadow.
Edmund Dwight, Boston.	Mrs. Mary D. Lyman, Northampton.
Thomas Dwight, Boston.	James Cushing Ward, Northampton.
Mrs. Delia D. Thorndike, Boston.	Mrs. Nancy D. Bullard, Oakham.
The Public Library of Boston.	Jared Reid, Richmond.
R. M. Crane, Jr., East Boston.	Mrs. Sarah E. Hall, Spencer.
Mrs. Augustus Parker, Boston High-lands.	Mrs. Samuel Bowles, Springfield.
Miss Silence D. Leland, N. Brookfield.	Mrs. Benjamin Day, Springfield.
Mrs. Prof. William Cook, Cambridge.	Miss Fanny D. Day, Springfield.
Dr. Estes Howe, Cambridge.	Mrs. Charles Deane, Springfield.
Charles C. Clark (Harv. Coll.) Cambridge.	Homer Foote, Springfield.
Daniel Dwight, Dudley.	Mrs. Lucy G. Orne, Springfield.
Rev. Lewis F. Dwight, Dudley.	Mrs. Sophia Sterns, Springfield.
Horatio G. Sanford, Gloucester.	Hon. George Walker, Springfield.
Charles J. Taylor, Gr. Barrington.	John M. Wood, Springfield.
Rev. Edward S. Dwight, Hadley.	Putnam King, Sutton.
Robert O. Dwight, S. Hadley Falls.	Caleb Woodbury, Quiney.
Henry Dwight, Hatfield.	Mrs. Jane W. Lasell, Whitinsville.
	Mrs. Francis E. Webb, Winchester.

Number, 67

III.

CONNECTICUT.

James M. B. Dwight, New Haven..	10	Mrs. Aurelia D. Hooker, New Haven.	1
Prof. Timothy Dwight, New Haven.	10	Prof. James D. Dana, New Haven..	5
Prest. Theodore D. Woolsey, New Haven.....	10	Jonathan Edwards, New Haven,...	2
		Hon. David A. Wells, Norwich,...	2

The following for one copy each :

Alfred L. Bowers, E. Berlin.	Prof. Lewis R. Packard, New Haven.
Mrs. Elizabeth D. Kirkland, Hartford.	Henry White, Esq., New Haven.
Caleb B. Bowers, New Haven.	Prof. William D. Whitney, New Haven.
Edward H. Dwight, New Haven.	William L. Lewis, Salfield.
Edward S. Dwight, New Haven.	Gilbert A. Taylor, Tariffville.
Minnie C. Dwight, New Haven.	Henry C. Dwight, Wethersfield.
Mrs. Dr. S. G. Hubbard, New Haven.	Rev. Theodore M. Dwight, Wethersfield.
Mrs. William Johnson, New Haven.	Mrs. Mehitable Allen, E. Windsor.

Number, 65

IV.

OHIO.

Theodore D. Dale, Marietta,	5	Luther D. Dana, Marietta,	2
David L. Kent, Akron,	5	Hon. George Hooley, Cincinnati,	2
William J. Edwards, Youngstown,	3	William W. Swaterson, do, Cincinnati,	2
Julia T. Dale, Marietta,	2	Mrs. P. F. Johnston, Bucyrus,	1

The following are for one copy:

Roswell Dwight, Castalia,	Charles Dana, Marietta,
Mrs. E. D. Delamater, Cleveland,	Frederic Dana, Marietta,
Giles W. Dwight, Clyde,	Stephen A. Dana, Marietta,
Wesley Dwight, Clyde,	A. W. De Kint, Marietta,
Mrs. William H. Armstrong, Friday,	Theodore Rosenthal, Newport,
Stephen D. Compton, Marietta,	James D. Westcott, Cincinnati,
Edward R. Dale, Marietta,	Mrs. F. F. Archibald, Salem,

Number, 36

V.

MICHIGAN.

Alfred A. Dwight, Detroit,	10	Edward D. Foster, Detroit,	7
Lynn G. Mason, Muskegon,	3	Theodore M. Strong, Detroit,	1
Charles Dwight, White Pigeon,	3	Sylvester F. Dwight, Hesperia,	3
Frank Dwight Taylor, Detroit,	2	Jeremiah P. Woodbury, Kalamazoo,	1
Ignace B. Dwight, Detroit,	1	Caroline G. Dwight, Port Huron,	1

Number, 24

VI.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Thomas B. Dwight, Philadelphia,	5	Anna C. S. Bell, Philadelphia,	1
Walter DeLign, Bell, Philadelphia,	2	Mrs. Jean Berens, do, Philadelphia,	2
Nelson Dwight, E. Lebanon,	2	C. W. Adams, Thompson,	1
George Judd, Coleburg,	1	James L. D. Smith, do, W. Chester,	1
Mrs. William F. Brock, New Brighton,	1	Charles W. Smith, do, W. Chester,	1
Dr. John Paerson, Philadelphia,	3	Genl. E. W. Stevenson, W. Chester,	1

Number, 24

VII.

ILLINOIS.

Hon. Samuel J. Dwight, Cothran,	2	Mrs. Walter G. Brown, Evanston,	1
David Lyman, Marietta,	2	Dr. Henry F. Coe, do, Evanston,	1
Theodore Dwight, Jr., Chicago,	7	Mrs. Susan D. Kent, do, Evanston,	1
Alfred B. Wilson, Chicago,	1	Mrs. Helen G. Coe, do, Evanston,	1
Dr. Samuel Willard, Chicago,	1	Mrs. Helen M. Nelson, do, Evanston,	1
Francis Weston, Decatur,	7	Theodore D. Dwight, Quincy,	7
Mrs. Emilie M. Strong, Evanston,	1	John George Quincy, do, Quincy,	7
		Josiah Dwight, Woodstock,	7

Number, 28

VIII.

MISSOURI.

Wm. S. Adams, St. Louis,	10	Mrs. A. M. G. W. Wood, do, St. Louis,	1
Charles S. Jones, do, Boonville,	1		

Number, 27

IX.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Judge George S. Bryan, Charleston.	6	Mrs. James H. Taylor, Charleston.	1
Frank E. Taylor, Charleston.....	2	William G. Whilden, Charleston....	1
Benjamin C. Hard, Charleston.....	1	Rev. Dr. George Howe, Columbia..	1
Joseph R. Robertson, Charleston...	1	Number, 13	

X.

WISCONSIN.

Mrs. Lydia F. Comstock, Hudson..	2	Mrs. Jas. M. Bingham, Chippewa Falls	1
Hon. Edward W. Dwight, Brook-		Frank H. Terry, Milwaukee.....	1
lyn.....	1	Roswell Stillson, Oshkosh.....	1
Joseph W. Haseltine, Brooklyn....	1	Mrs. Clara D. Eager, Racine.....	1
		Number, 8	

XI.

NEW JERSEY.

Jonathan Dwight, Madison.....	3	Lebbeus B. Ward, Morristown.....	1
Mrs. Joseph S. Gallagher, Bloom-		John Francis Dwight, Rahway.....	1
field.....	1	Rev. Elijah W. Stoddard, Succa-	
George S. Dwight, Morristown....	1	sunna.....	1
		Number, 8	

XII.

IOWA.

Warham G. Clark, Albia.....	2	Henry A. Dwight, Sioux City.....	1
Robert Melville, Davenport.....	1	Jonathan E. Dwight, Sioux City...	1
P. Dwight Foster, Glenwood.....	1	Charles Batcheller, Victor.....	1
Wilbur F. Dwight, Keokuk.....	1	Number, 8	

XIII.

In each of the following States, four, viz :

NEW HAMPSHIRE, INDIANA AND MINNESOTA.

Dr. Willard G. Child, Bath, N. H.,	1	Mrs. Almena M. Bassett, Minneap-	
Mrs. Harget M. Baker, Charlestown,		olis, Minn.....	1
N. H.....	1	Mrs. Mary Beaumont, Minneapolis,	
Josiah E. Dwight, Concord, N. H....	1	Minn.....	1
Maurice D. Clark, Manchester, N.H.	1	Mrs. Orrin Hubbard, Minneapolis,	
George D. Foster, Crown Point, Ind.	2	Minn.....	1
Dr. James S. Covdry, Lafayette, Ind.	1	Minnesota Hist. Society, Minnea-	
Joseph M. Baylis, Richmond, Ind.,	1	polis, Min.....	1
		Number, 12	

XIV.

In each of the following States, two, viz :

RHODE ISLAND, KANSAS, TEXAS AND CALIFORNIA.

Gannabai Dwight, Providence, R. I.	2	Edward W. Taylor, Houston, Texas	1
Mrs. Gov. Robinson, Lawrence, Ks.	1	Horace D. Taylor, Houston, Texas..	1
Mrs. Arthur B. Havens, Leaven-		Mrs. Amelia B. Finley, San José, Cal.	1
worth, Ks.....	1	Mrs. L. B. Smith, San José, Cal. . .	1
		Number, 8	

XV.

In each of the following States, etc., one copy is to be taken and added for, viz :

VERMONT, MAINE, DIST. OF COLUMBIA, VIRGINIA, WEST VIRGINIA, ALABAMA
AND LOUISIANA.

Rev. Dr. Joseph Wickham, Manchester,	Pres. W. Partridge, Boston,
Mr Edward W. Barber, P. O. Dept., Wash-	ington, D. C.
Mr Rev. Samuel Hopkins, Topsham,	Benjamin M. Woolsey, Salem,
Miss Gertrude H. Kent, Richmond, Va.	Rev. Dr. H. N. Stroup, Baton Rouge, La.
	Whole number of copies 495

The author believes, that in New York, and the States upon which it is influenced by its example, through commerce, immigration, and otherwise, with its genealogists, always find a more open and generous disposition, in their laborious and expensive endeavors, than anywhere else in the land. Has any State in the Union, such all sufficient regard for the great historic interest in the memory of the myriads of noble men and women whose dust lies now forever hidden in its bosom, as Massachusetts. Is any State better able to show the interest which it ought to cherish, in a substantial form. May many a future generation, as those in the past have not, in the noble old Bay State, see time and money are deemed well used there, when freely given to the most appreciative commemoration of the lives and virtues of hosts of its worthy dead. There will come a day, and that not long hence, when no form of historical investigation will be more appreciated, or better rewarded, than thorough, comprehensive and philosophical genealogical studies. But what, that is so worthy in itself as they are, is so common, now, none utterly *non proficua*. Few are the hearts, and they are any-where disposed, at any cost in money to themselves, to keep step to novel, false, or general truth, that I could cover the ground of this volume. Only by great individual exertions, or the united efforts of a considerable number of larger societies, can the rest, or at any time, be published in our day.

A BRIEF SKETCH OF
THE PARALLEL RECENT HISTORY OF
THE ENGLISH DWIGHT FAMILY.

OF the English history of the Dwight family, as distinct from its development herè, the author is able to present a few interesting snatches obtained from various disconnected sources. They do not however, any of them, pertain to the long period of time, antecedent to the first appearance of the family on the shores of the new world. Nor have they that agreeable significance, which they would possess, if a sure historic connection could be established between those bearing the same name on the two sides of the great Atlantic, of whose history it is possible to present, in a brief way, a somewhat parallel view. Our family-name is so distinct in its type, and so limited in its range, in both England and America, and especially in that earlier home than this, to which alone we are yet able to trace its origin, that there can be no rational doubt, that, wherever any one is found, either here or there, who legitimately bears the name, he derives his descent from one and the same early progenitor with all others of like character.

In Marryott's "History of Porcelain" (p. 61), occurs the following extract from Faulkner's History of Fulham. "In the year 1684" [fifty years after John Dwight the settler came to Dedham, Mass.] "Mr. John Dwight, an Oxfordshire gentleman, who had been secretary to Brian Walton, Henry Ferne and George Hall, successively bishops of Chester, invented and established at Fulham a manufactory of earthenware, known by the name of 'white gorges, marbled porcelain vessels, statues and figures, and fine stone gorges and vessels never before made in England,' and also transparent porcelain and opaceous, red, and dark colored, or China and Persian, wares, and the Cologne or stone wares. For these manufactures a patent was obtained in the year above mentioned." [This was in fact the second one obtained: the first having been procured in 1671. See subsequent page.]

In "The Art Journal," No. 14, New Series, p. 21, occurs the following extract, under the title, "Chelsea China: A History of the China Works at Chelsea. By Llewellyn Jewitt, F.S.A."

St. Chelsea, Chelsea, Chelsea-peddlers, and Chelsea China, are, properly speaking, three things, each one in itself sufficient to make a place famous. The history of the Chelsea China Works is very obscure. A list of the directors and proprietors that I hope now to remove.

The Chelsea system of trading on both sides of the water, has been always on a par with the rest of the manufactures of the 17th, 18th, and 19th century character. Fulham, Chelsea, Battersea, Westminster, Lambeth, all had their potteries at an early date, *see all p. 100*. *see "The Chelsea Pottery in its present state."* The credit is to be ascribed chiefly down to have been the remarkable talent and industry of John Dwight of Fulham.

Beaumont says in 1697 of Delft (Holland): "One of the principal manufactures of industry in it consists in the manufacture of a kind of porcelain, nowhere made in Europe, of such fine quality, and so cheap. The Delft porcelain is sent not alone to many places in Europe, but even to Asia also. The quantity of ware exported to England is great."

In 1694, John Houghton thus speaks in his "Observations Upon the Husbandry and Trade," of John Dwight, of Fulham: "Our China ware I see but little imported in 1694; I presume by reason of the war and our bad luck at sea. 'Tis a curious manufacture, and deserves to be encouraged here; which without doubt many of our countrymen Mr. Dwight in Fulham has done it, and our again in the year 1702 flat. But the difficulty is, that if a hollow dish be made, it must be better made, that the heat of the fire will make the ware crack. He tells me, that your clay will very well do for this purpose, if he manages the fires." By my consent the company that he has in the perfection, should have, for his encouragement, one thousand pounds the year 1700 he is to pay a tax of 1000 lbs. It is to be noted, that the only porcelain made at this time in England, was that made by Mr. Delft, who was the original of "white" porcelain, the first of which was made in 1710.

"Fulham, Chelsea, Battersea, and Chelsea-peddlers, are, properly speaking, three things, each one in itself sufficient to make a place famous. The history of the Chelsea China Works is very obscure. A list of the directors and proprietors that I hope now to remove. The Chelsea system of trading on both sides of the water, has been always on a par with the rest of the manufactures of the 17th, 18th, and 19th century character. Fulham, Chelsea, Battersea, Westminster, Lambeth, all had their potteries at an early date, *see all p. 100*. *see "The Chelsea Pottery in its present state."* The credit is to be ascribed chiefly down to have been the remarkable talent and industry of John Dwight of Fulham.

To the above quotation from "The Art Journal," and the account of the Chelsea China Works, I refer to the following account of the Chelsea China Works, from the "Art Journal," which is a very interesting and valuable account.

ART JOURNAL, 1840, p. 100.

The Chelsea system of trading on both sides of the water, has been always on a par with the rest of the manufactures of the 17th, 18th, and 19th century character.

John Dwight their founder and of his descendants, although of other names in later times.

Subjoined is a copy of correspondence had in the years 1750-1, without any further specific dates, between Joseph Dwight of Brookfield, Mass. (afterwards well known as Genl. Joseph Dwight of Stockbridge, Mass.), and Mrs. Lydia (Dwight) Warland of Fulham, England.

[FULHAM, ENGLAND, 1750, in September.]

“**SIR:** It must be very surprizing to you to receive a letter from a person quite unknown; as it is extremely difficult to me, to write to a gentleman, whom nothing but the public newspapers have given me courage to address—and, as I believe, a relation, from the exact spelling of your name with that unto which I was born, and some old family-traditions given to me by my father, in which I shall be as minute as I am able. Should you find them so circumstanced, as to agree in my opinion, I hope that you’ll not start with an imagination, that some extreme indigence has prompted to a scheme of giving you any trouble of that kind. No, sir! I assure you, that, though I am not possessed of an affluent fortune, yet I do not want. ’Tis nothing but a curiosity I have to know, whether you are a descendant of the same family that I am, though of another branch, which, if you are the same, some of the following particulars are not entirely strange to you.

My grandfather Mr. John Dwight was born in Oxfordshire, and was I believe the eldest of several brothers. His father bestowed upon him a genteel education, which was finished at the University of Oxford. The proficiency, that he made in ingenious studies, was sufficiently proved by many years’ practice of the civil law, as secretary to three succeeding bishops of Chester, and his afterwards inventing and setting up a manufacture at Fulham, Middlesex, known by the name of stoneware, for which King Charles the Second, granted him letters patent. Mr. Samuel Dwight,* my father, was his third son, but, by the death of his two elder brothers, became heir to and followed the above business, though bred a regular physician. I could not conveniently mention it before, that my grandfather, Mr. John Dwight, had a brother, who went over to the Caribbee Islands (I think, Barbadoes). Whether he married before or after he came there, I know not, but he had daughters which he sent to England for education. Afterwards all correspondence between the brothers was dropped, and, by what inquiry I have been able to make, I could not trace any of the name in that island. So I imagined, that all the family was either extinct, or had removed to the continent; which I have been informed that

* He died, 1737, leaving his property, of £5000, to his son and his daughter Lydia.

several had done. And, upon reading in Purchass some gallant exploits done by you and your brother, the name confirmed an opinion of mine, of there being some of that family remaining.

If this sheet of paper, or others of the same contents (for I have written several for fear of miscarriage, should ever come to your hand, and you should bestow a leisure hour to favor me with an answer of some kind, it will give the greatest satisfaction to me. You may direct for me at Fulham in Middlesex, where I live in the same house* and business erected by my grandfather. Or, if, as I hinted above, you should think this my request to spring from some interested motive, and therefore a troublesome correspondence to you, I would by no means desire it, but rather to let these memories remain in eternal oblivion. However, great as is the distance between you and me, should you be disposed otherwise, it will be most agreeable to me to receive from, or send, an amicable intelligence to one, to whom I may give the tender appellation of friend or relation, as your answer shall direct. Till then I shall subscribe myself,

LYDIA WARLAND,†

Reply to the foregoing letter, written in 1751:

* MADAM: On the 11th of November last,† I received a favor with an date—suppose by some of its terms, it may be a triplicate on the same subject—in the reading whereof I was much gratified, as my own curiosity had often led me, though unsuccessfully, to inquire of gentlemen from England, as well as of our own people, travellers, their manner of their family whence my ancestors descended—as always supposing that they left of their family and friends in England, who they came from; and that the innumerable and almost insuperable difficulties and troubles that they immediately entered into, in the then a howling wilderness, though now in many parts of it a well cultivated and pleasant land, from the inhuman and savage natives, was the reason why they have not transmitted to us their posterity particular accounts of their re-encounters, of their circumstances—in life, of what they did when they left them, of the reasons of their travelling to New England, and of their successes, etc. An additional reason might be, as I apprehend

* Mrs. Warland says, that the letter which I have been speaking of, is now in the possession of her son, the late Mr. Thomas Warland, who was a great collector of books, and that the same were put into the hands of the late Mr. Warland, who was a great collector of books. You may, we all know,

† See the letter in Nov. 14, 1751, and the letter which I have been speaking of, in the Appendix to the first volume of the *Massachusetts Magazine*, p. 100. The letter is in the possession of the late Mr. Warland, who was a great collector of books.

it really was, an active and enterprising genius pushing them rejoicingly forward to their ends in view, maugre all opposition from the common enemy, the Indians, or otherwise—as I find one of them to have been at the head of parties, ten several times, engaged in fight against them, and the town where they lived at last burned, and he himself slain,* leaving one only son an infant. From these hints it may very possible that we may be branches of the same original family, as you seem to imagine, though I am not knowing to the circumstances that you state of yours.

There are none of the name in North America, but what are of the same family of our first ancestor. My great grandfather, whose name was John Dwight, left England about 120 years ago. I have been told, that he left a brother there, who if any relation might probably be your greatgrandfather.”

[This was perhaps, if not probably, the William Dwight (see subsequent page) who gave April 11, 1837, an endowment of charity to the “parish of St. Peter’s,” Cornhill, London.] “As I have never heard of any of the name in England, but by your favor, I am the more persuaded, that the family may be one. After all, Madam, it must at present remain a doubt. Our name and family in New England, though small in beginning, is now much increased. My grandfather, whose name was Timothy Dwight, had ten sons who lived to grow up to manhood, though five of them died young and unmarried. The other five married and left a numerous issue.” Only three of them had grandchildren and but two have any representatives now living, that bear the family name. “My father left six sons and three daughters: all the daughters and five sons married—their issue many. I have myself four sons and four daughters now surviving—my eldest son now at our university in Cambridge—all of them by the providence of God last winter made motherless. And here by the way, my wife’s sickness of which she died, coming slowly on just about the time that I rec^d. yours, and continuing long, together with my own indisposition

* There is a decided mixing up of family traditions here, concerning Capt. Timothy Dwight of Dedham, and his supposed uncle Timothy Dwight of Medfield—the first of whom fought “ten several times” against the Indians, and the last of whom “was slain by them and the town where he lived was burned, he leaving an only son, an infant” (John then 10 months old). And yet in this very way, the missing link of evidence is incidentally supplied, that was necessary to make it not merely highly probable, but altogether certain, that John Dwight of Dedham and Timothy of Medfield were brothers. See subsequent pages. In later times the fact of the original two-fold plantation of the Dwight Family in this country has been lost from its remembrance. A surmise of such a fact was once vaguely suggested to the author by one of the Belchertown branch.

sir, for your readiness to think me of your family, and shall ever preserve a due regard for the honor done me by it. According to your request, I must now enter into an account of my family, and must make myself introductory to the other part. The circumstance I must first acquaint you with is the alteration of my name to that hereinafter subscribed, after near three years of widowhood. The person that I am now married to was bred to, and lives in the same house and business I am in myself, and he desires his compliments, though unknown. I have one daughter by Mr. Warland, now living, the only survivor of five children, whose tender years, which are but four, must excuse all ceremonies from her at present; though, if it please God to spare her, I shall make her sensible of your civility to her mother.

My relatives of my father's name are two sons and one daughter of [*his brother's son, is scratched over*], a first cousin, who died about five years ago, he being the only child of his father, as I was of mine—four of my uncles and two of my aunts dying unmarried. I sincerely condole with you on the loss of your lady, and heartily wish all the happiness that may attend both yourself and family, to whom I desire my best respects, particularly to the lady who bears my name. I must hint to you, though perhaps unnecessary, that my grandmother Dwight and one of her daughters were christened Lydia. I should be very glad to see the young gentleman you mention at Cambridge, should his affairs ever bring him to London." [She mistook the American Cambridge for the English.] "I name that place as being only four miles distant from Fulham; for otherwise I could not expect or desire that he should make a journey of fifty miles on purpose. And should I ever know that pleasure, he might be assured of a reception, though without pomp yet full of sincerity.

I ask your pardon for omitting a date to my first letter, which was written in September before you received it, and am sorry I have not time at present (having but four days' notice) to send a miniature bust of my grandfather Dwight, carved upon a compound of his own manufacture, which, if you think worth your acceptance, I should be extremely glad, and likewise to know in your next to whose care I might entrust it.

LYDIA WHITE."

An extract from a third letter, written in 1755 or thereabouts by Mrs. Lydia White.

In a letter, written nearly four years after the second one above, she says—after stating that she has heard nothing from Mr. Joseph Dwight, and after recapitulating the contents of letter No. 2, "the relationship must remain unknown, unless I have an opportunity of finding my great grandfather's Christian name, which the great distance

I live in from the place of his abode, and the length of time since his day, render impracticable to me."

Theodore Dwight, Esq., of Brooklyn (see subsequent page, No. 253, III.) visited Fulham in 1821, when on a tour of travel in England and elsewhere abroad, and kindly furnished the author some ten years since, the following account of the matter.

He met at Norwood, Eng. in 1821, the wife of a Mr. Prescott, a tea-dealer in London, whose maiden name was Mary Dwight, and who was a great-grand daughter of Rev. Dr. Philip Dwight, vicar of Fulham, where his remains lie buried under a monument of black marble. She was tall, and of a fine figure, and had black eyes and handsome features, with a well cut mouth and chin. She was greatly pleased to see a Dwight from America. She showed him a portrait of Presc. Dwight of Yale College, that she had found in an evangelist magazine and preserved. "How old aunt W.," she said (Mrs. Lydia White) "used to talk of the family, and of its falling off from what it had been in other days! She would talk about it 'till she cried." Her aunt died 7 years before at Stratford, where they were born. [This is Stratford, Essex, but a few miles out of London, on the northeast. "Her own mother had had 7 children. She thought that he (Theodore Dwight) looked like her brother Thomas, who died act. 17. Her father was steady and modest and a poet."

He copied at Fulham the inscription which he found there on the tombstone of Dr. Philip Dwight, which is as follows:

* Hic,
 Resurgendi Spe Sediturū,
 Requiescat corpore,
 Philippi Dwight, S. T. P.,
 Hujus Parochie Vicarii:
 Joanne que etiam ex his est:
 Qui, infra natale eum morante,
 Una sub hoc numero sepulti sunt.

* Henry Tolman, Dwight, Esq., of Middlebury, Vermont, writes to the author, describing a letter sent to the writer in 1836, from Dr. Dwight, as follows: "At about the period of my birth, one of the American Dwight's named Theodore visited England. Having learned that one of the officials in the Par. of Fulham had married a Dr. Dwight's daughter, he called on my grandfather, and talked so long with him, that he was obliged to go away, they say, my name, the end of a week, and he returned to his native country, and was very much pleased to find that he had met a Dwight." Some facial similarity in her appearance to those of your American countrymen, I would imagine, would be sufficient to induce the Englishman to conjecture that the name of the girl, whose name should be what it is."

Ejusdem ætatis,
Annos nempe octo et quinquaginta nati
Obierunt :
Illa, Christi die Natali, } 1729,
Ille, Innocentium festo, }
Uterque
In vita amabilis,
Nec vel in morte separatus.”

Translated, it reads,

Here,
In good hope of the resurrection,
Rest the remains
Of Philip Dwight, Prof. Sac. Theol.,
Vicar of this Parish ;
And of Jane, his wife, also :
Who, dying within four days of each other,
Have been buried together under this stone.
They died
Of the same age,
Being each fifty-eight years old :
She, on Christmas-day, } 1729,
He, on Innocents' day, }
Each
Lovely in life,
Nor in death divided.

Rev. Dr. Sereno E. Dwight (see subsequent page, No. 122, V.), when in England in 1824, visited Fulham also, and copied likewise the above inscription. He learned, when there, that “John Dwight, Esq., their ancestor in that place, came thither from Oxfordshire, and was educated at Oxford University, and was the eldest of several brothers— one of whom went to Barbadoes, W. I., or one of the Caribbee Islands, and there married and had children. John Dwight had four sons, the first two of whom died young (names not given).”

To this incidental collection of interesting documents, pertaining to the English Dwights at Fulham, may be added the following letter from Edmund Dwight, Esq., of Boston, Mass. (see No. 6262, V111.) to his cousin William Dwight of Brookline, Mass., viz :

“ON BOARD THE AMERICA, July 17, 1851.

MY DEAR WILLIAM: I take this opportunity of writing you an account of my visit to Fulham in England in search of the ‘Whites.’

Fulham is a village on the Thames, about eight miles from London. It was about the 29th of June that I went there, I added to my baggage a copy of Mr. White's copy. The dinner was a very liberal one, but I must not eat more than I can get out of it. I let myself eat but a small quantity of the soup. Mr. White, a very young man, but well known to me in a way of treatment, was doing some thing that my chance was not to be improved. I went to see a doctor, a surgeon. It seems that Mr. Charles Edward White was settled in a curacy, or living here with three or four children, and carries on the old pottery. I did not see him. I found Mr. White very communicative of all that he knew about the family. Mr. Samuel Dwight had called upon me several times, and was very curious to find that she showed me the manuscript of the letter I send you a copy, which she received from her father." [This is the correspondence already presented between Mr. Edward White and General Dwight; and this was the way in which the original documents were secured.] "She continued the account, and said Mr. Dwight, having come from Oxfordshire to Fulham, in 1722, Dr. Samuel Dwight was his son, a physician and author of several good works. She showed me some collections of alms that she had made. Afterwards I found in the garret of the house a portrait of this Dr. Samuel who published a book in 1722, of which I add the title. What struck me at once and very strongly was, that his nose was precisely the same of the English and German editions, and that the first name of him only by the common name of the author; and that was the name of Samuel Dwight, the son of Mr. White, the returning vessel that in was taken in 1722, and that when about 19 (see subsequent page); there had been a portrait of him, as you see in the sketch.

The contents of the vessel were in paper, and very few of them were of much interest except a small funeral eulogy, about a foot square, and a copy of a sermon, written by Dr. Dwight, in 1722, and a copy of the original paper of the vessel, and some other papers.

[The original manuscript of the letter, which is now in the possession of Mr. White, is in the handwriting of Samuel Dwight.]

[The original manuscript of the letter, which is now in the possession of Mr. White, is in the handwriting of Samuel Dwight.]

[The original manuscript of the letter, which is now in the possession of Mr. White, is in the handwriting of Samuel Dwight.]

family with the De Witts, was very rife in this lady's mind. The only evidence that she could bring was a large blue and white china dish, two feet in diameter and very handsome, with the royal arms emblazoned full upon it. This she said had been a present from the king to the dowager. Her notion was, that this old lady was the mother of John Dwight of Oxfordshire, which is impossible.

On the whole there seems to be no evidence in favor of the story of this wonderful old lady, or of the Dutch origin of the family; while the fact of Mrs. Lydia Warland's writing in 1751, and making no mention of it, is almost conclusive in the matter.

As to the children of John Dwight, we hear of John, Philip, Samuel and Lydia. Of John I have seen a book with his card and coat of arms dated 1728. Philip was vicar at Fulham. Samuel was a physician. His only child Lydia had by Mr. Warland one daughter living in 1751, and, by Mr. White (her second husband), one son William White, the father of nine children, of whom four, three daughters and one son, Charles Edward, are now (1851) living at Fulham in the old house and business, of mature years and unmarried; and the lady whom I saw was one of these."

Several items of interest in themselves, but for their repetitious statement of facts already communicated concerning Fulham matters, are for that reason omitted in the copy above furnished of Mr. Edmund Dwight's letter.

Mr. James M. B. Dwight of New Haven, Ct. (see No. 185, V.), was a resident of London, Eng., in the years 1871-2, and to him, his cousin, the author wrote at different times, earnestly requesting him to go to Dedham, Eng., and make what searches he could in the parish records and church yard there, and also at Stratford (which is on the opposite side of the river), and also to go to Oxford, and find from the Dean of the University, from what place or places the Dwights, who were graduated there in the 17th century, came. He requested him also to go and search the records of wills in "The Doctors' Commons," in London (where wills have long been kept), and to seek in the Harleian Library there for any manuscript accounts of the Dwights, that might fortunately be found there. In reply he obtained two different letters, containing several items of interest, serving to explain more fully and to complete the account already presented of matters at Fulham, and of the history of the English Dwights.

Extract from Letter No. 1.

LONDON, June 29, 1872.

DEAR BENJAMIN: I recd. yours of June 1, and have been making some efforts to carry out such investigations as you suggest. I have

spent several days at Doctors' Commons, but have not found any trace of a Dwight, in the line of our ancestor's emigration. The first Dwight I found was in 1693—William *Dwyg*—of the name was peculiar. It was not a will, but an administration, and was granted to the preferred creditor, Ambrose Freeman. He seems to have died in pecuniary difficulties. His residence was Henley, on the Thames, Oxfordshire. I followed down the Index to 1745, hoping to get a clue which might lead somehow backward to the old Dwight home. I found such entries as follow:

- 1579, Henricka Dwight, Middlesex.
 1684, James Dwight, Surrey.
 1690, Sarah Dwight, Surrey.
 1700, Edward *Dwib*, Sussex.
 1703, John Dwight* Middlesex.
 1709, Lydia Dwight, Middlesex.
 1712, Melisent Dwight, Middlesex.

Some of them are wills, and some are administrations. I hope soon to examine the wills. I have looked over the Index from the year 1383 to 1745 and given you the result above. The John Dwight of 1703 I suppose to be John of Fulham, who was the one to introduce the manufacture of porcelain ware into England.

Not a will in England are to be found in Doctors' Commons, but many are in the other bishops' courts; and I doubt if any from the northern provinces, the archbishopric of York, or the other, will be certain. The wills of Oxfordshire are, I believe, to be seen to examine them. Those of Essex are there, I suppose, but are not indexed, which will make it almost impossible to search them.

The Harleian Library is such a wilderness, that I fear I can do nothing there, in the time that now remains to me.

"I have been trying ever since I came to London to get into the Octagon passage, I have only yet succeeded in getting up into it, and shall be glad to do what I can."

Extract from a Second Letter.

"Dedham is a little place situated on the south bank of the river Stour, about 8 miles N. E. from Oxford, and about 10 miles S. E. from Dorchester. The Dedham estate is one of the largest in Suffolk. It is bounded on the north by the estate of the Duke of Devonshire, on the east by the Fulham estate, on the south by the estates of the Duke of Devonshire, Suffolk, and the Viscountess of Down, and on the west by the Fulham estate. The Fulham estate is one of the largest in Suffolk, and is bounded on the north by the estate of the Duke of Devonshire, on the east by the estate of the Duke of Devonshire, on the south by the estate of the Duke of Devonshire, and on the west by the estate of the Duke of Devonshire."

* See the pedigree in Fulham name—*Antiquary's Magazine*, p. 100.

“I found in London not long since a Mr. Reynolds, a gentleman of frank and genial manners, who had a fine collection of the Dwight porcelain wares, which he had obtained from a Mr. Baylies, who had himself procured them from the last White descended from John Dwight of Fulham. For a full account of their history, he referred me to a work recently published, entitled ‘Marks and Monograms on Pottery and Porcelain, with an Introductory Essay on Vasa Fictilia in England, by William Chaffees, London.’ The book I bought, and found that it contains a full account of John Dwight the first inventor of the manufacture of porcelain ware in England. It states that he was the son of a gentleman of Oxfordshire, educated at Oxford, private secretary to 3 successive bishops of Chester; and that afterwards he devoted himself to the manufacture of porcelain, and took out his first patent in 1671. After John Dwight’s death, his daughter Margaret carried on the business in partnership with a Mr. ——.” [This should read, his *daughter-in-law*, Margaret, widow of Dr. Samuel Dwight of Fulham, son of John, who succeeded him in the manufacture of porcelain. The blank after the word Mr. should be filled with the name *Thomas Warland*, who was the first husband of the only child, Lydia, of Dr. Samuel Dwight of Fulham. She after his death married Mr. White. See subsequent page.] “But they failed and became bankrupt” [that is Mrs. Margaret Dwight and Mr. Warland did], “and she” (not she, but her daughter Lydia, widow Warland) “married a Mr. White, and in the name of White it was carried on” [1754—] “until 1864 when the last of the White family having been unfortunate failed. The pottery then fell into the hands of a Mr. Bailey, who still keeps it up.”

“In ‘Gorton’s Topographical Dictionary, England and Wales,—London, 1832, Dedham is thus described: It is 58 miles from London, has a fair on Easter Tuesday, is a parish and was formerly a market-town in the Colchester division of the hundred of Lexden, pleasantly situated in a vale upon the river Stowe, over which there is a good bridge erected in 1790, and called Stratford Bridge. The houses are ranged on one street, and are generally well built. Here is a considerable manufacture of baize. Dedham was once famous for its clothing trade, as early as the time of Richard II. The church dedicated to St. Mary is a fine structure in the Gothic style, with a tower 105 feet high, supported by 4 arches resting upon 4 pillars. There is a fine grammar-school here, founded about 1570 and endowed the following year for the education” [that is, free] “of 20 scholars, by William Littlebury, Gent. The donation was confirmed, and the governors incorporated by charter of 2d Elizabeth, May 14th, 1574. There is an Independent Chapel founded in 1736.”

of SS at and St. Mary, and in 1668, DeLamoi came to the help of N. Wray and Peter deH. The close friendship of St. Mary, like its two neighbors of a Roman camp, struck root in an excellent soil: the result of Lett's early school in Deilling, founded in 1478.

"Lett's name is, you now, some stages above Gröben's name," said Mr. Lett's Memorandum, Vol. 4, page 48, 1004, Page 270, 804, Page 318, 319. Henry of Oxford later, in 1691, vol. 4, 77 of Dates, De Witt of Fontenay, p. 3. He had discovered the importance of the pottery of Cologne was, and to give name only to that, and to suggest that the Pottery in England in great quantities. He was, in 1700, 1701, that, called and ground that was ever, some, essay, 1701, 1702, De Witt of Edinb., page 478, vol. 4, De Witt of Edinb., M. A., at Christ Church College, Oxford, was *the first time of the Pottery, 1701, 1702*. He was, secretary to Brian Watton, who was, in 1701, 1702, to Henry Francis and George Hall, successive owners of the same. He established a manufactory for the production of pipes, in 1701, 1702. Having made this a starting point, the author of the present possible review the claims put forward by Lett's early school, 1701.

"The first attempt to make pipes in England," by Lett of Edinb., the name St. Elizabeth, at Rome, who drained Lett's ground, in 1701. It was an error to have succeeded, and not by Lett of Edinb., as Lett only was produced. In the letters, in 1701, 1702, Lett's early school, Cambridge, at St. Andrew, 1702, and the name of the first, in 1701, *Lett's pottery in Edinb.*, of the name of the first, in 1701, 1702, Lett's Pottery in those terms: "We do not see any advantage in the return of proceeds, as we do not know of any other, in any, and page 12, to St. Andrew St. Elizabeth, at Rome, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3417, 3418, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3429, 3430, 3431, 3432, 3433, 3434, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3438, 3439, 3440, 3441, 3442, 3443, 3444, 3445, 3446, 3447, 3448, 3449, 3450, 3451, 3452, 3453, 3454, 3455, 3456, 3457, 3458, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3463, 3464, 3465, 3466, 3467, 3468, 3469, 3470, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3477, 3478, 3479, 3480, 3481, 3482, 3483, 3484, 3485, 3486, 3487, 3488, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3498, 3499, 3500, 3501, 3502, 3503, 3504, 3505, 3506, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3520, 3521, 3522, 3523, 3524, 3525, 3526, 3527, 3528, 3529, 3530, 3531, 3532, 3533, 3534, 3535, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3539, 3540, 3541, 3542, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3551, 3552, 3553, 3554, 3555, 3556, 3557, 3558, 3559, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3563, 3564, 3565, 3566, 3567, 3568, 3569, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3575, 3576, 3577, 3578, 3579, 3580, 3581, 3582, 3583, 3584, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3589, 3590, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3594, 3595, 3596, 3597, 3598, 3599, 3600, 3601, 3602, 3603, 3604, 3605, 3606, 3607, 3608, 3609, 3610, 3611, 3612, 3613, 3614, 3615, 3616, 3617, 3618, 3619, 3620, 3621, 3622, 3623, 3624, 3625, 3626, 3627, 3628, 3629, 3630, 3631, 3632, 3633, 3

rial, imperviousness of glaze and consequent cleanliness of the vessels could not be imitated. All England therefore continued to be supplied with German pots. Finding that they could not manufacture them, the English potters tried to destroy the monopoly of the Cologne merchants who imported them; but the duty received by the English Government on the ware formed too important an item, to be abandoned without sufficient cause.

Dr. Plot states that Dwight's great difficulty was in the glazing of his porcelain, which was the only obstacle that had prevented him setting up a manufactory before, but he had eventually overcome it; that his inventions were well known and appreciated by the scientific men of the time, is evidenced by the following interesting statement in Dr. Plot's History of Oxfordshire (1677):

"The ingenious John Dwight hath discovered the mystery of the stone or Cologne wares (such as D'Alva bottles, jugs and noggins), heretofore made only in Germany and brought by the Dutch into England in great quantities, and hath set up a manufactory of the same; which, *by methods and contrivances of his own, altogether unlike those used by the Germans*, in three or four years' time he hath brought to greater perfection, than it has attained when it hath been used for many ages, inasmuch that the *company of glass sellers of London, who are the only dealers in that commodity, have contracted with the inventor to buy only of his English manufactory*, and refuse the foreign.

He hath discovered also the mystery of the Hessian wares, and vessels for retaining the penetrating salts and spirits of the chymists more serviceable than were ever made in England, or imported from Germany itself. And he hath found ways to make an earth white and transparent as porcelain, and not distinguishable from it by the eye, or by experiments that have been purposely made to try wherein they disagree. To this earth he hath added the colors which are usual in the colored china ware and divers others not seen before. The skill that hath been wanting to set up a manufactory of this transparent earthenware in England, like that of China, is the glazing of the white earth which hath much puzzled the projector; but now that difficulty is also in a great measure overcome.

He hath also caused to be modelled statues or figures of the said transparent earth *a thing not done elsewhere, for China offers us only imperfect moulding*, which he hath diversified with a great variety of colors, making them of the color of iron, copper, brass, and party-colored, as some agate-stones. The considerations that induced him to this attempt, were the duration of this hard burnt earth, much above brass or marble, against all air and weather, and the softness of the matter to be modelled; which makes it capable of more curious work

seen, at the present day, in collections. It is of an exceedingly hard, close texture, very compact and sonorous, and usually of a grey color ornamented with a brilliant blue enamel, in bands, leaves and flowers. The stalks have frequently four or more lilies running parallel, as though drawn with a flat notched stick on the damp clay. The flowers, as well as the outlines, are raised and painted of a purple or maroon color, sometimes with small ornaments of flowers, and cherubs' heads, and medallions of kings and queens of England, in front, and Latin names and titles and the initials of Charles II., William III., Mary and Anne, and George I. The forms are mugs, jugs, butter-pots, cylindrical or barrel shaped. The jugs are spherical, with straight narrow necks, frequently ornamented in pewter and raised medallions, in front, with the letters C. R. (Carolus, Rex), A. R. (Anna Regina), W. R., and G. R., in the German style of ornamentation.

We must now direct special attention to a most interesting collection of the early productions of the Fulham manufactory, formerly in the possession of Mr. Baylis, of Prior's Bank, who obtained it from the Fulham manufactory, about 1862, in which year he communicated the discovery to "The Art Journal" for October. It is now in the collection of Mr. Reynolds of London.

It consists of about twenty-five specimens, which have been preserved by successive members of the Dwight family, where they had remained, as heir-looms, since the period of their manufacture, and were purchased from the last representative of the family. The statuettes or busts are of grès or *stone* ware, beautifully modelled: a large bust of Charles II., life-size, wearing the order of St. George and collar; and smaller busts of Charles II., and Catharine of Braganza, and James II., and Mary d'Este—the large wigs, lace-ties, etc., being minutely modelled; and full-length figures of Flora, Minerva and Melæger; a sportsman in the costume of Charles II.'s reign; a girl, holding flowers and two lambs by her side; a girl with her hands clasped, and drapery over her head and around her body, with a skull at her feet and plucked flowers. The last two are probably members of the Dwight family, in representation. There are five stone-ware statuettes, in imitation of bronze—Jupiter, Neptune, Mars, Melæger and Saturn. These last figures are from seven to thirteen inches high. The most interesting relic in stone ware is a beautiful, half-length figure of a dead female child, lying upon a pillow with eyes closed, her hands on her breast clasping a bouquet of flowers, and a broad lace band over her forehead—evidently modelled from the child after death. This most touching memento of one of the earliest of England's potters recalls the words of Dr. Plot, that "she had so far advanced the art plastic," etc., for the child seems almost to breathe again. Fortunately it tells its own tale: on the

of grey clay, something like in substance the fine Cologne ware of the same period were confined, or mostly so, to the life of the elder Dwight; for it is a fact well recorded in the family, that he buried all his models, tools and moulds connected with this branch of the manufactory, in some secret place on the premises at Fulham—saying, that the production of such matters was expensive and unremunerative; and, that his successors should not be tempted to perpetuate this part of the business, he concealed the means of doing so from their sight. Search has often been made, and so far in vain, for these hidden treasures.

About two years ago, in pulling down a range of old dilapidated buildings, to make some desired improvements, the diggers came upon a vaulted chamber which had been walled up. It contained a number of stone-ware Bellarmines, of exactly the same form and material as those of the Cologne, with masks under the spouts and medallions in relief and a quantity of fragments of stone-ware, some inlaid with blue and the maroon red color. Many of them had been dispersed before the author saw them, but there were still some left with the characteristics described, as the crest of a stag's head, the interlaced C. L. and C. R. crowned, a fleur de lis, and crowned rosettes inlaid with maroon and blue colors, etc. These were "the fine stone gorges never before made in England," alluded to in the patent of 1684. The term gorge is still used in the factory, to denote a pitcher, which is so called in the invoices at the present day.

In the obituary of "The Gentleman's Magazine" for 1737 we find the following notice: "At Fulham Dr. Dwight, author of several curious treatises on phisic. *He was the first that found out the secret to color earthen-ware like china.* Whether this notice refers to John Dwight, or to his brother Dr. Dwight (Philip) who was vicar of Fulham we cannot satisfactorily decide" [it refers to neither of them, but to Samuel Dwight, M.D., son of John and brother to Dr. Philip]. "The former must have died about this time" [he d. in 1737, see subsequent page], "leaving the business to be carried on by his daughter Margaret Dwight;" [she was tenth child of John Dwight and the widow of Samuel Dwight, M.D., at this time] "in partnership with a Mr. Warburton" [her son-in-law]. But they were not successful, for in 1745 the Gazette informs us, that Margaret Dwight and Thomas Warburton of Fulham were bankrupt. This daughter married subsequently Mr. White, who re-established the pottery. Lysons writing in 1795 says: "The works are still carried on at Fulham, by Mr. White a descendant in the fourth line of the first periodical." Mr. White's father, who married one of the Dwight family, obtained a premium in 1751, from "The Society for the Encouragement of Arts," etc., for "the making of the neckles of British porcelain." On January 25, 1792, William

with their Children, Hired Servants, 'Prentices, Bought Servants and Negroes"—he found the following record:

*"Benj^t Darcightt and wife
with 3 children and 2 slaves."*

The clerk who made this record meant evidently in spelling the name to bring out clearly its two strongest phonetic points—the long i-sound of the one vowel in it, and the sharp t-sound at its close.

In the Calendar of Oxford University, England, entitled "The Catalogue of Proceeders between Oct. 10, 1659 and Oct. 10, 1800," etc., Astor Library, may be found the following list of Dwights that have at different times in the past taken degrees at that University.

I. Daniel Dwight, M.A., of Yale Coll., Conn., M.A. by diploma, July 19, 1729.

II. George Dwight, Christ Church, B.A., April 20, 1687—Brasenose, M.A., Feb. 5, 1689.

III. John Dwight, Christ Church, B.C.L., Dec. 17, 1661.

IV. Philip Dwight, Christ Church, B.A., June 1, 1693—M.A., April 2, 1696—B. and D.D., July 12, 1712.

V. Samuel Dwight, Christ Church, B.A., May 23, 1691—M.A., Feb. 11, 1693.

VI. Edmund Dwight, Pembroke Coll., M.A., April 11, 1799.

The author desired greatly to ascertain whence the various English Dwights here named came, and how, if at all, they were related to each other. To two of four letters sent to different gentlemen in London and Oxford, he received the following answers—the one from "The Warden of Wadham College, Oxford," "the keeper of the archives," giving a synopsis of the records in his keeping respecting the different parties enumerated and dated Oxford, Jan. 6, 1784; and the other from "The Master of Pembroke College," dated Feb. 12, 1874, correcting an error in the published list of Dwight Proceeders already given.

I.

The list of Dwight graduates at Oxford, Eng., as corrected and explained by the keeper of the archives of the University, "J. G."

"I. I can find no record of the matriculation of John Dwight of Christ Church, who proceeded B.C.L., Dec. 17, 1661.

[This was John Dwight of Fulham, the great inventor in porcelain-ware manufacture, of whom all the other Dwights named were sons, except Rev. Daniel Dwight from America. See No. 53, IV.]

II. George Dwight of Christ Church, son of John Dwight of Chester (C.C. 217), gentleman, aged 18, matriculated 2 July, 1683; B.A., 29

April, 1857; M.A. of Bowdoin College, leaving probably from class in 1856; fellowships, 5 Feb., 1859.

III. Samuel Dwight of Christ Church, son of John Dwight of Wrentham, Conn., matriculated 18, married March 12, July, 1857; B.A., 23 May, 1861; M.A., 14 Feb., 1863.

IV. Philip Dwight of Christ Church, son of John Dwight of Wrentham, Conn., matriculated 24 18, matriculated 17 July, 1859; B.A., 1 Dec., 1863; M.A., 2 April, 1866; B. and D.D., 12 July, 1777.

V. Edmund Dwight of Christ Church, son of John Dwight of Fallowfield, Conn., matriculated 2 July, 1862, matriculated 14 was son of Edmund Dwight, bar Edmund Dwight of Pembroke College, who took the degree of M.A. in 1797.

VI. David Dwight, M.A. of Yale College, Commencement took the degree of M.A. by diploma from Oxford, 19 July, 1727.

Oxford, Jan. 6, 1871. J. G."

II.

Pembroke College, Oxford, Feb. 22, 1871.

DEAR SIR, Your letter of inquiry respecting Mr. Emory Dwight, has reached me. I have searched our register of degrees and I cannot find the name of Dwight. It was an Edmund Dwyor who took the degree of M.A. at the time which you mention, April 11, 1799.

I am, very truly yours,

E. F. Cross,

Master of Pembroke.

John Dwight's patent was taken out 23d April, 1871. A copy of it may be seen in the Secretary of the Patent Office, England, London, 1877-78, in the A. S. Library, New York.

The name of Dwight is not mentioned in the register of the University of Oxford, matriculation. It appears in our register of 1866, in the School of Arts. The name was not there until 1862, when it was entered. We are not sure how distant the name of John Dwight, 3d of 1864, is from the name of the present holder of the patent, but we are inclined to think that he has designed to introduce the manufacture of the said patent article in England, and that he has designed to introduce the manufacture of the said article in the United States.

His Renewal.

On July 15, 1871, the following was published in the New York Herald, and in the Herald of the Evening Post, and in the Herald of the following:

"The name of Samuel Dwight, of Wrentham, D. C., is entered in the register of the University of Oxford, matriculation, 1866, in the School of Arts."

proper costs and charges, he hath invented and set up at Fulham in our county of Middlesex, several new manufactures of earthen wares called by the name of white gorges, marbled porcelain vessels, statues and figures and fine stone gorges and vessels, never before made in England or elsewhere; and also discovered the mystery of transparent porcelain and opaceous red and dark colored porcelain or China and Persian wares and the mystery of the Cologne or stone wares; and is endeavoring to settle manufactures of all the said wares within this our kingdom of England, know ye," etc.

The foregoing interesting details concerning the English Dwights were gathered, at various times, and from different quarters, by the author so successfully, only by determined effort to seek for all possible facts obtainable wherever the least suggestion was given of their existence. Very fortunately he is able to supplement the general record thus furnished of them, by quite a complete view in detail of their family-history, from John Dwight of Fulham down to the present hour.

When settling a bill, some ten years since, in a bookseller's store in New York, his eye chanced to fall, while waiting on the dilatory movements of the clerk, on a bill lying before him drawn against Henry T. Dwight of Melbourne, Australia. This was a new name in his calendar. On writing to him, supposing that he was some stray American, whose name had hitherto failed to reach his ears, he was delighted to find, that he was one of the Fulham Dwights, and both able and disposed to give a connected view of their genealogy. No Dwight has shown a more appreciative and friendly interest in the effort herein made, to do justice to the memory of all known Dwights in the earth, living or dead. Mr. Henry Tolman Dwight was a large bookseller, in Melbourne, of books old and new, native and foreign, who, while doing business in the city, lived at a pleasant country seat, a few miles out of town, where he could delight himself and wife with trees and flowers and rural enjoyments of all kinds, although having no children to enjoy them with him. But for his affliction with the asthma, which led him to seek Australia for his health, and which he found greatly improved there, his American namesakes would have been sure, as they would have been glad, to greet him among them, as a new and welcome guest. In all his many most agreeable letters to the author, his heart flings out uniformly words of friendly salutation to his kindred here and all on this side of the great Pacific.

He must have been married somewhere between the years 1663 and '5. His wife's first name was Lydia.

He is shown to have been a man of tender sensibilities, as might easily be suspected of one having so much genius, in what is said of his beautiful and touching representation, in stone ware, of his little deceased angel-daughter, who had in her own name Lydia, that of his wife also.

He died in 1703, aet. probably, about 65. She died in 1709. (See previous page.) The Henry Dwight whose will was proved in 1670, from Middlesex, in which shire Fulham was, may be safely guessed to have been one of his "several brothers."

He had at any rate four sons as students at Oxford University (Christ Church); of two of whom somewhat of their subsequent history has been ascertained; and of one of them, Dr. Philip Dwight, much.

I. George Dwight, b. in 1665, B.A. April 20, 1687, and M.A. Feb. 5, 1689.

II. Samuel Dwight, M.D., b. in 1669, B.A. May 23, 1691, and M.A. Feb. 14, 1693.

III. Philip Dwight, D.D., b. in 1671, B.A. June 1, 1693, and D.D. July 12, 1712.

IV. Edmund Dwight, b. in 1676, matriculated when aet. 16, July 2, 1692, but took no degree. He d. probably before graduation.

[Second generation.]

II. Samuel Dwight, M.D., born in 1669; m. wife Margaret.

He was for some years a practising physician at Fulham, and probably to the end of his life; although carrying on, after his father's death (1703-37), the manufacture of porcelain which he had established. This would seem quite certain, from the publication of his three medical works, the last as late as 1731: "De Vomitione" (concerning vomiting) in 1722, London; another, "De Hydropibus" (concerning different forms of dropsy), London, 1725; and another, "De Febribus" (concerning fevers), London, 1731. He d. in 1737; his wife Margaret did not die until after 1746.

They had one child: I. Lydia Dwight. She married Thomas Warland. After Dr. Samuel Dwight's death, he carried on with his mother-in-law the Fulham Pottery. They, however, failed in 1746, and she long he died. By this marriage she had five children, one of whom at any rate (see previous page), died in early childhood. She married a second husband, a Mr. White, in 1754. They had one son, William White, who had a son Charles White, and three daughters. Mrs. Lydia White d. in 1755.

[Second generation.]

III. Rev. Philip Dwight, D.D., son of John and Lydia Dwight, of

V. Melisent Dwight, b. Oct. 7, 1784, d. June, 1786.

VI. Richard Dwight, b. May 29, 1786, d. July, 1824.

VII. Mary King Dwight, b. Nov. 21, 1787, m. Richard Preston of Norwood, Surrey.

VIII. Jane Dwight, b. June 17, 1789, m. William Benton, of Norwood.

IX. Celia Dwight, b. in 1790, m. Thomas Lubbock of London.

X. James Dwight, b. March, 31, 1791.

XI. Melisent Dwight, b. Dec. 22, 1793, m. Joseph Shaw of Vauxhall.

XII. Joseph Dwight, b. about 1795, d. soon.

II. John Joseph Dwight, b. May 8, 1780, m. a Miss Wilson. He d. May, 1823.

[Sixth Generation.] Children :

I. Susan Dwight, who m. William Etheridge.

II. Joseph Dwight. Of him says H. T. Dwight, Esq., of Melbourne : " Mr. White of Fulham, desiring to purchase the family-vault, then fallen into decay, he several times sought his consent to buy it. He being of an impetuous spirit, and, being asked anew at a time when he had met with some pecuniary losses, assented; and, for the paltry sum of £40 sterling, allowed the resting place of our kindred to pass out of our hands."

He m. a Miss Walkins, and had 3 daughters.

III. Charles Dwight.

IV. Esther Dwight.

V. John Dwight, who m. and had 2 sons.

VI. James Dwight, who resided at Barking, Essex, formerly, but of late (since 1864) has removed to Plumstead, Kent.

VII. Richard Dwight, who was drowned in Barking Creek, a tributary of the Thames, in his childhood.

[Fifth Generation.]

IV. Lucy Dwight (dau. of John Dwight, Jr., and Elizabeth King), b. Dec. 28, 1782, m. Thomas Peacock, and lived for many years at Kennington, near London, and died, full of years and honor. She had six children: Lucy, Thomas, Eliza, Marianna, Joseph and Jane.

VI. Richard Dwight (son of John Dwight, Jr., and Elizabeth King), b. May 29, 1786, ran away from home in his youth, to avoid being apprenticed to a chemist and druggist, and joined a man-of-war. He became, after some years, an officer in the employment of the East India Company, and, while serving as purser on board one of their ships, off Table Bay, Cape of Good Hope, Africa, he was conversing with a fellow-officer one day, when he was struck by a sail, as it suddenly filled

He kept an inn, near Christ Church Hospital, Newgate Street, London. "He was a civic notability for more than 20 years. Although successful in business, he made no provision for old age. One of his sons died in early manhood, and, his wife dying soon afterwards, the old man, worn down with grief, followed them quickly to the grave."

Their children were Thomas, who died, as above mentioned, and two others that died early.

X. James Dwight (son of John Dwight, Jr., and Elizabeth King), b. March 31, 1791, m. Anne Staires about 1818.

[Sixth Generation.] Children.

I. James Dwight, Jr., who m. Fanny Thomas, and has a numerous family. He is a coach-builder in London, in Old-Church-Lane, White Chapel.

II. Thomas Dwight, who m. a Miss Smith and has 3 children: Charles, b. in 1843; Thomas, Jr., b. in 1845; and Emily, b. in 1849.

[This must have been the Thomas Dwight, whom Dr. William T. Dwight of Portland, Me., speaks on a subsequent page of having met, with William and Thomas Dwight, his brothers, in 1845, in London.] He is a coach-builder in London.

III. William Dwight, who is also a coach-builder in London, and is married.

IV. John Dwight, who is married and has several children.

V. Henry Dwight, who has also several children. He and his brother John have been for several years connected with the stage, and are prosperous in worldly affairs.

VI. Celia Dwight, who m. a Mr. Reid, and d. on her passage to Australia, leaving several children, all girls. He was the first of the family to visit Oceania.

VII. Eliza, and

VIII. Emily Dwight, both married.

[Fifth Generation.]

XI. Melisent Dwight (dau. of John Dwight, Jr., and Elizabeth King), b. Dec. 22, 1793, m. Joseph Shaw of Vauxhall, who kept a large bakery at Battersea.

They had three daughters, Mary, Eliza and Harriet, and one son.

Said Henry T. Dwight of Melbourne, of his four aunts above mentioned, Mrs. Preston, Mrs. Benton, Mrs. Lubbock and Mrs. Shaw: "These old ladies (for such they were, when I knew them), were all tall, handsome and noble-looking, and splendid specimens of woman-kind."

interest of our family generally in its own history. Were I in England, I would joyfully aid you to the best of my ability.

My brother was always strongly impressed with the idea, that the family had lost much valuable property in Fulham; and I myself fully believe, that whole tracts of valuable, suburban property, really belonging to our family, have passed into other hands without any legal conveyance of the same. My brother was urged to push the matter to a test; but it required such a large sum of money, to make any effective movement in the case, that he wisely declined the undertaking.

Among my collection of prints, I have a portrait of your illustrious grandfather, Prest. Dwight. His works are used here as a text-book for his theological students, by a distinguished Dr. of the U. P. Church, and I have imported and sold very many copies of them.

And now, dear Sir, I lovingly greet you, all you American Dwights. To the aged, tender my utmost respect: to the young, my best hopes for their future well-doing and happiness; and to the middle-aged, the right hand of good fellowship. And that you may, each and all, enjoy God's best earthly gift to men, good health, is the earnest prayer of

Yours very faithfully,

HENRY TOLMAN DWIGHT.

Under date of January 24, 1868, he says:

“I had heard recently of some Dwights as living in the neighborhood of Barkhamstead and Great Marlow, Buckinghamshire, Eng.; and, singular enough, I am able to verify the statement as true, for a short time ago, a friend who lived in Ballaaratt, one of our principal provincial townships, here, said, that there was a man named Eli Dwight, living within four miles of that place. Being in Ballaaratt, a few days afterwards, I engaged a car and went out to see this Dwight, and found him at work in his humble occupation, as a shoemaker. He told me, that, he came from High Wycombe and that he had two brothers in the 90th regiment of foot in India. He had a sister residing near him, the wife of a miner. He was a quiet, well-behaved man in appearance, and had the external characteristics that mark our stock, repose of manner, carefulness of speech, etc. I saw the sister, also, and a goodly dame is she. He has an uncle living, he thinks, who, with his father, was a sub-contractor on The Great Western Railway in England—where they lost what money they had previously accumulated. His parents dying and leaving no property behind them—he with his brothers and sister became chargeable to the parish, in their childhood. In the course of time, his brothers joined the army; while he and his sister, some 11 years ago (1854), found their way hither, among the early emigrants to Australia.

that a brother of their ancestor had gone to America." [This is the remains, of course, of the story of the Caribbee emigration.] "The name was somewhat common, they said, in the South and west of England, and was to be found among plain but honest men."

Their knowledge in the premises extended of course no farther, than among the Dwights of Fulham ancestry.

Before dismissing from mind this long but very valuable account of the Dwight Family-History in England, running parallel in time with that of the Dedham Dwights of America, it will be worth the while to observe, carefully, how a family becomes greatly exalted in its tone and type, by high educational advantages well improved; and how infallibly it becomes at once deteriorated, when those facilities for personal improvement are either helplessly lost, or wantonly neglected.

The earliest account of the tradition at Fulham about the DeWitt origin of the Dwight family, which the author has found, dates back no further than 1795. In the *Patronymica Britannica*, "Dwight" is said to be "possibly a corruption of Thwaite." There are no etymological difficulties in such a supposition. It is a question of history and of fact. When one remembers that Catlin is a corruption of Kirkland and Cothren of Colquhoun and Hatfield of Heathfield, it seems quite easy to admit the possibility of this conjectured derivation of our family name.

Thwaite means an open clearing in a forest, for the purposes of pasturage or tillage. It is found as the terminal syllable in a large number of compound forms of English names. One of these sounds certainly so much like our name that it might naturally seem to be a fuller form of it, namely Dowthwaite (see *Hist. and Antiq. of Durham, Eng.*, vol. iv. p. 42).

Another item of separate interest can be added to the accumulated details already presented concerning the English Dwights.

It was discovered by Prof. Theodore W. Dwight of the Columbia Coll. Law School (the author's brother), in some searches for other purposes made in the Astor Library in New York.

The following extract is found in a book entitled: "The Endowment of Charities of the City of London, reprinted at large from 17 Reports of the Commissioners for inquiring concerning Charities. With a copious Index. London, 1829."

"Parish of St. Peter's Cornhill,
Dwight's Gift.

William Dwight by his will, dat. 1 Feb. 1637, gave to the church and churchwardens of the parish of St. Peter's, Cornhill, a

tants of this village, and to whom grants of land were made, was Timothy [^{sign}] Dwight. John's name is not recorded, as he staid in Dedham. The village was named Medfield. Among the first and largest grants of land in it were several, at different times, to Timothy Dwight, but none also to John of Dedham. Among later grants, we find one to John of Medfield, son of Timothy by his second marriage, "being the remainder of his father's share in a division of land granted by the town in 1674." John of Dedham, the supposed uncle of John of Medfield, was present at several town meetings in 1649-50. In 1650 he and Timothy were chosen surveyors of highways in Medfield.

In the History of Dedham we read, that, the settlement at Medfield was made in 1649, and that seven men from Dedham were appointed a committee, of whom John Dwight was one, "to have the management of affairs at Medfield, until such a company should be associated together, as the town of Dedham shall judge meet for that work and trust." Three of the committee removed to Medfield—but not John Dwight. Among the forty-three names subscribed to form the society, occurs that of Timothy Dwight.

In the account of "Medfield's Contribution to Harvard College, in 1678" (see Savage's Gen. Hist. N. E., vol. x, p. 50), occurs the following fragmentary notice of Timothy Dwight, of Medfield:

"Copied from the original MS. by Mr. John Dean.

This is a true coppye of the subscription of the inhabitation of Med-Field, towards the building of the new Collidge at Cambridg.

<i>Donors.</i>	<i>lb.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>Recipients.</i>	<i>lb.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Mr. John Wilson,	2	00	00	Mr. Henry Smith,	0	08	00
Mr. Thomas Wright,	0	03	00	Mr. Timothy Dwight, . .	0	10	00

And many others."

Timothy Dwight was the largest contributor of them all but one—giving double the amount of any one else, except John Wilson and Henry Smith, one of whom gave more, and the other less, than himself: the whole contribution of the place being but five pounds.

The following note is added by George Barbour, "in the name and by order of our pastor and selectmen."

"Most Honored Gentlemen,

We judge it our duty to declare, that in this paper is Conteyned the whole and full Gift of y^e poore inhabitation of Medfield, in the day of it; wth what was then pay'd in the specie given and subscribed; and here have been any such solicitous motion from the overseers, of the school here preserved the gift in common, as expressly given, we may say

with me, the second day we both reached 797th street, but as it was dark we could not see the house which we sought. The next morning we left for the Hotel de la Bourse, a station opposite the Hotel de la Paix. On the 5th morning we were enabled to see the place which we sought. Arrived by 6 o'clock, I sought for the room which I had reserved, but was unable to get it, though I had a certificate from the Hotel de la Paix. On the 6th day I left of which we had the command to march, but the day was so rainy that we did not start. The 7th day we were again in the city, but yet remained at the Hotel de la Paix, and were not able to go to the uniform Tower, and to go to the tower of the Government, and to the podium, and to the place to take up the flag, and to the tower of the Republic. All which is done with the Republic. The 8th day we left the city, and will be Arrived by the Hotel de la Paix.

Your very Obedient Servant,
G. W. D. [Signature]

The following is a list of the names of the persons who were present at the meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Middlebury College, held on the 10th day of the month of June, 1854, at the College Building, Middlebury, Vermont. The names of the persons who were present are as follows:

Timothy Dwight, President of the College.
John D. D. [Signature], Secretary of the College.
The following are the names of the persons who were present at the meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Middlebury College, held on the 10th day of the month of June, 1854, at the College Building, Middlebury, Vermont.

Members of the Board of Trustees.

1. Timothy Dwight, President of the College.
2. John D. D. [Signature], Secretary of the College.
3. He may possibly be found, some day, on his horse, Capt. J. D. [Signature], [Address].
4. D. [Signature], [Address].
5. [Signature], [Address].
6. [Signature], [Address].
7. [Signature], [Address].
8. [Signature], [Address].
9. [Signature], [Address].
10. [Signature], [Address].
11. [Signature], [Address].
12. [Signature], [Address].

where he was one of the selectmen in 1738, and was also town-clerk, at one time. He d. March 30, 1751, aet. 56; she d. April 9, 1758.

Children:

6. i. Elizabeth Dwight, b. Feb. 7, 1698, m. Dea. Peter Balch.
7. ii. Timothy Dwight, b. in 1700, d. Nov. 12, 1715, aet. 15.
8. iii. Dorcas Dwight, b. April 5, 1703, m. Josiah Ellis.
9. iv. Keziah Dwight, b. Sept. 18, 1705, m. William Plympton.
10. v. Sarah Dwight, b. Aug. 30, 1708, m. April 3, 1732, Joseph Clark.
11. vi. Sibyl Dwight, b. July 27, 1711, d. Aug. 29, 1711.
12. vii. Hannah Dwight, b. about 1713. She is recorded in the church records as being baptized with all the preceding children, except Sibyl, on July. 30, 1714.
13. viii. Seth Dwight, b. Nov. 5, 1716.

6. i. Elizabeth Dwight, b. Feb. 7, 1698, m. April 22, 1725, Peter Balch, made deacon in church Nov. 25, 1739; lived at Medfield. Children:

14. 1. Sarah Balch, b. Nov. 25, 1734.
15. 2. Mary Balch, b. in 1735, d. Oct. 25, 1736.
8. iii. Dorcas Dwight, b. April 5, 1703, m. Dec. 29, 1726, Josiah Ellis Medfield. Children:
16. 1. Dorcas Ellis, bapt. Feb. 8, 1727, O. S.
17. 2. Abner Ellis, bapt. Jan. 24, 1730.
18. 3. Elizabeth Ellis, bapt. Sept. 24, 1732.
19. 4. Nathan Ellis, bapt. Sept. 29, 1734.
20. 5. Keziah Ellis, bapt. Sept. 18, 1737.
21. 6. Mercy Ellis, bapt. April 4, 1742.

9. iv. Keziah Dwight, b. Sept. 18, 1705, m. Nov. 3, 1725, William Plympton of Medfield. He d. April 27, 1770; she d. Nov. 11, 1776. Children:

22. 1. Abigail Plympton, b. July 26, 1726.
23. 2. Mary Plympton, b. Oct. 8, 1728.
24. 3. Caroline Plympton, b. Feb. 24, 1730.
25. 4. William Plympton, b. Jan. 20, 1732.
26. 5. Gershom Plympton, b. Jan. 11, 1734.
27. 6. Amy Plympton, b. July 22, 1737, d. April 29, 1762.
28. 7. Keziah Plympton, b. March 29, 1740.
29. 8. Frederic Plympton, b. March 10, 1742.

13. viii. Seth Dwight, b. Nov. 5, 1716, m. Dec. 4, 1740, Hannah Fisher. He d. of small pox, Nov. 19, 1776, aet. 60. He was moderator, selectman, and treasurer of the town for

1766, year and one of its leaders, then at Medfield, -
Sabbath-day, 18, 1772; - *Children*;

32, 1-4, *Timothy Dwight*, b. Nov. 2, 1747, in December, Mass. of
 Boston;

33, 1-2, *Timothy Dwight*, b. Sept. 7, 1759;

37, 1-2, *Harrah Dwight*, b. May 9, 1793, in Nov. 21, 1791;

37, 1-3, which Sarah Dwight built in Medfield, as well as many
 other fine and handsome, and in fine condition, being now occupied
 by Mrs. John Derby, grand daughter of Rev. Mr. Dwight's own
 own estate, recently to Mr. Dwight;

39, 1-2, Timothy Dwight (son of Seth and Harrah Dwight), b. Sept.
 7, 1759, had a wife Caroline (family name not given, nor date of mar-
 riage). After the date of 1789, he is mentioned in the records as
 Dr. Timothy Dwight. He is said to have been a disinterested and
 led a very irregular life. He had a second wife, Elizabeth, b. Oct.
 March 2, 1809.

He is the Timothy Dwight referred to in Sabine's "Am. Lit. and
 Artists," who in the Revolutionary War was surgeon-general of the
 American Dragoons. - *Children*;

By just title:

33, 1-2, *Olin Dwight*, b. Dec. 3, 1775, d. Aug. 18, 1777;

33, 1-3, *Harrah Dwight*, b. April 1, 1789;

By second title:

39, 1-2, Timothy Dwight, b. Nov. 27, 1789. He, the father, was mem-
 ber of the settlement of Timothy Dwight's settlement.
 He settled in a place called Dunstable, in New Hampshire,
 a corporation for a state, to be a New Hampshire. He died
 where after a few weeks he died, Dec. 7, 1853. He had
 no legal settlement in Dunstable, and was not a citizen of
 the place, but he was a member of the church, and was
 except from the more strict of the settlement.

The 87th of Dwight of Dunstable, b. in 1789, was a son
 mentioned in the record, and was Timothy Dwight, of Medfield, in
 the year 1868, the exact date of his birth is not given, but
 he is said to have been a member of the church, and was
 a member of the church, and was a member of the church.

We have in the following record a picture worth preserving of the
 early days of the settlement of Timothy Dwight, of Medfield, in
 the year 1789, and the settlement of Timothy Dwight, of Medfield,
 in the year 1789.

1789, 1-2, *Olin Dwight*, b. Dec. 3, 1775, d. Aug. 18, 1777;
 1789, 1-3, *Harrah Dwight*, b. April 1, 1789;
 1789, 1-4, *Timothy Dwight*, b. Nov. 27, 1789;

“To The Honored Genl. Court: &c. Forasmuch as we have heard, that, there have been presentations made unto his majesty concerning divisions amongst us, and dissatisfaction about the present government of this colony, we, the inhabitants and householders of Medfield, do hereby testify our unanimous satisfaction in adhering to the present government, so long and orderly established, and our earnest desire of the continuance thereof, and of all the liberties pertaining thereunto, which are contained in the charter granted by King James and King Charles, the first of famous memory; under the encouragement and security of which charter, we or our fathers ventured over the ocean into this wilderness, through great hazards charges and difficulties.

And we humbly desire that our honored General Court would address themselves by humble petition to his majesty, for his royal favor in the continuance of the present establishment, and of all the privileges thereof, and that we may not be subjected to the arbitrary power of any, who are not chosen by this people according to their patent.

So, earnestly begging the sweet presence and blessing of God on all your faithful endeavors, we shall rest full obedience to support the present government, with our persons and estates.

Yours,” etc.

THE HISTORY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN DWIGHT
OF DEDHAM, MASS.

John Dwight, the common ancestor, it is believed, of all who now legitimately bear his family-name upon this continent, came, in the latter part of 1634 or beginning of 1635, from Dedham, England, to this country. In “The History of Dedham, Mass., from the beginning of its settlement in September 1635 to May 1827,” by Erastus Worthington, Boston, 1827, occurs (p. 31) the following statement: “The celebrated John Rogers of Dedham in England, had been forbidden to preach, before our first settlers came to this country. Many of his people emigrated to this country, and several to this town. John Dwight and his son Timothy Dwight, and John Rogers and John Page, were of this number. From this circumstance we may suppose, that the General Court gave to this place the name of Dedham.”

How John Rogers of Dedham, England, was related to the celebrated martyr of the same name, the reader is referred to the next page. The John Rogers who came hither with our ancestor was, as he supposed, his son. Rev. John Rogers, son-in-law of the latter, a celebrated Puritan, “who,” as Newman says, *Hist. of the Puritans*, vol. ii. p. 226, “after being satisfied with a full confidence, seems to take upon them

apostle of modern toleration," Gov. Winthrop, "the Father of New England," the subtle and devout Cotton, and Hooker of great intellect and energy, had come to this new land just before this time, and were all then resident in Boston. In the very year of the founding of Dedham, Mass., the people of Massachusetts colony demanded a written constitution; and a Commission was appointed "to frame a body of grounds of laws, in resemblance to a Magna Charta," to serve as a bill of rights.

As every true man both helps to shape his times, and is himself greatly shaped by them, he can be viewed rightly, only as he is looked at, amid his proper historical and local surroundings. Few as the records now are of the 25 years (1635-60), that he spent in the toils and trials of pioneer-life, they are sufficient to show that they were all spent in honorable, pious industry by him, as one of the conscientious, resolute, self-forgotten founders of our great American republic.

The Dedham Records, which began Sept. 1, 1635, on the day when the first town-meeting was held, are remarkable for their unbroken continuation to the present hour. Of the twelve persons assembled together at that time, John Dwight was one. The record of the settlement is as follows in brief: In the year 1635, the General Court, then sitting at Newtown, granted a tract of land south of Charles River to twelve men. The next year, 19 persons including the first 12 petitioned the General Court then at Boston, for an additional grant of all the lands south of Charles River and above the falls, not before granted, and for a tract five miles square, on the north side of Charles River, for the purpose of making a settlement. The petition was granted, and included the present towns of Dedham, Medfield, Wrentham, Needham, Billingham, Walpole, Franklin, Dover, Norick and a part of Sherburne. The original 19 grantees, of whom John Dwight was one, were the sole owners of these large tracts of land, until they admitted new associates, which they did, at first, without demanding any compensation. Any one could have lots in town, at the outset, who was formally admitted as an inhabitant and signed the covenant, which obliged him to pay all sums imposed on him ratably, and subjected him to "all orders and constitutions necessary for the public peace and a loving society." In 1656, resolving not to make any more free grants of their common lands to strangers, they agreed that each man's share of what was yet undivided should be proportioned to the valuation of his property, as it had been assessed the previous year. (Worcester's *Dedham*, pp. 1-27.) A year or two ago, as we go back to the historic point, where our first American ancestor then stood, we behold him mingling actively in the primitive beginnings of that pure representative Christian democracy, of which all subsequent American

From such a triple marriage, it is natural to suppose, that she must have been an attractive and accomplished woman. She d. without issue July 17, 1660.

That Mrs. Hannah Dwight was a woman of superior intelligence and character, and both faithful and successful in the right training of her household, is manifest from the ability and thoroughness with which her son Timothy executed the many public trusts committed to him, throughout his long life. He was but 4, or 5 years old when he left England. As for schools—there were none for several years at Dedham. “In 1644 the inhabitants declared their intention, to devote some portion of their lands to the support of schools (Worthington’s Dedham, p. 36); and, not being willing to wait for their lands to become productive, they raised 20 pounds in various ways to hire a schoolmaster; which was, considering their numbers, by far a greater effort than has been made by any of their successors.” The first school-house was not built until in 1648, when Timothy was 19 years old. Add to these facts the statement made by Worthington (p. 31), and verified by the records of the town themselves, that “the second generation in Dedham had hardly sufficient education, even with the help of good precedents that the first generation set them, either to transact the public business, or to make a proper record thereof.” “In 1680 Dr. William Avery then of Boston, but formerly of the Dedham Church, out of his entire love to that church and town freely gave into their hands 60 pounds (\$300.00) for a Latin school, to be ordered by the selectmen and elders.” Whatever education therefore Timothy Dwight of Dedham enjoyed must have been home-education, and that furnished wholly or chiefly by his mother. How adequate it proved to be, the subsequent sketch of his useful and honorable life will plainly show.

In reference to John Dwight’s first residence at Watertown, Mass., we find in Bond’s History of Watertown (vol. ii. p. 754) the following record: “John Dwight, beside his homestead owned 30 acres of dividend land in Watertown;” and again, “John Dwight, freeman in 1638, was a grantee in the great dividends, and in the Beaver Brook Plowlands, both of which he sold to David Fiske” (vol. ii. p. 1008). On another page (1015), we read: “The following is a list of the freemen of Watertown, admitted previous to the union of the colonies of Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay, with the date of their admission. In order to such admission, it was necessary to be a church member.” Among many others at various dates, John Dwight’s name is recorded March 1639 (which should be plainly 1637, as compared with statement above made of his being freeman in 1638), with Henry Phillips of same date under it. In “the first great dividend” of land, “bound on the south by the Beaver Brook Plowlands, his lot was No. 21

known, or credible, names of any kind. With regard to the most interesting case, a complete and complete list of persons called De Witt is readily found. He is first mentioned in the following record, stating the date of his death: "Was first owned of which he was a proprietor, from which being, in 1754, he died." He was admitted a freeman, May 17th, 1747, and in 1750, after the expiration of his term of office, he was re-elected to the position of overseer of the town of Dedham.

The first free school supported by a town vote, that was ever brought to the State, was established at Dedham, in 1741. In 1838, S. H. C. C. R. 22, c. 10, § 6, year 1868, An Act, Rev. C. Statutes of Dedham.

Three of the 11 persons that were a committee on February 11, 1741, at Dedham, at a town meeting, after voted upon a memorial, passed on in the presence of their day, were Ralph White, Richard De Witt, and Richard Lynde, and others, respectively of the names of the 12. Presidents of their own several names: De Witt, son of De Witt, son of President Dwight of Yale, and Edward Lynde of Harvard, and an committee of five, besides the three, to whom the memorial of the school was committed, two were John De Witt, son of De Witt Powell, whose daughter Sarah, Capt. Timothy De Witt, and a few years afterwards married.

The record reads thus:

"The said inhabitants, taking it to be their duty to provide for the education of the poor children of the town, and with an unanimous consent, ordered by a vote taken at a public meeting, that a school should be opened in the town, and that the same should be supported by a rate on the town."

And the said meeting was ordered, that a committee be appointed to take the sum of £20 per annum, to be paid to the school, and that the same should be paid to the schoolmaster.

The said committee was ordered, that they should take the sum of £20 per annum, to be paid to the school, and that the same should be paid to the schoolmaster, to be improved for the use of said school."

[See also General [?], Chapter of De Witt.]

De Witt, Ralph, Dedham, 1741, England, 1741, New York, 1741, Dedham, Nov. 17, 1741, 1741.

De Witt, Timothy, Dedham, 1741, England, 1741, New York, 1741, Dedham, 1741, 1741.

De Witt, John, Dedham, 1741, England, 1741, New York, 1741, Dedham, 1741, 1741.

De Witt, Richard, Dedham, 1741, England, 1741, New York, 1741, Dedham, 1741, 1741.

De Witt, Edward, Dedham, 1741, England, 1741, New York, 1741, Dedham, 1741, 1741.

6. iv. Mary Dwight, b. in Dedham, Mass., July 25, 1635, and spoken of in the town records, as "the first child born in Dedham." She m. Henry Phillips.

7. v. Sarah Dwight, b. June 17, 1638, m. Nathaniel Reynolds, and d. Jan. 24, 1664-5, aet. 27.

A copy of The Will of John Dwight of Dedham. See N. E. Geneal. etc., Register, vol. x. (1856) p. 263.

I, John Dwight of Dedham, yeoman, being in perfect health, this 16th June 1658, doe make this my last will. To my wife Elizabeth, that now is, £50 sterling, to be payd her by my executors in currant country pay, at my now dwelling house in Dedham, within 3 monethes after my decease, as my Covenant before our marriage appeareth; also all her weaing Apparell both lincn and woollen; also that my said wife shall have dyet allowed her, at my said dwelling house in Dedham, during ye space of 3 monethes after my decease, if shee shall desire it, that soe she may more comfortably provide for y^e removeall of her habitation to some other place. I give vnto my some Nathaniell Whiteing 20s; vnto my some Henrie Phillips, 20s.; unto my some Nathaniel Reinolds, 20s. My will is, that my dwelling-house, land and moveables, in y^e towne of Dedham or elsewhere, which shall be founde to my estate at my decease, be equally divided into five pts.; two pts. whereof I give vnto my some Timothy Dwight, and one part, vnto y^e children of my some Nathaniell Whiteing and of Hannah his wife, or soe many of them as shall be surviving at my decease, to be payde by my executor, as in his discretion will best condee for their benefitt. I give vnto my Grand Child, Eliazar Phillips, some of my some Henry Phillips and of Mary his wife, my dau. one part of ye five; and if ye said Eliazar shall not be surviving at my decease, then my will is, that, my executor at his discretion shall dispose of that one part of y^e five, vnto ye rest of y^e children of my some Henry Phillips, and of my dau. Mary his wife. The fifth part remayncing of y^e five, I give vnto my daughter Sarah Reynolds or to her child or children, as my executor shall see caus: to dispose of it. Alsoe my will is, that my some Timothy Dwight shall enjoy all that house and land which I gave him at his first marriage with Sarah Sibley. Also that my some Nathaniell Whiteing shall enjoy all that 6 Acres of land, be it more or lesse, which lyeth in y^e low playne, and y^e 2 Acres of meadow lying in foule meadow, which I bought of Licut. Joshua Fisher. My will is, that it shall be at my executor's liberty to pay said Legatyees, either in land or Currant Country pay, and to pay them at y^e same prise, as

1657-8. In both England and America, the name has been uniformly written Dwight by those who have borne it for 3 centuries past at least. In further proof of this fact witness the records already furnished of William Dwight's Charity in 1637, at the very time of John Dwight's first appearance in the new world, and also those concerning John Dwight, the founder of the china potteries at Fulham, etc., in England.

III. The idea has been often repeated in England and this country, during the last half century, that the name Dwight is a corruption of De Witt; and that the family stock was originally the same, as that of the great De Witts of Holland. Honored names indeed are theirs, names of freedom and of fame! The more that grand moral ideas can be shown, to have run through the brains and the blood of our sires, ideas of human liberty and progress, of hope for the race and of unsparring self-sacrifice for its good, the better for us all—by way of example if no more. But the author regards any such idea, as, at best, but a poor, unsubstantial, etymological conceit. The influence of time on words is not of such a sort, as to lengthen and strengthen them, but contrariwise to abrade and contract them, and especially in respect to vowel-sounds and diphthongs. While the changes of time might perhaps shorten the long vowel of Dwight into the short one of De Witt, they could never possibly prolong Dewitt into Dwight. The long vowel found in the name is radical to it.

Of all the etymologies, which the author has heard guessed for our family-name, none appears to him so worthy of regard for its possible value, as that found in "The Patronymica Britannica," to which allusion has been already made.

IV. It is stated in some brief manuscript notes prepared in 1817, left by Dr. Benjamin Woolsey Dwight of Clinton (father of the author), that "John Dwight of Dedham Mass. was the ancestor of all the families in New England bearing the name of Dwight, *except one or two which have assumed it.*" A similar intimation was incidentally met with, in the records of another branch of the family. Whether this genealogical criticism was meant or not to apply to the descendants of Sereno Dwight of Ira, N. Y., who are not historically entitled to the family-name, or to some other family, as yet unknown to the author, he has no means of determining.

As with the old Roman, who said, "Ois immortalibus servet," the great practical motto of the family has been, in the branch best known to the author, in each generation, "Christo, deum, nec carissimum."

[Second Generation.]

3. i. Hannah Dwight (dau. of John and Hannah Dwight), b. in

25, 1635, m. about 1652, as his 3d wife, Henry Phillips: his first wife having been Elizabeth Brock, and his second, Ann Hunting. There must have been a great disparity between his age and that of his last wife, who was but 16 or 17 at her marriage; while, as he was a free-man at Watertown in 1637, he must have been at least 36 at this time, and was possibly much older. In Bond's Hist. Watertown (vol. ii. pp. 872-73), it is stated, that he went from Watertown to Dedham, about 1636, as a candidate for the office of teacher in the church. He seems to have returned to England for a season in 1642 (Winthrop, vol. ii. p. 389). The year of his return to this country is unknown to the author. In 1655-6 he removed from Dedham to Boston, where he was deacon in the first church, and much esteemed.

[Third Generation.] Children:

22. i. Nathaniel Phillips, b. at Dedham in 1653.
23. ii. Eleazer Phillips, b. at Dedham Oct. 8, 1654.
24. iii. Henry Phillips, b. at Boston (as were all his subsequent children), Oct. 1, 1656.
25. iv. Timothy Phillips, b. Sept. 15, 1658, m. April 18, 1681, widow Mary Smith. They had children: Mary, who d. soon; Timothy; Ann; Sarah; John; and Mary 2d.
26. v. Mary Phillips, b. Nov. 28, 1660.
27. vi. Samuel Phillips, b. Oct. 1662.
28. vii. Elisha Phillips, b. May 12, 1665.
29. viii. Jonathan Phillips, b. Sept. 12, 1666.
30. ix. Mehitable Phillips, b. in 1667.
31. x. John Phillips, b. Jan. 22, 1669, d. soon.
32. xi. John, 2d. b. in 1671.
33. xii. Elizabeth Phillips, b. in 1672.

Henry Phillips, the father of this large family, left a good estate and, best of all, a good name to his children. In his will, he names his sons Eleazer, Timothy, Samuel and John, and his daughters Hannah *Negus*, Abigail *East*, Mehitable, and Elizabeth. He speaks of Henry and Nathaniel as deceased—so that they probably both reached mature years. He directs that his son John shall be educated at college for the ministry. This, however, for some reason was not done.

[Second Generation.]

7. v. Sarah Dwight (dau. of John and Hannah Dwight), b. at Dedham, June 17, 1638, m. Jan. 7, 1657, Nathaniel Reynolds of Boston—Gov. Endicott performing the ceremony. He was the son of Robert Reynolds of England, and at Woods of Watertown, Mass.; who went in 1636 to Wethersfield, but ere long returned to Boston, as is supposed. His wife's name was Mary. He d. April 27, 1659.

The land granted to the first settlers of Dedham was subject to the Indian Title, which they were bound by a law of the colony to extinguish by equitable contract. In 1660, two agents were appointed to treat with the Sagamores who owned Wollomonopoag (now Wrentham), who were Richard Ellis and Timothy Dwight. They reported in 1662, that they had made a treaty with King Philip, for lands six miles square, and exhibited his deed thereof under his hand and seal. After six days, the town ratified the deed, and assumed their common rights, to the amount of twenty-four pounds ten shillings, as the stipulated price to King Philip for his deed. In November, 1669, Philip, Sagamore of Mount Hope, offered a treaty for his lands not yet purchased. The selectmen appointed accordingly Timothy Dwight and four others, to repair to him on the morrow, with authority to treat with him for his remaining right thereabouts, "provided that he can show that he has any, and provided that he will secure the town against future claims of other Sachems." In 1681 it was voted, that all deeds and other writings relating to the town rights should be collected, for the purpose of being more carefully preserved. After the vote had been published, Capt. Fisher and Capt. Timothy Dwight brought to the selectmen seven Indian deeds—four from the Indians at Petuntuck, one from Philip, one from Nehoiden, and one from Magus; and a receipt from King Philip. These writings were ordered to be deposited in a box kept by Deacon Aldis. These deeds were not recorded, and are not now to be found. (See Worthington's Dedham.)

In 1707 Timothy Dwight "in consideration of love and affection conveyed by deed of gift several tracts of land to his son Michael and his other sons," and concluded the instrument by saying: "I, the said Timothy Dwight, do give in charge and forbid my son Michael Dwight and his heirs their giving, selling or alienating directly or indirectly, any of said lands above expressed to any person whatever, except of my good consent."

On July 12, 1719, he settled his estate and gave property to his sons Sophia *et aliam*, *sole per*; Henry of Hensell, *et alior*; and Jonathan *et alior* and Michael. Sophia and Henry are put in possession of his estate, by an instrument under seal. A few pages afterwards, he makes a change in the settlement of his estate, and gives land to his son Benjamin, now of Northampton, *et alior*.

There is a story of Dedham, which is now well kept, and is contained in a mouldy scroll, well preserved, from the time of King Henry. It is a vault with an arched entrance and five oval covers over the mouths. Nothing appears above the arches but the small ends of covers, which is the following in stipitate:

* Hon. Geo. Ingham, the body of
Timothy Dwight, Esq.,
Who departed on the 30th July,
A.D. 1804, 1812,
Aged 88 years.

General Timothy Dwight, an Nephew of the said Sr. General, was born at Westbury, in the County of Suffolk, in the State of Connecticut, in the City of Middletown, on the 20th of May, 1727. His Father, John Dwight, was born at Middletown, on the 20th of May, 1727. His Mother, Sarah Powell, was the daughter of Peter Powell, a representative from Boston to the General Court in 1744. He afterwards removed to Boston, and became, by one occupation, in the Second Regiment of Boston, a private, and a lieutenant of the first militia, in New-England. By this marriage he had five children. She died, June 17, 1811. He married, secondly, June 1, 1755, Anna Faxon, the daughter of Peter Faxon, Esq., of Hingham, of Braintree, Massachusetts, and Miss Mary Hays,

of Andover, the daughter of Captain Timothy Dwight, a Justice of the Peace, and a member of the first and second Congresses, and a member of the first and second Massachusetts Councils. His Father, Peter Faxon, was the son of the General, Peter Faxon, Esq., of Westbury, who departed on the 20th of July, 1785. His Mother, Sarah Powell, was the daughter of Peter Powell, Esq., of Boston, who departed on the 20th of July, 1785. His Father, Timothy Dwight, Esq., departed on the 30th of July, 1804, aged 88 years.

Timothy Dwight, Esq., was the first of the name who received a liberal education in the University of Cambridge, in the State of Massachusetts. He was born at Westbury, in the County of Suffolk, in the State of Connecticut, in the City of Middletown, on the 20th of May, 1727. He was educated at the University of Cambridge, in the State of Massachusetts, from the year 1744 to the year 1750. He was the first of the name who received a liberal education in the University of Cambridge, in the State of Massachusetts. He was born at Westbury, in the County of Suffolk, in the State of Connecticut, in the City of Middletown, on the 20th of May, 1727.

Timothy Dwight, Esq., was the first of the name who received a liberal education in the University of Cambridge, in the State of Massachusetts. He was born at Westbury, in the County of Suffolk, in the State of Connecticut, in the City of Middletown, on the 20th of May, 1727. He was educated at the University of Cambridge, in the State of Massachusetts, from the year 1744 to the year 1750.

Timothy Dwight, Esq., was the first of the name who received a liberal education in the University of Cambridge, in the State of Massachusetts. He was born at Westbury, in the County of Suffolk, in the State of Connecticut, in the City of Middletown, on the 20th of May, 1727. He was educated at the University of Cambridge, in the State of Massachusetts, from the year 1744 to the year 1750.

She was b. Sept. 11, 1643, and d. Jan. 29, 1685-6, æt. 42. By her he had ten children. He m. for fourth wife, Jan. 7, 1686-7, Mrs. Mary Edwind of Reading, Mass., a widow. She d. without issue, Aug. 30, 1688. He m. for fifth wife, July 31, 1690, Esther Fisher, dau. of Hon. Daniel Fisher. She d. Jan. 30, 1690-1. He m. for sixth wife, Feb. 1, 1691-2, Bethiah Moss. She d. Feb. 6, 1717-18, without issue. He d., full of age and honors, Jan. 31, 1717-18, æt. 88.

The tradition is repeated and positive in different family lines, that he and his sixth wife were buried together, on the same day, in the family vault. The training of his large family of children was committed almost equally to her and to Anna Flint, the mother of ten of them.

[Third Generation.] Children of Capt. Timothy Dwight.

(By Sarah Powell, his 2d wife.)

36. i. Timothy Dwight, b. Nov. 26, 1654: A goldsmith in Boston. He m. wife Elizabeth (name unknown). He d. Jan. 2, 1692, æt. 38. In his will dated Dec. 9, 1691, and proven Jan. 27, 1692, he names no child, but gives all his property to his wife and *her* heirs, except a "gun, which is a

II. Anna Flynt, b. Sept. 11, 1643. She seems to have married Nov. 15, 1662, John Dasset, and to have been his widow, when married Jan. 9, 1665, to Capt. Timothy Dwight.

III. Rev. Josiah Flynt, b. Aug. 24, 1645, grad. at Harvard in 1664, preached at Braintree after his father's decease, and d. Sept. 16, 1680, æt. 35. He had a son, Rev. Henry Flynt, who was tutor at Harvard for 55 years (1699-1754) and for 53 years a fellow of the corporation (1707-60). He was familiarly called "Father Flynt," and was never married. He was noted for his wit, and published a volume of sermons, which were well received. Dorothy Flynt, dau. of Rev. Josiah, m. Judge Edmund Quincy.

IV. Margaret Flynt, b. June 20, 1647, d. soon.

V. Joanna Flynt, b. Feb. 18, 1648, m. Dec. 30, 1669, Noah Newman, son of Samuel Newman of Rehoboth, Mass.

VI. David Flynt, b. Jan. 11, 1651, d. soon.

VII. Seth Flynt, b. April 2, 1653.

VIII. Ruth Flynt, b. Jan. 31, 1654.

IX. John Flynt, & twins, b. Sept. 16, 1656, d. soon.

X. George Flynt, &

For a biography of Rev. Henry Flynt it is said that "he had the character of a gentleman remarkable for his piety, learning, wisdom and fidelity in his office. By him on his right hand, lies the body of Magergy, his beloved consort, who d. March, 1686. Her maiden name was Hoar. She was a gentlewoman of piety, prudence, and peculiarly accomplished for instructing young gentlewomen—many being sent to her from other towns, especially from Boston. They desired to see and hear and good families by the hand."

V. If he be brought up to some other course of life, then his brother Josias to have them all, and to allow him for half in some pay suitable to his condition.

VI. To my daughters, I appoint each of them an hundred pounds if my estate will reach it.

VII. If any of my children marry, whilst my wife doth live and continueth unmarried, I leave it to her wisdom what portion to give at present, though I intend that finally all my young children should be made equal.

VIII. For the present, I know not what portion of my estate to assign to my wife, in case God call her to marriage, otherwise than as the law of the country does provide in that case—accounting all that I have too little for her, if I had something else to bestow upon my children.”
(Signed and sealed, etc.)

Who does not rejoice in the memory of such noble progenitors as these?

A copy of the Will of Timothy Dwight of Boston, No. 36. I. (son of Capt. Timothy Dwight of Dedham.)

“ In the name and favor of God. Amen.

I, Timothy Dwight of Boston, in the County of Suffolk, in the colony of the Massachusetts, in New England, goldsmith, being visited by the hand of the just and Almighty God, with a long and languishing sickness, and not knowing how it may please the Almighty, in his all-wise providence, to dispose of me, and being now of a sound and disposing mind, do firstly and chiefly give and bequeath my soul into the hands of its Almighty Maker, hoping for its salvation through the merit and mediation of Jesus Christ alone; and, for setting my house in order and better settlement of that temporal estate that God hath given me, do dispose of it, in manner following: ordaining, making and appointing this to be my last will and testament, and hereby do make void and null all former wills whatever by me made, or ordained to be made.

In primis: After my just debts and funeral expenses are paid, I give and bequeath unto my dear wife, Elizabeth Dwight, all my estate personal and real, except one gun, which I otherwise dispose. All the rest of my estate I give unto my dear wife, Elizabeth Dwight and her heirs forever, viz: all that my house and land situate in Boston, with all the privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging; also all my tools and household stuff, and all other movables; also two cows; and also all my land lying in Roxbury; and also my part of the same which lieth at Marlborough. All this my aforesaid estate, and any other that shall appear to be my estate, that is not

received, I give and bequeath to my dear wife, Elizabeth Dwight, and her heirs forever.

I give I give and bequeath into my beloved, Michael Dwight, 160 above-mentioned, what I am now in possession of, to him and his heirs forever.

And I will and appoint my dear wife, Elizabeth Dwight, to be my executor, and to carry out my last will and testament.

Witness my hand and seal, this twentieth of December, 1761.

Signed, sealed, &c.

Timothy Dwight.

Of the five sons of Capt. Timothy Dwight of Danbury, who were in these families, Nathaniel, Rev. Josiah, Seth, Conn. Bragg, and Michael, only Seth failed, by the early death of his only son, leaving no male issue, and his lineage beyond the generation next following him. The family history is therefore given here, because of its being so near to make the rest of the history of the Dwight Family complete.

[Third Generation.]

II. ix. Seth Dwight (son of Capt. Timothy Dwight of Danbury, and Anna Flint), b. July 9, 1773. He was a shopkeeper at Boston, and died in 1818. He d. Jan. 22, 1797. He m. Elizabeth, daughter of his wife's second husband. His wife, Abigail, grand-daughter of the present Mrs. John David, as before mentioned, and daughter of the late Isaac, son of Dorothy Dixie. Mrs. Abigail Dwight, m. Mar. 14, 1797.

He had six children, three of which he quitted by will, leaving only four brothers, Nathaniel, Josiah, Henry and Michael, except the annuity alluded to, to his sister-in-law.

First-born, Josiah Dwight, b. Mar. 22, 1798. Settled in Danbury, Vt., at Mr. B. B. Burdett's store, and was a partner in it. He died Feb. 1, 1847, the age of 49 years, 10 months, 10 days, and was buried in Danbury. He m. Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel, son of Henry, son of David, son of Seth, D. of Danbury, S. of Capt. Timothy Dwight, and daughter of the late Mrs. Abigail, as before mentioned. He m. Mar. 22, 1817. He had three children, one of whom he quitted by will, leaving only two sons, Henry and Michael.

Henry, son of Seth Dwight, b. Oct. 1, 1817. He m. Elizabeth, daughter of the late Mrs. Abigail, as before mentioned, and daughter of the late Mrs. Abigail, as before mentioned, but she died young.

Seth, D. of Danbury, b. Mar. 22, 1798. He m. Mary, daughter of the late Mrs. Abigail, as before mentioned, and daughter of the late Mrs. Abigail, as before mentioned.

III. ix. Henry Dwight, b. Mar. 22, 1798.

He m. Elizabeth, daughter of the late Mrs. Abigail, as before mentioned.

He d. Nov. 1, 1847. He m. Nov. 1, 1817. He had three children.

First-born, Josiah Dwight, b. Mar. 22, 1817.

II. Rev. Josiah Dwight of Woodstock, Ct. His descendants and those of his brother Michael have been hitherto little known to the other branches of the family. It has cost much long and patient labor to trace them to the extent here reached.

III. Capt. Henry Dwight of Hatfield, Mass. His descendants have been numerous, and many of them conspicuous for their superior qualities of intellect and heart.

IV. Michael Dwight of Dedham, Mass. But none of his living representatives bear the family name; unless the Shirley Dwights may some day be found to be his descendants.

The descendants of Nathaniel and Henry Dwight have been far more given to intellectual and professional pursuits, than those of Josiah and Michael Dwight. Such differences are often greatly determined by the greater or less educational facilities furnished by different localities.

I.

THE DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL DWIGHT OF
NORTHAMPTON, MASS.

[Third Generation.] See page 106.

II. vi. Justice Nathaniel Dwight (son of Capt. Timothy Dwight of Dedham and Anna Flint), b. Nov. 20, 1666, removed from Dedham to Hatfield, Mass., at first, and afterwards (about 1695) to Northampton, where he spent the remaining sixteen years of his life. He was a trader and farmer and justice of the peace and surveyor of land on a large scale. Like his father and grandfather before him, and like most of his many descendants, he was decidedly religious. He m. Dec. 9, 1693, Mehitable Partridge, b. Aug. 26, 1675 (dau. of Col. Samuel Partridge of Hatfield, Mass., and Mehitable Crow). He d. Nov. 7, 1711, aet. 45, at West Springfield, Mass., when there on business, as is believed, and was buried there. It is the oldest grave in the old burying ground of that place. She lived in widowhood for 45 years at Northampton, from her 37th to her 82d year, where she d. Oct. 19, 1756 aet. 81, and where her grave may be readily found. She did not join the church until 1736. His real estate was appraised at £855 (his house, barn, store and homestead being £81 of same). His son Timothy had a double portion, or £114; and each of his 8 other surviving children (Samuel, Daniel, Elihu, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Abiah, Mehitable and Anna), £57 apiece.

He had 16 horses, mares and colts, which were appraised at £42, and 4 cows at 50s. and 4 fat oxen at £38.

His goods in his store were appraised, over his debts, at £992 (with

1666. Also from the date of 1686 and to that of 1689.

{ Family Connections — Continued }

1667. Col. Timothy Dwight, b. at Hartford, Conn., 1709, d. April 30, 1771, act. 76, at Northampton.
1668. Capt. Samuel Dwight, of Fairfield, Conn., date b. not known, d. Oct. 3, 1767, act. 57.
1669. Abner Cole, of Guilford, New Haven, Ct., d. Dec. 2, 1767.
1670. Rev. David Dwight, of Canton, Conn., b. April 25, 1707, d. at Middletown, 1788, act. 80.
1671. Seth Dwight, b. Marshfield, 1707, d. at Saybrook, 1793.
1672. Ebenezer Dwight, b. Feb. 17, 1704, on a merchant in Philadelphia, 1777, act. 73, "incompleting."
1673. Abiel Dwight, twin with Ebenezer, b. Feb. 17, 1704, in Saybrook, Kent of Sayfield, Conn., d. Feb. 10, 1788.
1674. Middlebury Dwight, 2d, b. Nov. 27, 1704, in Conn., Member of Board of Selectmen of New Canaan, 1732, act. 28.
1675. Jonathan Dwight, b. Marshfield, 1707, second son of N. S. Cole, s. v.
1676. Anna Dwight, b. July 2, 1710, in Acad. Class of Yale, 1730, d. 1794, Ct.
1677. Capt. Nathaniel Dwight of Beesonsow, Massachusetts, 1709, d. 1722, in Marshfield, 1781, act. 71.

{ Parents and Children — Continued }

- William Phillips, son of Col. Samuel Phillips, of Hartford, Connecticut, b. 1700, in Conn., d. 1780, in New York, and was buried in the church of Hartford, Conn. His wife was Deborah, daughter of Hiram, of Hartford, Mass., and was buried in the same place, 1788. His children were: Philip, b. 1720, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Timothy, b. 1722, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Hiram, b. 1724, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Samuel, b. 1726, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Mary, b. 1728, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Nancy, b. 1730, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Susan, b. 1732, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Elizabeth, b. 1734, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Mary, b. 1736, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Deborah, b. 1738, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; and David, b. 1740, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn. His children were: Samuel, b. 1742, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Susan, b. 1744, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Timothy, b. 1746, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Hiram, b. 1748, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Mary, b. 1750, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Nancy, b. 1752, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Susan, b. 1754, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Elizabeth, b. 1756, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Mary, b. 1758, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; and David, b. 1760, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.
1678. William Phillips, son of Col. Samuel Phillips, of Hartford, Connecticut, b. 1700, in Conn., d. 1780, in New York, and was buried in the church of Hartford, Conn. His wife was Deborah, daughter of Hiram, of Hartford, Mass., and was buried in the same place, 1788. His children were: Philip, b. 1720, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Timothy, b. 1722, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Hiram, b. 1724, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Samuel, b. 1726, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Mary, b. 1728, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Nancy, b. 1730, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Susan, b. 1732, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Elizabeth, b. 1734, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Mary, b. 1736, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; and David, b. 1740, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn. His children were: Samuel, b. 1742, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Susan, b. 1744, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Timothy, b. 1746, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Hiram, b. 1748, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Mary, b. 1750, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Nancy, b. 1752, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Susan, b. 1754, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Elizabeth, b. 1756, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Mary, b. 1758, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; and David, b. 1760, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.
1679. William Phillips, son of Col. Samuel Phillips, of Hartford, Connecticut, b. 1700, in Conn., d. 1780, in New York, and was buried in the church of Hartford, Conn. His wife was Deborah, daughter of Hiram, of Hartford, Mass., and was buried in the same place, 1788. His children were: Philip, b. 1720, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Timothy, b. 1722, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Hiram, b. 1724, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Samuel, b. 1726, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Mary, b. 1728, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Nancy, b. 1730, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Susan, b. 1732, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Elizabeth, b. 1734, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Mary, b. 1736, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; and David, b. 1740, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn. His children were: Samuel, b. 1742, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Susan, b. 1744, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Timothy, b. 1746, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Hiram, b. 1748, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Mary, b. 1750, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Nancy, b. 1752, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Susan, b. 1754, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Elizabeth, b. 1756, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; Mary, b. 1758, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.; and David, b. 1760, in Conn., d. 1790, in Conn.

about 1652 (dau. of John Crow of Hartford, Ct., and Elizabeth Goodwin). He was a merchant, and, for 50 years nearly (1692-1740), judge of the Court of Com. Pleas—being for 39 years (1706-36) its Chief Justice. The best man in the land sold liquor in those days; and he was often “licensed (1678-92), to sell liquor to the neighbors and to retail wine and strong drink.” “Retailers were required to sell it on *necessity* occasions, and at moderate prices—not to sell to children, servants and extravagant persons, or to have customers sit tipping in their houses.” He was also probate-judge, and in 1685-6 represented the town, and was colonel of a regiment, and one of his Majesty’s Council. After Col. Pynchon’s death, he was “the most important man in all the western part of the province.” He had ample wealth, and was one of “the three Connecticut river-gods,” as they were contemptuously denominated—the other two being John Pynchon of Springfield, and Col. John Stoddard of Northampton. Says Dr. J. G. Holland, in his *History of Western Massachusetts*: “In the civil and military affairs of his native town and county, Col. John Stoddard stood in the head—forming one of that great trio, which had John Pynchon of Springfield for its first member, and Col. Samuel Partridge of Hatfield, for its second, and which ruled or led Western Massachusetts through an entire century of its history.”

Col. Partridge removed from Hadley to Hatfield, in 1687 and d. there (1740), 26, 1740, *act.* 95. His wife Mabel d. Dec. 8, 1736, *act.* 78. Their children were:

I. William Partridge, b. Nov. 16, 1669, grad. at Harvard in 1689; a physician; d. at Wadlingford, Ct., Sept. 1693, *act.* 23.

II. Samuel Partridge, Jr., b. Jan. 21, 1672, m. in 1695 widow Mary A. — dau. of Rev. Searborn Cotton, b. in 1676, who d. *act.* 59, *act.* 3, 1729. He d. about 1736-7. They had 8 children.

III. Mabel Partridge, b. May 1, 1674, d. May 16, 1674.

IV. ——— John, 2d, b. Aug. 25, 1675, m. Dec. 9, 1693, Nathaniel Dwight of Hatfield.

V. Mary Partridge, b. in 1678, m. Dec. 4, 1695, Rev. Josiah Dwight of Woodstock, Ct., brother of Nathaniel Dwight.

VI. ——— Nathaniel Partridge, b. April 5, 1681, d. Sept. 11, 1704.

VII. ——— Samuel Partridge, b. April 26, 1682, d. Dec. 27, 1707. He m. May 14, 1707, Martha Williams, dau. of Rev. William Williams of Hatfield. They had 3 children.

VIII. ——— Jonathan, 2d, b. Sept. 18, 1680, d. Oct. 21, 1680.

IX. ——— John Partridge, b. in 1683, grad. at H. v. in 1699, d. in Springfield, May 19, 1717.

X. Elizabeth Partridge, b. Oct. 7, 1688, m. May 1, 1709, John Hilditch, b. July 16, 1687, son of John & John Hannah of Middle-

[Fourth Generation.]

50. I. Col. Timothy Dwight (son of Justice Nathaniel Dwight and Mehitable Partridge), b. at Hatfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1694, m. Aug. 16, 1716, Experience King, b. April 17, 1693 (da. of Lt. John King, Jr., of Northampton and Mehitable Pomeroy). He lived and died at Northampton, where he was a lawyer of great respectability, and was held in high esteem for his talents, and his worth. He was a man of ample means, and much engaged in matters of business private and public. He was specially remarkable for his great energy and decision of character, possessing a nature the currents of whose vitality were full and strong. There was fire in his very blood. He had a heart so full of flash and flame in action, that his manners were sometimes quite overborne by the ardor of his feelings. Of all those engaged in public life at Northampton, he stood next in power and influence to Col. John Stoddard while he lived, and after his death in 1748 occupied his high place in the regards of the community. Col. John Stoddard was one who "shone especially in great affairs," and was a man "remarkable for the largeness of his understanding and disposition," "the son of nobles." So speaks Gov. Hutchinson of him in his *History of Massachusetts*, and so, Prest. Dwight in his *Travels in New England* (see vol. i. p. 329, etc.). Col. Dwight discouraged litigation in every way, and persuaded those who came to him with such matters, to settle them before referees, as is the growing custom in our day. So great was his influence in this direction, that, at the end of his life, it was a pleasant remembrance to him, that, during the years of his legal practice, not one inhabitant of the town had sued another at law. He was at all times an active and earnest discourager of evil men and evil things in the community, and an ardent promoter of everything good.

He was for several years continuously a selectman in the town, judge of probate and judge (1737-41 and 1748-57) of the county court of Hampshire County, then including in it also what is now Berkshire, being some of the time its Chief Justice. He was also for many years a representative of the town to the General Court. Being the colonel of a regiment, he was ordinarily designated as "Colonel Dwight," although often also as "Surveyor Dwight," and "Esquire Dwight."

In the old French war he was captain of a company, and was stationed for a time at No. 4 (now Charlestown, N. H.). To understand aright the history of those living 150 years ago in Northampton, it is necessary to recall somewhat the general condition of affairs at the time. One fact, at least in every small neighborhood in the town, must be kept thoroughly fortified, all the time, against the Indians, as a place of adequate refuge for the people from a sudden irruption, at any moment, of savage violence upon them. In 1690 a fortification was run quite around the

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 115

son Major Timothy Dwight was born in May, 1726—so that he had for a portion of the time, at least, his family with him. In 1724, he superintended also the erection of another fort at Northfield, and was busy considerably during 1725 in surveying land, whether for individuals or the government is not known.

In a letter which Capt. Timothy Dwight (as he was then called, and until 1741) wrote to Col. John Stoddard, dated Fort Dummer, July 29, 1724, he says: “It is impossible for me to account for the afflictions that I meet with from these Indians” (who were friendly). “I have given them a dram this morning, and they have been here this hour begging for more, and they daily call upon me for shirts, pipes, bullets and powder, flints and many other things; and the Court have granted all but powder, and they don’t send it, and I can’t discourse with them, and they are mad with me for that; and, unless the country will provide stores and inform me I may dispose thereof to them, I can’t live here, if it be possible to avoid it.” Col. Stoddard replied:

“NORTHAMPTON, Aug. 6, 1724.

SIR:—I am sensible of the trouble you meet with from the humors of the natives. Your best way is, when you have a supply of liquor, to give them ordinarily a good dram each, in a day. And you may tell them from me, that we give them drink for their comfort, not to unman them, or make beasts of them; and that, if they will not be content with what we give them, they shall have none at all.”

The following letter, written by him also, when at Fort Dummer, on the financial difficulties of the day, is worthy of record here.

Capt. Dwight to Dr. Hastings.

“FORT DUMMER, Jan. 9, 1724: 5.

SIR: You sometime since inquired of me, whether I had ever spent my thoughts on the circumstances of our government, respecting their medium of trade, viz: how they might be restored to their original. I should esteem it a risque to show myself to you on that weighty point, were it not for your undoubted candor to all. My opinion is, that, as much as possible, to avoid emitting such vast quantities of bills would be a very likely expedient; and, to prevent that, I would propose that the tax on all imported liquors should be double what it is now, and on all other imported goods, that we may be suffered to lay a tax upon, in that proportion. The advantages I propose by this are:—1. All the money we get this way will help to answer the charge of the government, and that by the persons most able to bear it; for it is they, that drink and wear these imported goods, that draw all the effects of this country. 2. This would tend

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 117

And besides I think, that, that man is more likely to be a trader, who has none of the necessaries of life, and must take money and convert it to them all, than he that has all these things and but little money.

TIMOTHY DWIGHT.*

Such were the clear and just views of our honored ancestor 150 years ago, on matters of finance and a protective tariff, etc.

Early in 1727, he must have returned to his home in Northampton to remain there. In "Doolittle's Sketches of Belchertown, Mass.," occurs the following notice of him: "In October and November, 1727, the territory" (*i.e.*, of Belchertown) "was surveyed, delineated and plotted on a chart by Col. Timothy Dwight of Northampton. This chart is now (1852) in my possession: it is evidently drawn with great accuracy, by the hand of a master. Col. Dwight was much employed, in his day, in surveying and plotting towns in this section of the country." There are many proofs in existing documents that he was a very active, public-spirited, progressive man.

He was a most open and active friend of Prest. Edwards, in his many great troubles. He was "grieved even to anger" at the treatment that, that great man received at Northampton, where he had taught so earnestly and so long the way of life. He was very desirous that he should still remain in town, and form another religious society, and offered, if he would do so, to divide equally with him his own yearly income, which would have realized more to Edwards than his previous salary. This generous proposal the great preacher did not accept. In a letter to Erskine, Nov. 15, 1750, he himself thus speaks of this same matter: "There is a number whose hearts are broken at what has come to pass, and I believe are more deeply affected than ever they were at any temporal bereavement. It is thus with one of the principal men in the parish, Col. Dwight.* Such is the state of things among us, that a person can not appear on my side without greatly exposing himself to the resentments of his friends and neighbors, and being the object of much odium."

He was of medium size, but possessed of great personal strength. Rev. Dr. Wm. T. Dwight of Portland, Me., told the reporter, who wrote it carefully down from his lips, at the time, that his father, Prest.

* Rev. Timothy Edwards of Stockbridge, Mass., eldest son of Pres. Edwards, once said to Dr. Benjamin W. Dwight of Crystal, N. Y., from a true record of the year 1817 it is here copied, that "the three great men that I ever knew of my own father, Col. Timothy Dwight and Mr. Joshua Howland. When a young man he used often to hear them converse at his father's house, and, as the conversation was ordinarily of a very interesting and dignified cast, he had a sense of awe towards them that he never felt towards any others."

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 119

in trade real estate was in those days, almost the only feasible form of investment. On records to be found at Northampton, it is expressly stated that "Col. Timothy Dwight purchased large tracts of land in Northampton, and in Cold Spring," where he twice purchased 300 acres.

It is also recorded that "Timothy Dwight began to purchase in 1728" (aet. 32), "the rights of persons in the Long Mountain and Lovefield Divisions" (parts of Northampton in old times), "and continued to do so for many years, until he owned a large share, especially of the Long Division." The records of deeds show for many years that he was very active as a surveyor, and also as a purchaser of lands, in various places. Before he was Col. he went by the name of "Surveyor Dwight." Mrs. Jemima Warner (wife of Daniel Warner, b. in 1722, who lived for some years at Col. Dwight's house previously to her marriage in 1746, used to tell her grandchildren that "the first tea ever had in Northampton was sent to Col. Dwight by a friend in Boston, and was called not tea but "bohea." She said that they, in their ignorance of the article, steeped it (a quarter of a pound) all up at once, as they would make an herb-drink; and that it was so bitter that they could not drink it, and threw it away in disgust."

[Experience King was the dau. of Lt. John King, who was b. July 1657, and d. March 20, 1720 aet. 62 (son of Capt. John King of Northampton, b. in England in 1629, who came to this country in 1645, and Nov. 18, 1656, m. Sarah Holton, dau. of Dea. William Holton of Northampton, by whom he had 12 children. He d. Dec. 3, 1703; and she, May 8, 1683). The wife of Lt. John King was Melitable Pomeroy, b. July 3, 1666, whom he m. Nov. 4, 1686, and who d. Nov. 8, 1755, aet. 89. She was dau. of Medad Pomeroy of Northampton and Experience Woodward. Lt. John King, Jr., had 8 children, three of whom d. in childhood. The other five were 1. Melitable, b. March 13, 1690, who m. Aug. 13, 1712, Eliakim Strong of Northampton. 2. Experience, Mrs. Timothy Dwight. 3. Medad King, b. March 26, 1699, who m. Oct. 31, 1722, Rebecca Strong, b. Dec. 7, 1701 (son of Nathaniel and Rebecca Strong of Northampton). 4. Catharine King, b. Aug. 17, 1701, who m. Nov. 17, 1721, James Henecock of Durham, Ct. and, for 2d husband, May 25, 1739, Nathaniel Phelps of Northampton. 5. John King, b. April 1, 1704, whom, April 17, 1730, Abigail Root, dau. of Jonathan Root. He d. April 5, 1745, aet. 41, without issue and intestate. His estate was appraised at £1636 old tenor, and was divided between his wife, mother, brother and three sisters. In this way, Col. Dwight came into possession of the King house, and is his own on King Street. (See History of The Strong Family, Vol. II, pp. 266-7.)

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 121

be the head of the bar in old Hampshire County. Col. John Worthington of Springfield, and Major Joseph Hawley of Northampton, the leading lawyers of their day, were his pupils. He was a representative of Sutfield in 1750, and, for several years successively (1753-59), a member of the Council of Connecticut. In 1755 he was appointed Major-General and Commander-in-Chief of the State forces, until the Canada war was ended. At the battle of Lake George, Sir William Johnson, having been early wounded and obliged to retire from the field, Gen. Lyman took the command. By five hours' hard fighting at the head of his troops, in the thickest of the fray, he won a splendid victory, the rewards of which were all bestowed on Johnson by the British Government. He was made a baronet, and received £5,000 with his new and undeserved honor, and had the meanness not even to allude in any way in his report of the battle, to the great services of him who really won it. (See Dwight's Travels, vol. iii., p. 369.) Gen. Lyman was also with Lord Amherst at the capture of Crown Point, and in 1758, with Abercrombie, and also with Lord Howe when he was killed. "Few Americans," says Prest. Dwight (Travels, etc., vol. ii. p. 306), "have a better claim to the remembrance of posterity than this gentleman." What a brave he was, the following extract from a letter to his wife, dated Lake George, Sept. 11, 1755, will show:

"MY DEAREST:—The enemy came close to our men and drew up near, their arms glistening like the sun, with their bayonets fixed, and as confident, I suppose, of carrying all before them, as ever any army was. My great concern was for fear the retreating party" (a party of skirmishers sent out from Fort Lyman to cut off the retreat of some French troops within a few miles of the fort, who found that they had undertaken too great a job) "would by their dejection frighten our men; and therefore I spent my time in encouraging them by all arts I was master of, for there was no other officer by, to help do the same. But, in spite of all that I could do, when our men came in in a body, they all sank dejected, tired and choked almost to death with thirst. Some had shot away all their powder: others, their bullets. I was about four rods east of where they came in, encouraging and engaging the men. I saw them press right through our men, and they began to run after them. I called to some officers to stop them, for I saw that the French would be in the camp in ten minutes, if they were not stopped. But the officers' commands did not influence them any more than the trees. I ran about ten rods to the foremost, and told him to 'face to the front and march up and defend it, or I would kill

Colonel Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 123

read of battles ever get such a thoroughly inside view of what such a mortal conflict really is, as is here presented.

In 1762 Genl. Lyman commanded the provincial troops, in the expedition against Havana, which humbled so greatly the military prestige and power of Spain in the western hemisphere.

Early in 1763, he went to England, as the agent of a proposed colony of "Military Adventurers," desiring to obtain and improve a large tract of land between the Mississippi and Yazoo Rivers, as a proper reward for their services as soldiers in behalf of the British Crown. He had been himself often solicited by those high in office in the realm, to present himself in person to the Government at home, as being sure of high recognition there, for his great services and abilities as a military commander. Nearly eleven of the best years of his life (1763-73) he spent in England, in vainly cherishing expectations of real advantage from court promises, which were continually renewed but never kept. Hope and faith and courage and purpose and manliness all shrank together in his heart to littleness, under such withering experiences; so that he even seems to have lost the very idea of returning again to his country and his home. Mrs. Lyman, who is described as "a lady of superior natural endowments and education and of strong social qualities," and as "having begun her married life with the most flattering prospects," is said to have succumbed, almost equally with her husband, in mind and body, to the long solicitude of her heart respecting him and his prospects, and the pecuniary trials that had come upon herself and children by his protracted absence. At last in 1773, she sent her son Gamaliel, then 28 years old, to beg him to return to his family. The sight of his son rallied his thoughts again homewards, and having finally secured the long expected grant of territory desired, he came back to Suffield, himself broken in spirits, to find his wife equally depressed, and his eldest son, Phinchas, broken-hearted and delirious. After a short delay at Suffield, he started in Dec. 1773 with but the remnant now left of the original company of "adventurers," who could undertake the new colonial enterprize, to West Florida, designing to settle in the neighborhood of Natchez, as it now is, where the bounds of their grant for 20 miles square lay. He took with him his unfortunate son, hoping to improve his health and spirits by a change of scene and of occupation. But both the son and the father speedily fell victims to the malarious influences engendered by summer heats in the wild lands of the south. The fate of the other members of that ill-starred expedition may be read by any who are curious to know it, in Dwight's Travels. The date of his death has been put on the Suffield Records, as Sept. 10, 1774.

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 125

the end, forgotten, nobody knows when, into an untimely grave. See Dwight's Travels, vol. i. pp. 316-7.

67. iii. Thaddeus Lyman, b. March 16, 1746, d. Sept. 1812, æt. 66.

68. iv. Thompson Lyman, b. Nov. 10, 1752, d. Aug. 9, 1755.

69. v. Oliver Lyman, b. Jan. 22, 1755. He was unmarried and d. insane, but when or where is not now known. There is a letter from him still in existence, dated Boston, Oct. 8, 1805, directed to Mrs. Apphia Lyman of Sudfield, concerning "*those papers.*"

70. vi. Eleanor Lyman, b. Dec. 13, 1756, d. at Savannah, Ga., in 1776-7.

71. vii. Experience Lyman, b. Nov. 8, 1758, d. in Savannah, Ga., in 1776-7.

72. viii. Thompson Lyman, b. Dec. 22, 1760. He went to New Providence, W. I. This is all that is known of him.

67. iii. Thaddeus Lyman, b. March 16, 1746, went to Mississippi, and m., but whom or when or with what issue, if any, no one of his descendants now knows. On the death of his first wife, he returned to Sudfield, where he m. about 1784 Apphia Olds, b. May 24, 1760 (daugh. of Dr. Amos Olds of Sudfield and Tryphena Kent). Here he remained some years after his marriage, engaged in trade (1784-92). He then suddenly deserted his family, going to parts unknown, and leaving them without any visible means of support. These her brother Joseph Olds, Esq., living in the same place, and a man of wealth, generously supplied to the full. Twice, between 1792 and 1810 or 11, he appeared in Sudfield again—the last time staying some three weeks with his family. —saying, meanwhile that he came to get "the papers" (or the deeds to the original Lyman estate in Natchez and its vicinity), which his wife kept locked up in her trunk. These she refused to give up to him; so, in her absence one day from home, he forced the trunk, that contained them, and carrying them off said to his daughter, Mrs. Graham: "Now I have got all that I want. I bid you good bye for the last time. You will see me no more!" The long and deeply abused wife, shocked, on her return to her house, of this last act of violence towards her by her faithless husband, and wept and moaned inconsolably for many days, until she too lost her reason, and became a raving maniac. She was a lady of strong personal attractions and of tender, expressive eyes, and was herself gentle and loving. "Hundreds of times," says Mrs. James B. Rose of Sudfield, her granddaughter: "I have I been awaked at the dead hour of night by her screams of madness, 'Timothy! Thadddeus!'" He d. at New York, Sept., 1812. He sent

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 127

[Eighth Generation.] Children :

(By her first husband.)

75. i. Lyman Dwight Rose, b. Nov. 23, 1805.

76. ii. Henry Gad Rose, b. Jan. 18, 1807, m. Dec. 10, 1845, Caroline Flower, b. April 2, 1812 (dau. of Harvey Flower of Feeding Hills, Mass., and Lydia Horton of Agawam, Mass.). He kept for many years the billiard rooms of Tammany Hall, New York City; and lives now, retired from business, at Suffield, and is an active member of the Methodist church: no children.

(By her second husband.)

77. iii. Louisa Matilda Graham, b. Dec. 11, 1811.

78. iv. Edward Sylvester Graham, b. April 27, 1813.

79. v. Matilda Louisa Graham, b. Feb. 19, 1818, m. May 15, 1861, James Bartow Rose, b. April 5, 1816 (son of Bartow Rose of Suffield and Clarissa King). No children. He is a trader, manufacturer and small farmer at Suffield. She teaches music and drawing. To her this account, here furnished of the descendants of Genl. Phineas Lyman and Eleanor Dwight, is chiefly due.

80. vi. Charles Titus Graham, b. Aug. 27, 1824, was murdered in San Antonio, Texas, by Mexicans, July 10, 1854: unmarried.

75. i. Lyman Dwight Rose, b. Nov. 23, 1805, m. Dec. 30, 1841, Mary Eggleston, b. April 22, 1810 (dau. of David Eggleston of Agawam, Mass., and Mary Allen of Somers, Ct.): a farmer at Suffield.

[Ninth Generation.] Children :

81. i. Hubert Graham Rose, b. Dec. 25, 1842. A farmer in Suffield.

82. ii. Matilda Louisa Rose, b. Nov. 20, 1844, d. Sept. 7, 1848.

83. iii. Louisa Matilda Rose, b. Aug. 7, 1848.

84. iv. Amelia Mary Rose, b. July 10, 1853.

[Eighth Generation.]

77. iii. Louisa Matilda Graham (dau. of Isaac K. Graham and Experience Lyman), b. Dec. 11, 1811, m. Dec. 1, 1838, Jackson Tandy Quisenberry, b. Sept. 3, 1816, in Warren Co., Ky. (son of Aaron Quisenberry and Elizabeth Tilford). He published in 1837 "The Democrat," at Fayette, Mo.; in 1843, "The Pilot," at Glasgow, Mo.; in 1845, "The Telegraph," at Lexington; in 1846, "The Commercial

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 129

Olds, b. Feb. 5, 1792, m. Sept. 5, 1820, Dianthe Rose, b. July 31, 1793 (dau. of Gad Rose and Caroline Hale). He was a merchant at Suffield, where he d. Aug. 13, 1840, and where his widow still resides.

[Eighth Generation.] Children :

98. i. William Henry Lyman, b. Jan. 28, 1821, d. Jan. 26, 1856, aet. 35.

99. ii. Emmeline Dianthe Lyman, b. March, 3, 1828, m. Alexander, C. Rose.

98. i. William Henry Lyman, b. Jan. 28, 1821, m. June 28, 1842, Mercy Ann Freeman, b. June 22, 1822 (dau. of Calvin Freeman of New Marlboro, Mass., and Ianthe Cole), a merchant in Suffield, where he d. Jan. 26, 1856.

[Ninth Generation.] Child :

100. i. Elizabeth Freeman Lyman, b. Oct. 31, 1843, m. April 8, 1866, James Henry Bryan of Hartford, Ct., b. in 1844 (of Irish extraction, and deserted, when two years of age, by his parents who are unknown to him and to the kind friends that cared for him). He is a farmer in Suffield, Ct. He was a sutler of a regiment, and afterwards of a division, in the late war, in the Shenandoah Valley, Va.

[Eighth Generation.]

99. ii. Emmeline Dianthe Lyman (dau. of Thaddeus Lyman, Jr., and Dianthe Rose), b. March 3, 1828, m. Sept. 12, 1849, Alexander Carlton Rose, b. July 15, 1828 (son of Bartow Rose of Suffield and Clarissa King). He was a wholesale dealer in cigars, and manufacturer of them, in Suffield, where he d. Dec. 25, 1862.

[Ninth Generation.] Children :

101. i. Emma Clara Rose, b. July 16, 1850, m. July 16, 1867, John Dexter Loomis of Suffield (son of Aaron Loomis and Sarah Root), a manufacturer and dealer in cigars at Suffield. They have a child :

102. 1. Rose Sheldon Loomis, b. April 20, 1868.

103. ii. Nelly Dianthe Rose, b. Feb. 19, 1853.

104. iii. Mira Mary Rose, b. May 30, 1855.

Was ever the ruin of a large and honorable family, from causes quite within their own moral keeping, more rapid and complete than that of Genl. Phineas Lyman. Additional acquisitions of worldly good were rated at too high a value. Continual disappointment in seeking for them was allowed to prey, too long and too deeply, upon natures over-sensitive to their own rights and merits. They, like all

The Descendants of

130 *Son of Nathaniel Dwight, both of Northampton.*

others, were bidden of God to "cast *all* their cares and burdens upon him," of every kind, and at whatever time. Instead of the elastic, vigorous energy, which they might thus have each and all possessed, in meeting life's duties and trials, to their own greater happiness and usefulness, they yielded with strange uniformity, one after the other, to despondency and melancholy and derangement, or early death. The spirit of historical justice is free from deceit, open or covert; and the good of the living sometimes demands, that the errors of the dead should be fully exposed. Items of even sadder interest might have been added to the painful picture of misfortune here presented, had it seemed meet to listen to some floating traditions and fables, still to be found at Suffield concerning some members of the family in other days. As birds of evil omen gather around the ruins of old palaces and castles, so, all sorts of unpleasant reminiscences—real or pretended cluster sometimes around names that have been overborne in other days by disaster. Says Prest. Dwight of the family-history of this, his only uncle and aunt on the paternal side: "This family may be called, by way of distinction, the unhappy family." It is pleasant to know, that, while the family-name has perished among its present representatives, and while they, some of them, feel that hereditary tendencies have been left in their very blood which they lament, they are themselves highly respectable in their characters and successful in their efforts for an honorable subsistence.

[Fifth Generation.]

64. iv. Major Timothy Dwight (son of Col. Timothy Dwight of Northampton, and Experience King), born East Hampton, Vt. May 27, 1726, grad. at Yale in 1744, b. away from home, d. also away from home. He was destined by his father to the study and practice of law: but "had such extreme sensibility to the beauty and secret of always doing right, and such a love of peace, and regarded the legal profession as so full of temptations to doing wrong, in great degrees or small," that he was unwilling to become a lawyer. He was, unlike his father, a man of a large bodily frame, six feet and four inches high, of great physical strength and of fine proportions. His hair was of a light color, and was thin. His complexion and eyes were fair, and his features rather large. Gov. Caleb Strong said of him in a letter to Rev. Dr. Simeon E. Dwight, March 29, 1817, that "he possessed the good qualities of his father, with a milder disposition and more engaging manners."

He was a merchant at Northampton, and was, for many years in success, a successful trader (1750-74), town clerk (1760-70), and a

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 131

probate, and judge of the court of common pleas for 16 years (1758-74—succeeding his father in the same position, who resigned it in 1757. The following statement appears in the Records of Northampton: "First warrant recorded 1751: no more until some years after—very few until 1760, when Timothy Dwight, Jr., was chosen town clerk. He was more particular and systematic than his predecessors: he recorded the warrants." He was also, for many years, a representative of the town to the General Court of the colony. He was eminently hospitable in private life, and one of those persons whom it is easy for all that know them to trust and to love.

Two stories are told of him in the family, illustrative of his great muscular strength, and quite characteristic of the humorous spirit of the times. He saw a farmer once driving his oxen through the town, in an absent-minded mood, saying monotonously, "Whoa! haw! gee!" as he swung his goad indifferently from one side to the other. Stepping quietly up behind the cart, he caught hold of the end of it, and bracing himself against the wheels, held the oxen still. The farmer kept trudging moodily on as before, still saying "Whoa! haw! gee!" until he had gone far enough on alone to make the joke not endurable any longer, when a by-stander bawled out, to the great merriment of those who had witnessed the scene, "Halloo! countryman! where are your oxen?" A man from a neighboring town, having heard often of his great muscular strength, came to Northampton one day to see him, and to try his hand upon him, boasting that no one whom he had ever yet seen had proved to be a match for him. He found the Major hoeing an alley in his garden, and, coming up to the picket fence near him, said: "Major Dwight, they say that you are the strongest man in Northampton. I have come here on purpose to try my hand with you." Casting but a glance at him and working quietly on with his hoe, Major Dwight replied that "he would not like to hurt him." The Worthington braggart then stepped inside of the fence, and they kept bantering with one another forwards and backwards until the Major had hoed out the alley to the end, when, dropping his hoe, he suddenly caught up the ranter, and, whirling him horizontally several times over his head, pitched him out over the fence, and with such a sense of complete discomfiture on his part that he was glad to skulk away as fast as he could from his presence.

Another tale a century old has come down to us of him, exhibiting his wonderful conscientiousness. A lottery had been given to Princeton College by the colony of New Jersey, as was afterwards done by the legislature of New York to Union, Hamilton and other colleges. Pres. Burr, his brother-in-law, forwarded to him 20 tickets for sale.

The Descendants of

132 *Story of Nathaniel Dwight, both of Northampton,*

The result of Mr. Dwight's colony in the tentative period he has, preserved the whole of lottery tickets from any other colony. He accordingly put them one side, intending to return them to the source whence they came, which however, he failed to do in season, as opportunities for transmission between points so distant were then very infrequent. All unsold tickets were required by the Lottery Company to be returned by a given date, or kept by the holder at his own risk and charges. In laying the tickets by, he selected one in his own name that he meant to keep himself when returning the rest. That ticket drew a blank; but one of the remaining 19 drew the highest prize of all, amounting to £10,000 or 20,000*l.*, while several of the others also drew prizes of some magnitude. According to the will of the company, clearly stated and everywhere published, those 20 tickets were all his to be paid for, and his also, for any profit that might perchance accrue from them; but, in settling with the company, he only paid for the ticket that drew a blank and resigned the 19 others with their respective pecuniary advantages to the company. And the company was morally mean enough to allow such a final disposition of the case. It was on his part plainly a matter of mistaken conscientiousness, but certainly strongly evinced of the absolute incorruptibility of his character.

In accepting his office as judge, he had sworn fealty to the British Government, and, even after the success of the revolution, he could not feel that he could be said to have withdrawn his allegiance from the British Government, and to have taken refuge in the arms of the new Government. He was, however, a conscientious man, and he felt it peculiarly incumbent on him to solve his political troubles, and to gratify at the same time the desire of his mind to see a colony of 2000000 people, the property of the Government, and to be a Judge of Northampton, and to be in command of it in person for himself and his now widowed sister. It was his plan to found there an industrial and religious colony, and to transport New England to the banks of the Savannah. He had, however, been some years before he was appointed Judge, and in the spring of 1776, that he set out for Natchez, with his sons Sereno and Jonathan, and Mr. Leonard, together with a number of others, and after a long and arduous journey, he arrived at Natchez in the month of August, 1776, and he remained there until the month of October, 1776, when he returned to Northampton. He was, however, a man of a very strong and healthy constitution, and he was able to endure the hardships which he had to endure of travel thither and of bitter exposure to the elements. He was, however, a man of a very strong and healthy constitution, and he was able to endure the hardships which he had to endure of travel thither and of bitter exposure to the elements.

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 133

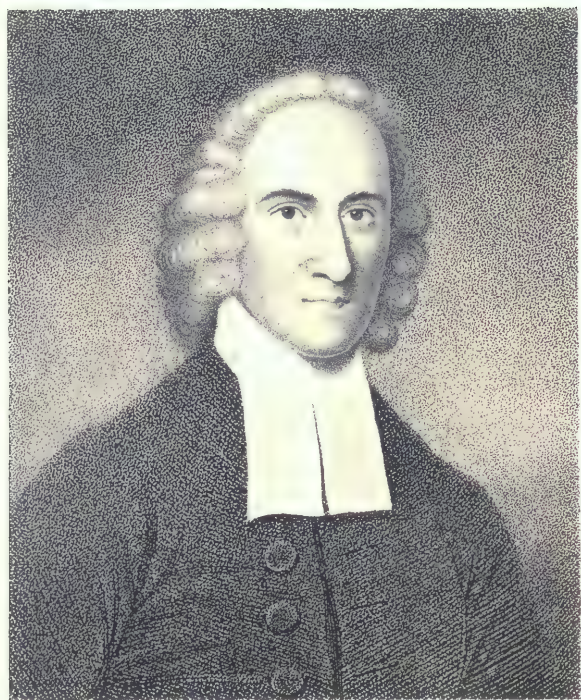
1777, he died, as had also two months previously his sister Eleanor. There, in what was then a wilderness, their now unknown graves were made. The new colony—made in the neighborhood of a British fort—was soon broken up by its capture by a sudden irruption of Spaniards upon it and them. Such of the new settlers as remained fled from both Spaniards and Indians, through a long forest-wild of 500 miles into Georgia. For an account of their perilous passage, see subsequent history of Dr. Sereno Dwight and wife, two of them.

Major Timothy Dwight left some 3,000 acres of land in Northampton, beside other valuable property, to his family. His title-papers concerning the Lyman Grant were destroyed by the Spaniards. The earlier ones in the Lyman family fell, as has been shown, into the hands of strangers.

His real estate at Northampton was appraised at £4,433, and his personal estate at £134. To his widow he gave £1,410; and to each of his 13 children—the intention of the will was to give £233 5s.—nine of whom it is said in the will have had that sum (Sereno E. lacking £78 15s.; Theodore, £14 4s.; Maurice William, £18 10s.; and Mary, £18 10s.).

“The only handsome houses in town even in 1781,” say records at Northampton, “were the Dwight House, John Hunt’s, Caleb Strong’s, Timothy Mather’s and Dea. Ebenezer Hunt’s, all gambrel roofs; no other houses in town were painted.” It is a dispute, whether Dr. Hunt’s wife or Mrs. Tappan was the first one in town that had a carpet on her floor.

The house that Major Dwight built in 1751 was in King Street, on the east side of it, and next on the south to Jonathan Edwards’ house, the site of which is still marked in front by “The Edwards’ Trees,” planted by himself, that overhang the roadway with their broad shadow. It is still standing, and is kept in fine repair, and is an ornament to that handsome village, even in comparison with those of the better class of more modern date. It faces westward, standing back 100 feet or more from the street, which runs north and south, with a fine door-yard in front and around it, and branching elms, planted probably by his own hand, spreading widely over it from the sidewalk. The house is a wooden one, of two stories and a half in height, having a gambrel roof and dormer windows, and standing lengthwise to the street, being some 40 feet long by 20 feet high to the eaves in front. The house is now, except that it has been kept in repair and painted anew from time to time, as it was at first. The front door is in the middle of the house, with a large room on each side—the dining-room as originally used on the north side, and on the south side the parlor.



Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 135

father, but their fine, clear, expressive features from their mother. He had an English face with a light complexion and light brown hair, which is said to have been the original type of the Dwight family in this country, and as is found now extensively in some branches of the family. She had a long oval face, like her father's, with black eyes and dark hair—reminding one strongly in these latter respects of her Hooker parentage, of which these are characteristic marks. Her forehead was high, and she is uniformly described as a lady of uncommon beauty, intelligence and excellence. She was remarkable for her devotion to her children; and nothing was allowed to come in the way of her discharging her duties as a mother. "Her sons," said Madam Rhoda Dwight of Northampton to me, at her house in 1862—who knew her and them well, being herself at the time 85 years old—"were among the noblest specimens of physical beauty ever to be seen. She was a very strong-minded woman, and had quite superior instincts and habits of analytic thought. Her most striking mental traits were her quick habits of observation, and her thorough and keen analysis of men and things. She had strong prepossessions and prejudices, as was quite natural to one of such an energetic impulsive nature, in connection with the Edwardses of that generation. And she was not as superior in complete self-control at all times, as in other things. She was a most devoted wife and remarkable for the intensity of her consecration to the management and welfare of her household. She was also a most prudent economist in her family."

The descendants of Prest. Edwards of whatever name have none of them, as such, any sacred memories, which they love to cherish, of the town for which he did so much in every way, that yet weakly and wickedly cast him and his, a century ago, out of its bosom. The union of three such names in succession in one lineage, and all of Northampton fame, as Solomon Stoddard, Jonathan Edwards and Timothy Dwight, might suffice, one would naturally suppose, to make the very mention of the place at any time seem beautiful to those having such historical reasons for special interest in it. But never has the author heard a single one inheriting Edwards' blood speak of Northampton, as having any hallowed or cherished interest to him. The name has been left in unstoried silence in the family.

The only one of Edwards' large family that remained at Northampton, after the withdrawal of the rest, was Mrs. Mary Dwight; and she felt in many ways the scorching heat of the long continued grudge of that generation against her great and godly father. The fact of her husband's death at Natchez did not become known to her and her children at home, until a whole year after its occurrence. From his known

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 137

hold, that, when the father or mother entered a room to remain there, any of the children sitting in it, should at once arise, and, beside offering them a seat, should continue standing until they were first seated.

The story used often to be told with high relish by the older members of the family, that the mother and eldest son were much addicted to controversial skirmishes in theology, and that they both used snuff—a habit which he had adopted by medical advice for the benefit of his sorely weak eyes. While each frank and earnest in the expression of their personal opinions, they were also punctiliously polite one to the other, and would by no means interrupt each other when speaking; but, just as soon as either one stopped to take snuff, the other would seize the advantage offered and begin his part of the discussion, in which his right of way was likewise held sacred to the full, until a similar opportunity was involuntarily afforded for the same kind of interruption.

So strongly did Madam Dwight sympathize with her father, in his views of the evil influence of the half-way covenant form of church-membership, and so keenly did she feel the weight of the blow dealt so unkindly to him, by the people whom he had served lovingly for 23 years (1727–50), that on communion-days she always went to Norwich (now Huntington), 12 miles distant, on horseback, on a pillion behind her son Cecil, in order to partake of the Lord's Supper there with those whose views were more congenial with her own. So also, each Sabbath, it was her custom to take her seat within the vestibule of the church, which was on the first floor in sight of the pulpit and opposite to it, but not within the proper audience-chamber of the church. The edifice stood lengthwise to the street, and the vestibule or belfry as it was called, was the open recess within the doors where the bell-ringer stood, to ring the people to church. Strong natures are not unapt to have strong faults, when they are developed from early childhood in communities where constant provocatives to ill feeling are unceasingly active against them.

John Tappan, Esq., of Boston, then 80 years of age, wrote, in answer to a request for any personal reminiscences that he might have of Madam Mary Dwight, on Jan. 9, 1863, as follows: "Once, on hearing me cry for a long time with all my might, when an infant of less than two years of age, she ran over from her house which was directly opposite my father's, and, going up to my chamber, took me out of bed and carrying me down to my mother, said to her: 'Mrs. Tappan, what in the world is the matter with this child?' 'Nothing, Madam,' she quietly replied. 'I am only weaning him, and he is resisting my authority.' My fright, in being thus hurried out of bed by a stranger,

The Descendants of

138 *Son of Nathaniel Dwight, both of Northampton.*

was an effectual cure of my crying. In after years I made her room my frequent resort, where she beguiled me in an hour in telling me stories from her well-furnished mind, and inexhaustible power of imaginative memory." This story of her last assistance given to all up the young John's noisy retreat for the night, is an indication to have been designed to be an impressive if oblique way of teaching Mrs. Tappan some of the first principles of family-government, in which she regarded her as strikingly deficient.

Said Lewis Tappan, Esq. of Brooklyn, N. Y. (brother to John), concerning her, under date of Jan. 9, 1863: "Madam Dwight was a small woman of mercurial make with a piercing voice, and very particular in giving orders as well as in seeing they were obeyed. One when I was playing in her yard with other children, as Mrs. Lyman came into it, when suddenly a chamber-window was thrown up, and Madam Dwight called out: 'Mrs. Lyman! Your boys are out over the grass in our lot.' Mrs. Lyman, always of most excellent and even of meebling, manners, looked up and said respectfully: 'Madam Dwight, if they have done it, they have done very wrong.' 'If they have done it?' Mrs. Dwight exclaimed. 'Did I not just say that they had done it?' Mrs. Lyman walked calmly away and I lost it." "Her who always, like a hen covering her chickens when afraid, hid us in a dress or shawl in the apartment. Madam Dwight had a great tower of chamber windows, in a room of wooden floors, where she would go and lie down with her children upon a feather bed in the daytime. I have often seen her on the Sabbath seated in a chair in one of the rooms of the meeting-house. It was the great resort of the good people of the place, on account of their treatment of her father, which was almost equalled. When I was young, the lawlessness of the course pursued by their predecessors was a good deal talked of."

The children of Peter Hedges were engaged in the same kind of a struggle, and carried it on to the same end, as they did in their own families. Her father, as a consequence, was obliged to employ efficient assistants in the various departments of his business, but was not the sort of a prudent manager, and was obliged to employ the same kind of a system of management in his business, as he did in his family. His sons, James, John, and Maria, were the world of Jan. 21, 1863. Maria, the first of the family, was born in 1714, at Yarmouth, N. Y., and died in 1804, at the same place, aged 90 years. Dr. Mason, Dr. Tappan, and Mr. B. of the P. M. Co., were the only ones who were engaged in the same kind of a struggle.

Mrs. Dwight, *Son of Northampton, Feb. 28, 1867, vol. 17, p. 11.*

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 139

children always spoke of her with reverence and tender affection. There are several good portraits of her in existence. Prest. Dwight did not hear of her last sickness until the day of her death itself had come. Starting at once from New Haven for Northampton, he did not arrive there until the very hour of her funeral. On returning from the grave he said to his sister, Mrs. Porter: "All that I am and all that I shall be, I owe to my mother." A letter written to her by her father, and well worth reading, may be seen in *The Memoirs of Prest. Edwards*. She did not join the church until 1771 and transferred her membership to the church in Norwich, Mass., Oct. 5, 1783.

There was a slave woman, "Lil," as she was called, or Sylvia Church (her true name), who was too important a character in the household of Major Dwight and of his widow, not to deserve at least a brief remembrance. She was bought on Long Island, when but 9 years old, and lived to advanced years, dying April 12, 1822, being, as is supposed, at that time, 66 years old. The last 15 years of her life she spent with Mrs. Storrs, dau. of Major Dwight. She was pious, faithful, industrious and economical. She had "all the pride of the family" in her heart. She ruled the children of the house and indeed the whole street. She was in fact a strong-minded woman and "a character" in the most striking sense of the word. Says John Tappan, Esq., in the letter already alluded to: "In addition to the fascination of the parlor, there was the faithful African in the kitchen, by the name of 'Lilly,' who ever welcomed me and was not a whit behind her mistress in fascinating my young heart." At more than 40 years of age, she was hopefully made a member of Christ's kingdom, when she first learned to read her Bible, which had before no attractions to her. On her tombstone at Northampton, is the following epitaph: 'Sacred to the memory of Sylvia Church, A colored woman, who for many years lived in the family of N—. Storrs. Died April 12, 1822, aet. 66. Very few possessed more good qualities than she did. She was for many years a member of the Williams Church, and we trust lived agreeably to her profession, and is now inheriting the promises.'

(See *Electa Jones' Hist. of Stockbridge*, pp. 238-43, for sketches of various interesting slaves in leading N. E. families.)

The Dwight farm at Northampton was some two miles out of town, on the Williamsburgh road, a little beyond what is now Florence.

The Descendants of

140 *Samuel Nathaniel Dwight, both of Northampton,*

Ct. C. T. Dwight was the last of the family, no woman could add
page 100.

[Sons of General] Children of Mrs. Timothy Dwight.

106. ii. Poet, Timothy Dwight, S.T.D., b. May 11, 1762, d. Jan.
11, 1817, aet. 64.

106. iii. Samuel Edwards Dwight, M.D., b. Dec. 19, 1751, d. Oct.
19, 1783, aet. 28.

107. iii. Eleazar Dwight, b. Sept. 13, 1730, d. Feb. 11, 1821, aet. 64.

108. iv. Jonathan Edwards Dwight, b. June 29, 1759, d. in 1800,
aet. 41.

109. v. Sarah Dwight, b. May 3, 1754, m. Nathaniel Strong, of
New Hampton, and d. March 7, 1805, aet. 41.

109. vi. Mary Dwight, b. Jan. 9, 1763, m. Gen. Lewis R. Massé,
and for 2d husband Wm. Hall, and d. in 1845, 79.

111. vii. Hon. Theodore Dwight, M.C., b. Dec. 19, 1751, d. June
12, 1816, aet. 82.

112. viii. Marlowe William Dwight, M.D., b. Dec. 14, 1755, d.
Aug. 11, 1796, aet. 29.

113. ix. Eliza Dwight, b. Aug. 7, 1768, m. Jonathan E. Pease,
of Haverhill, Mass., and d. Jan. 22, 1817, aet. 73.

113. x. Rev. Nathaniel Dwight, M.D., b. Jan. 31, 1779, d.
June 11, 1831, aet. 61.

114. xi. Elizabeth Dwight, b. Jan. 29, 1772, d. Dec. 8, 1850,
470, William W. Wells, of New York.

116. xii. Catherine Dwight, b. June 10, 1775, m. Nathaniel
and d. 1809.

117. xiii. Henry Horton Dwight, b. September 17, 1775, d. May 24,
aet. 47.

106. ii. Poet, Timothy Dwight, S.T.D., LL.D., b. May 11, 1762,
m. May 11, 1782, and d. Jan. 11, 1817, aet. 64.

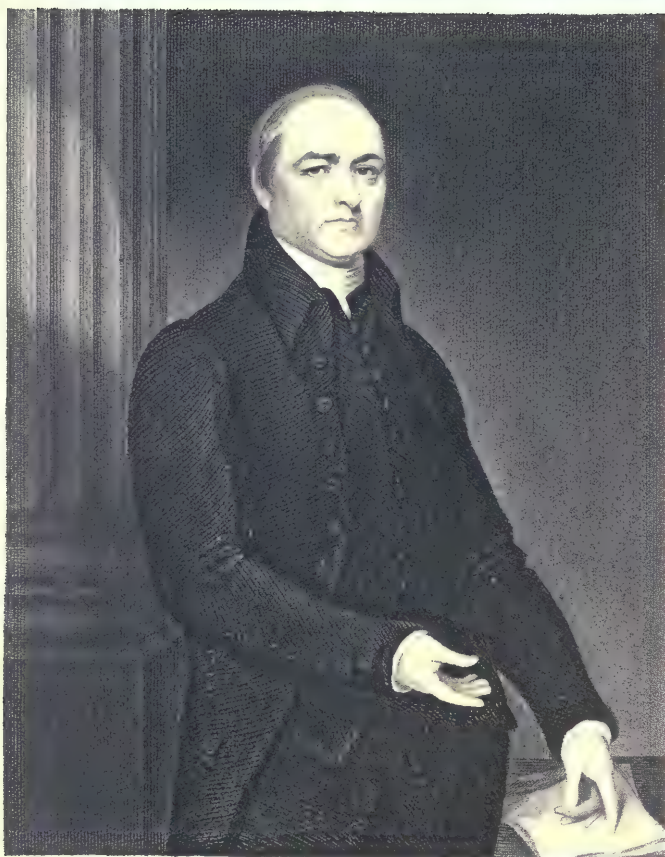
106. iii. Samuel Edwards Dwight, M.D., b. Dec. 19, 1751, d. Oct.
19, 1783, aet. 28.

107. iii. Eleazar Dwight, b. Sept. 13, 1730, d. Feb. 11, 1821,
aet. 64.

108. iv. Jonathan Edwards Dwight, b. June 29, 1759, d. in 1800,
aet. 41.

109. v. Sarah Dwight, b. May 3, 1754, m. Nathaniel Strong, of
New Hampton, and d. March 7, 1805, aet. 41.

109. vi. Mary Dwight, b. Jan. 9, 1763, m. Gen. Lewis R. Massé,
and for 2d husband Wm. Hall, and d. in 1845, 79.



Samuel D. Burleigh

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 141

His mother having taught him the catechism one day when he was about four years old, ended with saying, that "he ought to be very grateful that he had a mother to give him such instructions." He at once asked, "Have not all persons got such instructions?" She saying, no! he asked, "Who has not?" She answered, "The poor Indians are not instructed in any of these things." A few days afterwards he was found sitting, after school hours, under an apple-tree in an orchard, talking to a company of Indians gathered about him, repeating to them earnestly the same things, that he had heard a short time before from his mother.

Some older schoolmates proposed to him, while yet a little boy, to go with them and get some pears out of a neighbor's yard. They went, and he took a few of his home to his mother, who told him that "it was wrong, and that he broke thereby the eighth commandment." He burst into tears, and, taking the pears back to their rightful owner, told the lady of the house what he had done, and that here were the proofs of it. She tried in vain to pacify him and make him keep the pears, but he steadfastly refused to do so—"it was contrary to the eighth commandment." The next day a basket of pears was sent to his mother by the lady, but, learning whence they came, he could not be persuaded to touch one of them.

Gov. Caleb Strong, his schoolmate, described in a letter to Dr. Sereno E. Dwight, March 26, 1817, his character when a boy, in this wise: "He appeared to have a mild and placid temper, and to be but little inclined to the noisy sports of children, but fond of reading and very sociable, inquisitive and intelligent; and he had an uncommonly tenacious memory."

He used to say that almost all his knowledge of geography and history, which was by no means small, he got from his mother. With her he read with great thoroughness and relish Josephus, Rollin, Pridaux and other such books. He spent one year at Middletown, Ct., under Rev. Enoch Huntington in preparation for college. See, for account of his collegiate course, the Memoirs prefixed to his "Theology."

He was grad. at Yale at the age of 17; when his father gave him 17 guineas, and he ever afterwards supported himself. He taught school for two years at New Haven (The Hopkins Grammar School), and was tutor in Yale for six (1771-7). While yet but 19 years old, he wrote his *Conquest of Caman*.^{*} Notwithstanding its faults of style, under

^{*} This youthful production was dedicated to George Washington. The following correspondence on the subject is of interest:

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 143

life of manifold effort, as a teacher, preacher and author, especially for the benefit of the young.

In 1774 he made an open profession of religion, and turned away his thoughts from the many brilliant inducements offered him to enter upon legal practice and political life, to the religious needs of the church and the age. A case of great injustice done by legal trickery, happening when his mind was yet undecided, helped greatly, it is said, to fix his purpose.

He was among the earliest advocates of the independence of the American colonies when multitudes of thinking men around him were indifferent, or, fearful, or opposed to so great and radical a style of social change. He was in his whole mental make a man of progress and a patriot, and was swayed by his ideas of what was right and best, instead of by his fears of what might come out of the effort to put them into effect. (See *Travels in New England*, vol. i. p. 159.) Hear his eloquent outbreathings of patriotic feeling: "In July 1775 I urged the necessity of a declaration of independence on the part of the Colonies—using the very same arguments which afterwards were generally considered decisive; but I found those to whom I spoke, gentlemen of

ter of the writer; with which you will be made acquainted by Genl. Parsons, who does me the honor to inclose this in one from himself. All that I can say upon the subject (and I hope that I may asser: it with propriety), is—that I am so independent a republican and so honest a man, as to be incapable of a wish to palm myself upon the world, under the patronage of another, and as to be remote from every sinister will in this application, and to disclaim making the proffer, slight as it is, to the most splendid personage, for whose character I have not a particular esteem.

I am etc.,

March 8, 1778.

TIMOTHY DWIGHT, JR."

"Genl. Washington to Rev. Timothy Dwight, Headquarters, Valley Forge, 18 March, 1778.

SIR:—I yesterday rec^d your favor of the 8th instant, accompanied by so warm a recommendation from Genl. Parsons, that I cannot but form favorable presages of the merit of the work you propose to honor me with the dedication of. Nothing can give me more pleasure than to patronize the essays of genius and a laudable cultivation of the arts and sciences, which had begun to flourish in so eminent a degree before the hand of oppression was stretched over our devoted country; and I shall esteem myself happy, if a poem which has employed the labor of years will derive any advantage, or bear more weight in the world, by making its appearance under a dedication to me.

I am, very respectfully, yours, etc.

G. WASHINGTON."

See "Books Dedicated to Washington," vol. iv. pp. 57-90, and also "Historical Magazine," New York, vol. iv. p. 123.



Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 145

of it was read to the garrison in Fort Stanwix when Johnson had cut off their communication with Albany and threatened them with destruction. The venerable Col. Platt said many years afterwards, that this sermon it was, which inspired the garrison to hold out to the last extremity, and to make a sally upon their besiegers, which effectually drove them off and contributed materially to the loss of the campaign of 1777 by the British. (See Goodrich's *Recollections of a Life Time*, vol. i. p. 351.)

In March 1779 he resigned his chaplaincy, on account of his father's death, and hastened to Northampton to comfort and aid his mother, in her great bereavement. Here, beside carrying on personally the patrimonial farms—there were two of them and each large—he kept a day-school for youths of both sexes, in which he taught two hours daily himself, having two ushers in it, one of whom was Joel Barlow, the poet. Gen. Zechariah Huntington and Judge Hosmer were among his pupils at this time. After the capture of New Haven by the British, a number of the Yale students went and put themselves under his care. He preached also regularly each Sabbath during at least three of the five years spent then in Northampton, in neighboring towns, as at Deerfield (Muddy Brook), Williamsburgh, Hadley and Westfield. It was only in these combined forms of labor, that he could adequately provide for the maintenance of the large family cast upon his care. In 1782 he was a member of the Legislature of Massachusetts. During its session he was urged by a committee of representatives from his own county, to accept a nomination for Congress, to which Gov. Phillips added also the force of his own personal plea; but he refused to be drawn away permanently from the direct service of the church. While in the legislature, he advocated a grant to Harvard College which was secured. He was afterwards invited to settle in the ministry at Charlestown, Mass., and at Beverley, Mass., and was promised in connection with this latter call a professorship in Harvard College, if he would accept it. He preferred, however to accept a call to Greenfield Hill, in Fairfield, Ct. It was nearer to his beloved Yale, to the early home of his wife, and to that metropolitan city whose currents of life filled the whole land then as now, with their light and heat. In November 1783 at the age of 31, he entered upon this rural pastorate, whose duties he discharged for twelve succeeding years laboriously and happily. He conducted, at the same time, a large and prosperous school of his own for both sexes, during the whole period; into which he gathered in all more than a thousand pupils from all parts of the land. Not honor, but usefulness, was the pole-star of his being. There seemed to him to be no higher way of promoting the best good

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 147

what "Lil" was in the Northampton one. When the family removed in 1795 to New Haven, Lion could not be persuaded in any way to go with them. He stayed resolutely by the old house to take care of that, though shut up, and was fed by some of the neighbors until he died. It was a rule to shut Lion down cellar on Sunday. If any one however, carelessly left the cellar-door open, he would rush out, leap the fence in front of the house, and make all haste for the church. There he couched himself always on the broad step of the pulpit stairs, at the turn, so that his master had to step over him in entering the pulpit. Once in a while during the service he would lift up his head, as if to see that all was right, and then settle back into his former quiet. When he heard "Amen!" at the end of the service, he started at once for the front door and hurried home.

A bird's-eye view of his home at Greenfield Hill, just as it looked to an intelligent visitor at the time, the writer has incidentally discovered within a recent date. It occurs in a manuscript-journal of a tour from Plymouth, Mass., to Fairfield, Ct., in 1789, by Samuel Davis, published in 1875. "Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Society," 1869-70, p. 18.

"Monday, Sept. 7, 1789. Make an excursion with Mrs. Burr to Greenfield Hill. Dr. Dwight resides there, and commands a beautiful and extensive view of Long Island. His mansion is all neat, and his gardens are well cultivated. He is very social: his presence is commanding. A habit of winking denotes a weakness of the eyes. His rooms are ornamented with paintings from the pencil of Mr. Dunlap, his brother-in-law. Some of the subjects are from his 'Conquest of Canaan.' One represents Irad and Selima, from the third book, line 135:

'O'er northern plains serene the lovers stray,
And various converse charms their easy way.'

The figure of Irad is well delineated; Selima not so well." [Where are these pictures now? Who can tell? If any, speak.] "There are portraits also of Dr. and Mrs. Dwight—who treated us very civilly."

He afterwards speaks (p. 23) of calling on Mr. Dunlap in New York, "where we meet Dr. Dwight again, and see some fine drawings in India-ink, and paintings from Orlando Furioso, and a sketch of the Inauguration of the President, on a scale of 12 by 8 feet, The Choice of Hercules, and The Youth Rescued from a Shark. Meet with a Mr. Woolsey here" (another brother-in-law).

The call to Greenfield Hill, by the unanimous vote of the parish, May 19, 1783, was accepted July 21st following. Its terms were: salary £150, settlement £300, a parish-lot of six acres, and twenty

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 149

His insight into any subject of thought was clear; his intuitions were quick; his power of concentration under full command; his memory exceedingly retentive; so that he handled every topic that he took in hand, as a plaything that he picked up or dropped at any time, at his will. The following description of him in his working moods, by Rev. Dr. Wm. T. Dwight, of Portland, Me., his son, brings him clearly into the field of view before us: "Mental labor never fatigued him: his mind was always ready for action. He enjoyed the same kind of animation from the beginning to the end of the week which others possess in only their happier moments. He would dictate all day to an amanuensis without any exhaustion, and this for three months together, and was always ready to dictate whenever an amanuensis was ready to write. He rarely corrected what he had dictated, but his writings were published as they issued from his lips. I wrote for him one year as an amanuensis. Although I wrote unusually fast, he always dictated as fast as I could write. We usually began a sermon on Monday morning, after 9 A.M. in winter, and wrote until 11 (when his college recitation began), and then began at 2 P.M., and wrote until 4½ o'clock. We commonly finished a sermon, of from forty-five to fifty-five minutes of a pretty rapid delivery, in the course of Tuesday. We were exposed to frequent interruptions, but, on resuming our work again, I needed only to give him the last word written, and he would at once go on as if no break in the train of thought had occurred; and this sometimes after an interruption of even two days." He never shunned work as such, but his nature demanded it in perpetual abundance.

"The professorship of theology" in the college he accepted at first from year to year (1795-1805), but in 1805 entered upon it permanently, at the urgent request of the corporation. He had up to that time fulfilled his duties for \$334.00 per annum, and would now accept of the full salary of the position which was urged upon him, but \$500.00, the greater part of which he gave to the two amanuenses that he henceforth employed, at the price of \$150.00 each per year. In November 1805, he began to write out his "System of Theology," the mould of which he had cast carefully in his mind, while at Greenfield Hill. One sermon each week, during the collegiate year of 40 weeks, it was his rule to write, which he continued until Feb. 1810, when the work was completed. His "Theology" being finished, he wrote out his "Travels" in a little paper volume. These have never gone through a second edition, and they will go through no more, but they are held in continually increasing favor, for the interesting light that they throw upon the early history and state of our country.

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 151

also in that rural retreat, that he planned and wrote out, in an abbreviated manner, his "System of Theology." There too he prepared his lectures on "The Evidences of Divine Revelation," and his discourses on "The Return of the Jews," and a large part of his occasional sermons.

He was in his moral habitudes, as marked a man, as in his physical and intellectual characteristics. He was addicted to serious and soaring thoughtfulness of mind, independent in his opinions, scrupulously honest and honorable in all his conduct, genial, generous and dignified in his intercourse with others, thinking it the glory of life to be as useful as possible to all around him. So thoroughly sincere was he in his feelings, and so transparent and frank in revealing them to others, that he instinctively confided in those against whom he had nothing in evidence. "Confidence," he used to say, "is a delightful emotion. I would rather be sometimes cheated than not to trust in those around me."

His sensibilities were quick and tender to both the influences of nature, and the ever-varying facts of human life. While his will was full and strong in its action, it was ruled throughout by an exact and imperial conscience. In all his administrative relations, and, as a public teacher and speaker, he abounded in the power of great personal magnetism over others. Everything that he undertook to accomplish soon took upon it the momentum of his own strongly onward-moving nature. No name is still cherished universally with such reverent affection as his, in Connecticut; and no human spirit that ever once dwelt within its bounds is more felt by its grateful inhabitants to be still a living presence among them for their good than his. Says Dr. Rufus Anderson, in "The Memorial," etc., already quoted: "There are not a few still living who will show the estimation in which they hold him, by saying—Take him all in all, we do not expect ever to look upon his like again."

His services to his native land and to the age were manifold. More by far than any other one person hitherto, he set for the American pulpit its present high ideal of intellectual culture and effectiveness. Bellamy, Smalley, Strong and Hopkins and the great Edwards were clear, argumentative and direct, but abounded more in rhetorically uncultivated force of thought, than in accomplished ease and grace of speech. To their substantial excellencies of discourse he added, for the first time in any manner which was influential upon the land at large, the high efforts of a noble and elevated imagination. The influence of his ideas and ideals of true pulpit effort has been very great also in England; where his writings have had a very large and welcome reception, for half a century past. Next to Edwards at

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 153

Harvard in 1797, who d. at Boston Nov. 13, 1866, æt. 87, author of "The Comprehensive Commentary," once said to the author, that, "the time would come when the women of this country would, out of gratitude to Dr. Dwight for his services in improving the education of their sex erect a monument to his memory." The mother of John Quincy Adams, in describing her early history, writes thus of the style of education that was the best obtainable for girls at Boston, in her day: "Education was limited for girls in the best families to writing and arithmetic, and, in rare instances, music also and dancing; and it was fashionable to ridicule female learning."

Says Dr. Holland (Hist. West. Mass., vol. i. pp. 481-2, pub. in 1855): "Boston, with its Latin and English High Schools for boys,

instances happily exhibits. Puritan, I say, because this is no small part of its distinction, but enterprise, courage, inventive industry and skill distinguish it besides, and require investigation in biographic history, and well reward it.

I was never in the company of your honored grandfather but twice; yet they have been to me quite memorable instances of enjoyment. The first was in this city, at the house of Rev. Dr. Channing's mother, previous to her son's adoption of those theological speculations which have given him his sectarian character: the company consisting, besides the President, of Dr. Morse and Mr. Huntington, Pastor of The Old South Church. The next time was at Andover, where the President had been invited to a conference, in reference to the Theological Seminary. He like myself lodged at the house of Prof. Pearson. In the morning he complained of having had a restless night, saying: 'This is no country for a man to sleep in.' I answered him with a line from Homer:

Ὀφείλει τὸν ἄνθρωπος ἰὸν ἀνδρῶν ἕσθαι.

I might have added the next line; but it was not necessary.

His exertions for the better education of females set an important example in such a way to the country. For myself I know, that, as to our public schools in Boston—I can remember when females were first permitted to attend them, which was about 1787.

I have long thought that his stirring ode, 'Columbia! Columbia! to glory arise!' had a great influence in animating national hope and spirit in the revolutionary war, and to a degree which has not been adequately acknowledged. Once, when visiting on the Hudson, I made a similar remark to an historical friend, who fully agreed with me. That ode, so enthusiastically patriotic, exhibits a high and just view of female worth and of woman's proper position and work, as man's purifying companion, and the intellectual sharer in his scientific and literary pursuits as well as in the ordinary joys and sorrows of human life.

It has done, I think, and is doing much, in civilizing, humanizing, and ennobling our country. Much might be said also of his 'Fables,' which have for many years furnished instruction to others, and shown what talent and observation can accomplish in such a form. His volumes of Theology need no commendation from me.

Yours cordially,

WM. JENKS.

The Descendants of

154 *See of Nathaniel Dwight, both of Northampton,*

was a member of the year 1740, and the same family, to which he belonged, was one of the noble families, who were among the first settlers of the colony. As the father of Nathaniel Dwight, the great-grandfather of the subject of this memoir, was a member of the same church, he could not only ascertain the exact date of his birth, but also the names of his father and grandfather. A long line of names of noble families, from 1480, has led him to the source of the knowledge, and he has found the names of several persons of the same name. The father of Nathaniel Dwight, the subject of this memoir, is said to be the son of one of the first settlers of the colony, and to be the son of one of the first settlers of the colony, and to be the son of one of the first settlers of the colony.

He was a member of the year 1740, and the same family, to which he belonged, was one of the noble families, who were among the first settlers of the colony. As the father of Nathaniel Dwight, the great-grandfather of the subject of this memoir, was a member of the same church, he could not only ascertain the exact date of his birth, but also the names of his father and grandfather. A long line of names of noble families, from 1480, has led him to the source of the knowledge, and he has found the names of several persons of the same name. The father of Nathaniel Dwight, the subject of this memoir, is said to be the son of one of the first settlers of the colony, and to be the son of one of the first settlers of the colony.

He was a member of the year 1740, and the same family, to which he belonged, was one of the noble families, who were among the first settlers of the colony. As the father of Nathaniel Dwight, the great-grandfather of the subject of this memoir, was a member of the same church, he could not only ascertain the exact date of his birth, but also the names of his father and grandfather. A long line of names of noble families, from 1480, has led him to the source of the knowledge, and he has found the names of several persons of the same name. The father of Nathaniel Dwight, the subject of this memoir, is said to be the son of one of the first settlers of the colony, and to be the son of one of the first settlers of the colony.

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 155

and he was ever busy in contriving some new form of advancement for Bible-truth in the world, or in erecting a new barrier somewhere against wanton attacks upon its majesty and its strength.

Thousands upon thousands have read, with great pleasure and profit, edition after edition of his "Theology" in this country, and in England and Scotland. In what secondary forms of reflected good, beyond all possibility of finite appreciation, he has benefited multitudes indirectly, through the bettered thoughts and lives of those whose aims and endeavors he directly elevated to new points of moral excellence by his instructions and personal influence, none but God himself can know. His baccalaureate sermons, which attracted always great crowds of listeners were regarded at the time as his most eloquent discourses. But in his case, as in that of John M. Mason and of Robert Hall, the two unrivalled preachers of their day for immediate effectiveness in the pulpit, the world has plainly shown how much in its estimation, rhetoric stands in abiding worth below logic; or, in other words, how much more precious is truth in the mass to mankind, than any of its mere superficial ornaments however glittering. Never more than one edition of his "popular" miscellaneous and baccalaureate sermons has been sold in this country, and of the first and only edition of them ever published in England but a mere fraction could be "worked off"—the remainder being brought to this country, after many years and sold here. But his "Theology," full of solid thought and argument, has gone through a score of editions in this country, and through at least a hundred abroad.

But his chief services to mankind were not so much those of a preacher, as of a teacher. For 46 years continuously, excepting the one year and a little more of his chaplaincy in the army, he spent the united force of his great intellect and heart, in girding up such of the youth of his generation, as he could reach with his influence, to the best possible use of their time and talents, for their own good and the glory of God. And, in what an ever-widening stream of benefits reproduced in unending succession, one upon the other, does such a course of wise efforts in one's own brief day extend its blessings far and near among mankind. These 46 years of earnest and diligent didactic toil were distributed, as follows—nineteen of them being spent in giving moderate instruction; two were spent at New Haven as the head of the Hopkins Grammar School (1749-51), as were six afterwards as tutor at Yale (1771-7); five he spent at Northampton in teaching a private school there (1778-83), and also twelve subsequently (1787-99) at Grosvenor Hill, in a similar way. For twenty-one years after this period, until his death, he abounded, in every way, in the

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 157

numbers rejoicing to belong to the household of faith, as the fruits of his zeal for their conversion.

In "Peter Parley's Recollections of a Lifetime" quite an easy, running sketch occurs of President Dwight, as he appeared to the eyes of its author; from which the following disconnected extracts are made (vol. i. pp. 347-60): "In the summer of 1809, he visited New Haven, then a sort of Jerusalem in his imagination, a holy place containing Yale College, of which Dr. Dwight was President." "On Sunday he went to hear him preach. He was then at the zenith of his fame—a popular poet, an eloquent divine, a learned author, and President of the College. He was, unquestionably, at that time the most conspicuous man in New England, filling a larger space in the public eye, and exerting a greater influence than any other individual. No man since his time has held an equal ascendency, during his day and generation in New England, except perhaps Daniel Webster. In allusion to his authority in matters ecclesiastical as well as civil—for he was a statesman and exercised his influence in politics—he was familiarly called by political adversaries, Old Pope Dwight."

"He was of a full, round, manly form. I have never seen a smoother, rounder head than his, which was slightly bald and close shorn. He had a noble aspect, a full forehead, and piercing, black eyes, though partly covered up with large spectacles in a tortoise-shell frame. His voice was one of the finest that I ever heard from the pulpit—clear, hearty, sympathetic, and entering into the soul like the middle notes of the organ. Trained as I had been from childhood to regard him, as second only to St. Paul, I discovered in his discourse full justification of his great fame."

"He was perhaps even more distinguished in conversation than in the pulpit: his knowledge was extensive and various, and his language eloquent, rich and flowing. His smile was irresistible."

"The pupils of the college under his presidential charge almost adored him. Those who had the good fortune to receive their education under his auspices, look back upon it as a great era in their lives. With all his greatness in other respects, he seems to have been more particularly felicitous as the teacher, the counsellor and the guide of educated young men. In the lecture-room, all his high and noble qualities seemed to find their full scope. His teaching was scientific instruction only, but lessons also in moral and manners, and the wisdom which experience and common sense only could furnish. And, more than this:—he sought to infuse into the bosom of all that high principle, which served to inspire his own soul—to be always a gentleman, taking St. Paul as a model. Every kind of meanness he despised.

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 159

mind toward everything evil. His habits of thought and action were executive and practical. To a young minister who, in speaking of a given community, as morally well-conditioned, "because the doctrines of the gospel were faithfully preached there," he replied: "That is well: but are the duties of the gospel preached also?"

He was a great reformer of the previously established forms and modes of education in the land. He used to define genius, to be "nothing more nor less than the power of making successful efforts." While teaching his pupils thoroughly in abstract science and the art of reasoning, he paid special attention to rhetoric and oratory, which had previously been much neglected. The best history that could be written of his presidency would be a list rightly prepared of the distinguished individuals, who were fitted by his instrumentality for various stations of dignity, responsibility and usefulness.

In his later years, he read his sermons more generally than at an earlier date, and, as a consequence, he had less variety of inflection than previously; but his reading, speaking and gesticulation were always simple and earnest, and without any seeming consciousness of desire to be deemed impressive. His earnestness not only possessed him, but also his audience. His chapel-prayers, so well remembered by his admiring pupils, were generally of one mould in form, though somewhat varied in expression, from time to time. When any special feature of the times, or any great public event, particularly awakened his sensibilities, he was quite disposed to freedom in the construction of his prayer. He was always reverent, humble and sincere in his public approaches to God.

In 1815, he wrote an article called, "Arguments for an American Bible Society and Objections to it Considered," several copies of which he directed his amanuensis to prepare, and send to various leading individuals in different parts of the land. "The first exclusively religious newspaper in this country was undertaken, at his earnest recommendation, at New Haven. The publisher soon called on him for advice, and expressed doubts about sufficiency of matter from time to time for sustaining it." "Matter?" exclaimed he: "Why do you not know that the millennium is coming? Once begin; and the Spirit and providence of God will supply you with matter until your limits will be too narrow to sustain it."

He was a decided Federalist of the Hamilton school, and was especially jealous of French influence in education, literature and politics.

He had great flexibility of power and purpose; and adapted himself easily to all circumstances and circles, in which he happened to move.

The Descendants of

160 *Samuel Venner's Descendants of Northampton*

He was buried in the old Dutch Church in this town, February 20, 1730, aged 71 years.

He was a member of the church, and a highly respected and popular member of the same, and was a very successful business man, and a very successful farmer.

He was a member of the Dutch Church, and a very successful member of the same, and was a very successful business man, and a very successful farmer.

He was a member of the church, and a highly respected and popular member of the same, and was a very successful business man, and a very successful farmer, and was a very successful member of the same.

He was a member of the church, and a highly respected and popular member of the same, and was a very successful business man, and a very successful farmer, and was a very successful member of the same.

He was a member of the church, and a highly respected and popular member of the same, and was a very successful business man, and a very successful farmer, and was a very successful member of the same.

He was a member of the church, and a highly respected and popular member of the same, and was a very successful business man, and a very successful farmer, and was a very successful member of the same.

He was a member of the church, and a highly respected and popular member of the same, and was a very successful business man, and a very successful farmer, and was a very successful member of the same.

He was a member of the church, and a highly respected and popular member of the same, and was a very successful business man, and a very successful farmer, and was a very successful member of the same.

He was a member of the church, and a highly respected and popular member of the same, and was a very successful business man, and a very successful farmer, and was a very successful member of the same.

He was a member of the church, and a highly respected and popular member of the same, and was a very successful business man, and a very successful farmer, and was a very successful member of the same.

He was a member of the church, and a highly respected and popular member of the same, and was a very successful business man, and a very successful farmer, and was a very successful member of the same.

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 161

REMINISCENCES OF PRESIDENT DWIGHT.—BY WILLARD CHILD, D.D.
CLASS OF 1817.

From Sept. 1813 to Dec. 1815, I saw Dr. Dwight almost daily during college terms. But my recollections of him are chiefly connected with the chapel, as he only met our class a few times in our first senior term, after his partial recovery from the disease which finally terminated his life during our winter vacation.

He was accustomed to attend and conduct the evening worship of the chapel, and his image is vividly before me after the lapse of more than fifty years, as he entered the door, with stately tread, grasping with both hands his broad-brimmed beaver upon his breast, and bowing, alternately to the right and left, as he passed up the aisle through the ranks of students, as they stood and made reverent answering obeisance.

Dr. Dwight had great delight in "the service of song," and his own voice often joined with that of the college choir. Occasionally, if the pitch did not suit him (we had no organ or other musical instrument in those old days) another key-note would come booming out of the pulpit, at the close of the first stanza startling to all, but especially discomfiting to those who were responsible for the conduct of this part of the worship. Indeed, I used to think the music was never much improved by such a nerve-shaking shock.

The great and good President had occasionally what is called a "tone," but it was never offensive to my ear. It was most marked at evening prayers in the chapel. It was a kind of chanting; *e.g.*, in a sentence of three clauses, the first would be closed with a strong rising slide, the second would perhaps follow the example of the first, or sometimes more as a monotone, while the third terminated with a falling inflection. It might be indicated on the musical staff. But the few (heu! how few,) surviving who heard it will well recall the notes which chanted the oft-repeated supplication:

May the inhabitants of this place,
Like the happy inhabitants of Lydda and Saron,
Turn to the Lord.

Or that other favorite Scriptural supplication:

May it be unto them a place of broad rivers and streams,
Wherein shall go no galley with oars,
Neither shall gallant ship pass thereby.

But this cantillation was rarely noticeable in the Dr.'s prayers on the Sabbath, nor did it characterize the utterance of the stately and ornate periods of his admirable sermons. In preaching he never made a gesture, nor lifted a hand, except to turn the leaves of his MSS

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 163

which with more than usual solemnity and tenderness read the word of God, and seemed by its accents in prayer to plead—although there was no expression of rebuke—“Father, forgive them, for they know not what they do.”

Some winter scenes in the old chapel during the years of my college life would mightily affect more than one of the senses of the present generation of Yale. How would they bear being routed from their beds at 6 o'clock, A.M., in the months of winter, with the thermometer at 10 deg., to go to morning prayers in a chapel which had never dreamed of a stove? I shall not disclose the religious aspects of these occasions. I fear it would not be edifying, and that for the most part the officiating tutors were as glad when the thing was over, as were the glum and shivering students.

And then, on a wintry Sunday, what think you of the grand and far renowned President of Yale taking his place in the pulpit of that unwarmed chapel, buttoned to the throat in a close-fitting drab-colored greatcoat, with mittens on his hands, and so going through the devotional services? In such costume, and under such circumstances were preached many of those discourses which the religious world now admiringly read.

Yet Dr. Dwight, in any garb or position, was never otherwise than dignified and commanding. None of the dignitaries who occasionally attended evening prayers, and passed in and out with the President, could overshadow his presence. Even the gallant and graceful John Cotton Smith, bearing the title of Governor, and wearing the richly mounted and brightly scabbarded sword of office upon his thigh, was plainly second in the students' bows of homage. And General Humphrey, a revolutionary aid of Washington, and romancing historian of Putnam's wolf-den, as he limped out in the wake of the doctor, challenging similar acknowledgment, had his claims often scantily honored.

Yale College, Connecticut, his country and the world owe President Dwight much, and acknowledge the debt. But his earthly resting-place should be honored by a worthier monument than the sham verde antique, with its inscription half illegible, by which it is now marked.

His son, Benj. W. Dwight, M.D., speaks in some brief notes that he prepared in manuscript of his father's life and labors (in 1817), more than 50 years before what Dr. Child has similarly stated as above, of the great power of the discourse upon “The Harvest Past.” He says, being a listener to it himself: “It was the most eloquent and impressive discourse that I ever heard. His delivery was singularly earnest

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 165

such analogical instincts, such fulness of thought, such practicality of disposition, such an all-mastering sense of duty, such an eager love of industry, and such a conviction of the vastness of his moral relations, and of the grand, overshadowing future of all men as immortals:—all these and other like characteristics he had in such large combination, that he was a truly great man in himself, as well as by his circumstances. Hon. Roger M. Sherman, of Fairfield, Ct., himself one of the great men of the past, said of him (*Sprague's Annals*, vol. ii. p. 165): "I often expressed the opinion, which length of time has continually strengthened, that no man, except the father of his country had conferred greater benefits on our nation than President Dwight." What others of high fame have freely said of him to his praise, his descendants and relatives may modestly repeat to one another. His great gifts from his God, his own varied attainments, his noble aims in life and his joyously inexhaustible industry, all swayed by a heart full at all times of sanctified elements of thought and feeling, made him a man that the world will never be willing to forget.

His name is used, it is believed, more abundantly in New England and the Northern States, generally, as a baptismal name, than any other name in the land, beside George Washington's; and it is not certain that, that should be excepted. He of all who have hitherto borne the name Dwight, or had a share of any sort in the family lineage, has done by far the most, that has been at any time done to make the name one of honor in the land. For this reason such full prominence has been given to his personal history in this record of the family at large. All honor now and hereafter to this noble standard-bearer of our name! Honor to such as he was in character and in life exalts those themselves who delight to render it.

The sketch which is here given of him, is not at all a compend of others previously published. Those, who would like to read whatever can be found concerning him, are referred to the memoir of him written by Dr. Sereno E. Dwight, and prefixed to his "Theology," *Sparks' American Biography*, vol. iv., second series, and *Sprague's Annals Am. Pulpit*, vol. ii. pp. 152-65. Brief sketches also of him, delivered as funeral discourses or eulogiums by Dr. Gardiner Spring of New York, Prof. Benjamin Silliman of New Haven, Prof. Olmstead of Yale, and Dr. Chapin of Wethersfield, Ct., may be found here and there in a few public libraries.

His merits, as a writer of sacred lyrics, must not be forgotten. He wrote 433 of David's Psalms. Among them were Psalms 18, 19, 28, 29, 37, 52, 53, 54, 59, 64, 65, 70, 72, 75, 79, 83, 88, 100, 104, 137, 144, 145, and 150. No American poet has written yet so many lyrics

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 167

of a pension from the Government. She herself also indulged her heart in the pleasure of yearly gifts to her different children of considerable sums of money, so long as she lived. The prudent economy of the early women of this country was one of the chief sources of the thriftiness of their families. How much they thus accomplished in behalf of the interests of education and of the church, no human historian can ever declare.

Mary Woolsey, b. April 11, 1754, whom he m. March 3, 1777, lived for nearly 40 years in wedlock, as his wife, honored by him, and by all who knew her. What great discretion did she need, when at Northampton, and, having just emerged from her girlhood, as an inmate, for five years, with her own growing family (1777-82), of the same house with her mother-in-law and her large family of young children—on the plan of their all uniting together to bless and beautify their common home. At no time afterwards, was her position in her family a sinecure. During her residence at Greenfield Hill, within the twelve years' time of which five of her children were born, her regular family numbered often 25 persons. At New Haven, she had, beside the care of her 7 sons, all "in their teens" together there, when the youngest was born in 1797, a continual throng of honored guests to greet and entertain. Great and constant demands were made all the time, in many ways upon her good sense, energy, self-government, tact and skill; and well were they met with gentle strength and beauty to the end of her long life. Made a widow when 63 years old, she spent 28 years in serene and revered widowhood, at the house of her eldest son Timothy, in New Haven, and died on Sunday, Oct. 5, 1845, æt. 91.

Said Rev. Dr. Leonard Bacon, her pastor, of her, in a sermon preached the following Sabbath, entitled "An Old Age of Piety" (see *National Preacher*, N. Y., vol. xx., 1846, pp. 32-4): "She has been through life a beautiful example of conscientious fidelity, in all the duties that belonged to her sex, her relations and her station in society. She contributed all that belonged to her part, towards augmenting the attractiveness of that hospitality which made her husband's home the resort of friends and strangers. She was a friend to the poor, and especially like a mother to the poor, young man, aspiring to the pursuit of knowledge, and to the service of God in the ministry. Her gentleness and kindness taught all to love her: her uniform and graceful dignity constrained all to regard her with the deference appropriate to her character and station. Her prudence and skill, the management of her household-affairs, and her habits of economy and industry relieved her husband of many cares, that might

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 169

Norwalk, Ct., and a man of character and consideration. He m. Mary Rumsey, March 7, 1725-6. He d. suddenly in a fit. She d. Jan. 16, 1770, aet. 65. Their tombstones are both to be seen in the Episcopal church yard, at Norwalk. Their children were :

I. Samuel Isaacs, b. Jan. 16, 1726-7, who m. Mary Brown, and had several children. He was a merchant in Norwalk where he d.

II. Mary Isaacs, b. Sept. 27, 1728, d. unmarried.

III. Esther Isaacs, b. July 19, 1730, m. Benjamin Woolsey.

IV. Isaac Isaacs, b. July 19, 1732; an officer in the French war: d. unmarried.

V. Sarah Isaacs, b. Aug. 31, 1735, m. David Bush of Greenwich, Ct. Had 4 children, viz.: Samuel; Mary, who m. Henry Davis of Po'keepsie; Sarah, who m. Ira Rogers; and Elizabeth, who m. Henry Greig of Greenwich.

VI. Benjamin Isaacs, b. Sept. 19, 1737, a merchant in Norwalk, Ct., where he d. about 1775. He m. Sarah Seudder: had six children.

1. Isaac Seudder Isaacs, b. Feb. 1760, a merchant in Norwalk, who m. June 6, 1777, Susannah St. John, and had 4 children:

(1.) Benjamin, b. July 17, 1778, m. Nov. 18, 1798, Fanny Bryan of Patterson, N. J., b. Aug. 6, 1778. A merchant at Norwalk, where he d. July 25, 1846; and she d. Sept. 13, 1846. They had 6 children: Richard of Oswego, N. Y.; Elizabeth H., who m. Samuel Lynes of Norwalk; Ann T., who m. Frederic St. John of Norwalk; Isaac S., of Oswego, N. Y.; Sophia B., who m. a Mr. Lockwood of Norwalk; William B., of Richmond, Va.

(2.) William Isaacs (son of Isaac S. Isaacs), b. Nov. 5, 1788, m. Ann Wasson (da. of Capt. Robert and Sarah Wasson): mate of the Revenue Cutter of New York; had children: Alfred; Charles; Susan; and Benjamin.

(3.) Charles Isaacs, b. June 7, 1795, m. Rebecca Bett: a merchant in Norwalk and Pres. of the Middle Co. National Bank of Norwalk: had one child.

(4.) John Isaacs, b. Sept. 21, 1799; m. Elizabeth Ann St. John, b. Sept. 21, 1801 (da. of Joseph and Betsey St. John). He was a merchant at Cayuga Bridge, N. Y., and had 3 children, viz.: George Edwin of California; John Milton of Iowa; and Marietta.

7. Benjamin Isaacs, Jr. (son of Benj. Isaacs and Sarah Seudder), b.

The Descendants of

170 *Samuel Anselmich Daufft, both of Northampton,*

1. Daniel I, a merchant at Bedford, N. Y., in Sarah Hickey of
Bedford, N. Y.
2. Samuel I, a merchant at Bedford, N. Y., in Joseph Rogerson, a merchant at
Bedford, N. Y. He died at Bedford; they had 5 children: Ebenezer,
Spain, N. Y.; They had 7 children: George; Usher; Sarah,
wife of Jesse Olin, a son of Newington, N. Y.; William; Maria;
James; Charles.
3. Ebenezer I, born April, 1796, in William Knapp of Greenwich,
Ct., a merchant. Had 9 children: Elizabeth, a maid; Tine,
a maid; 5 children: Sarah, William, a wife; a daughter, Maria, of
Greenwich, and had 2 children: Esther, Robert, a son. Dr.
Edwin Bulcher of Saugus, and had 4 children: Samuel;
William, B. of New York; Henry, Isaac; Benjamin; George;
Albert; and Frederick.
4. William Isaac, in July, 1768, a merchant at Bedford, in Mrs.
Mary Riley, and d. in 1819. They had 4 children: George;
Emily; William H.; and Charles.
5. Elizabeth I, born Oct. 12, 1779, in 1797, Ann, a housewife,
in New York July 18, 1794, a son of John, a farmer, and Mary
Baker, a housewife, in Bedford, in Greenl. N. Y., and d. in
Mass. in 1839. She d. Dec. 27, 1891. They had 6 children:
(1) John, born in May 18, 1794, in Halsey, S. d. in S. d. in
S. d. in 1817, a farmer, in Farmington, Aug. 10, 1884.
(2) George, born in Oct. 17, 1795, a farmer, in New York,
in H. d. in Mass. in 1840, a merchant, in Mass. in 1840.
(3) George, born in Mass. in 1797, a farmer, in New York,
in H. d. in Mass. in 1840, a merchant, in Mass. in 1840.
(4) Francis, born in 1798, a farmer, in New York, in
N. Y.
6. Sarah, born in Mass. in 1777, in William, a merchant, in
Bedford.
7. George, born in Bedford, in 1778, a merchant, in S. d. in 1810.
(8) Elizabeth, born in 1780, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(9) William, born in 1781, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(10) Henry, born in 1782, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(11) John, born in 1783, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(12) David, born in 1784, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(13) James, born in 1785, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(14) Anne, born in 1786, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(15) Mary, born in 1787, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(16) Elizabeth, born in 1788, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(17) Sarah, born in 1789, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(18) William, born in 1790, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(19) George, born in 1791, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(20) John, born in 1792, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(21) David, born in 1793, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(22) James, born in 1794, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(23) Anne, born in 1795, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(24) Mary, born in 1796, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(25) Elizabeth, born in 1797, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(26) Sarah, born in 1798, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(27) William, born in 1799, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(28) George, born in 1800, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(29) John, born in 1801, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(30) David, born in 1802, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(31) James, born in 1803, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(32) Anne, born in 1804, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(33) Mary, born in 1805, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(34) Elizabeth, born in 1806, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(35) Sarah, born in 1807, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(36) William, born in 1808, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(37) George, born in 1809, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(38) John, born in 1810, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(39) David, born in 1811, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(40) James, born in 1812, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(41) Anne, born in 1813, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(42) Mary, born in 1814, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(43) Elizabeth, born in 1815, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(44) Sarah, born in 1816, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(45) William, born in 1817, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(46) George, born in 1818, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(47) John, born in 1819, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(48) David, born in 1820, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(49) James, born in 1821, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(50) Anne, born in 1822, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(51) Mary, born in 1823, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(52) Elizabeth, born in 1824, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(53) Sarah, born in 1825, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(54) William, born in 1826, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(55) George, born in 1827, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(56) John, born in 1828, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(57) David, born in 1829, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(58) James, born in 1830, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(59) Anne, born in 1831, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(60) Mary, born in 1832, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(61) Elizabeth, born in 1833, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(62) Sarah, born in 1834, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(63) William, born in 1835, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(64) George, born in 1836, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(65) John, born in 1837, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(66) David, born in 1838, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(67) James, born in 1839, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(68) Anne, born in 1840, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(69) Mary, born in 1841, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(70) Elizabeth, born in 1842, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(71) Sarah, born in 1843, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(72) William, born in 1844, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(73) George, born in 1845, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(74) John, born in 1846, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(75) David, born in 1847, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(76) James, born in 1848, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(77) Anne, born in 1849, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(78) Mary, born in 1850, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(79) Elizabeth, born in 1851, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(80) Sarah, born in 1852, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(81) William, born in 1853, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(82) George, born in 1854, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(83) John, born in 1855, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(84) David, born in 1856, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(85) James, born in 1857, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(86) Anne, born in 1858, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(87) Mary, born in 1859, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(88) Elizabeth, born in 1860, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(89) Sarah, born in 1861, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(90) William, born in 1862, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(91) George, born in 1863, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(92) John, born in 1864, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(93) David, born in 1865, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(94) James, born in 1866, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(95) Anne, born in 1867, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(96) Mary, born in 1868, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(97) Elizabeth, born in 1869, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(98) Sarah, born in 1870, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(99) William, born in 1871, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(100) George, born in 1872, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(101) John, born in 1873, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(102) David, born in 1874, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(103) James, born in 1875, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(104) Anne, born in 1876, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(105) Mary, born in 1877, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(106) Elizabeth, born in 1878, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(107) Sarah, born in 1879, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(108) William, born in 1880, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(109) George, born in 1881, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(110) John, born in 1882, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(111) David, born in 1883, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(112) James, born in 1884, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(113) Anne, born in 1885, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(114) Mary, born in 1886, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(115) Elizabeth, born in 1887, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(116) Sarah, born in 1888, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(117) William, born in 1889, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(118) George, born in 1890, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(119) John, born in 1891, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(120) David, born in 1892, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(121) James, born in 1893, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(122) Anne, born in 1894, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(123) Mary, born in 1895, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(124) Elizabeth, born in 1896, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(125) Sarah, born in 1897, a housewife, in Bedford, in 1810.
(126) William, born in 1898, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(127) George, born in 1899, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.
(128) John, born in 1900, a merchant, in Bedford, in 1810.

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 171

Mary Rumsey), b. June 4, 1741. He lived in Branford, Ct. He had a dau. Grace Isaacs, b. about 1760, who m., April 1, 1786, Jonathan Ingersoll of New Haven, Ct., b. April 16, 1747 (son of Rev. Jonathan Ingersoll of Ridgefield, Ct. and Dorcas Moss). See Goodwin's Geneal. Notes, p. 126.

VIII. Grace Isaacs, b. June 10, 1743, m. Luke Babcock of Yonkers, N. Y. Had 3 children:

1. Frederic.
2. Harriet, who m. a Saltonstall, and afterwards Marvin Wait.
3. Courtland. [

[Seventh Generation.] Children of Pres. Timothy Dwight.

118. i. Timothy Dwight, b. March 29, 1778, at Stratford, Ct., d. June 13, 1844, aet. 66.
119. ii. Benjamin Woodsey Dwight, M.D., b. at Northampton, Mass., Feb. 19, 1780, d. May 18, 1850, aet. 70.
120. iii. James Dwight (twin), b. at Greenfield Hill, Sept. 1, 1784, d. March 24, 1863, aet. 78.
121. iv. John Dwight (twin), b. Sept 1, 1784, d. at Hatfield, Mass. July 25, 1863, aet. 48.
122. v. Rev. Sereno Edwards Dwight, D.D., b. May 18, 1786, d. Nov. 30, 1850, aet. 64.
123. vi. A son, dead at birth.
124. vii. Rev. William Theodore Dwight, D.D., b. June 15, 1786, d. Oct. 22, 1865, aet. 79.
125. viii. Henry Edwin Dwight, b. at New Haven, Ct., April 1787, d. Aug. 11, 1832, aet. 35.

The order of the Seventh Generation here reached is:

- i. John Dwight, the settler, of Dedham, Mass.
- ii. Capt. Timothy Dwight, of Dedham, Mass.
- iii. Justice Nathaniel Dwight, of Northampton, Mass.
- iv. Colonel Timothy Dwight, of Northampton, Mass.
- v. Major Timothy Dwight, of Northampton, Mass.
- vi. Pres. Timothy Dwight, of New Haven, Ct.
- vii. His children—eight sons.

118. i. Timothy Dwight (son of Pres. Timothy Dwight and Mary Woodsey), b. at Stratford, Ct., March 29, 1778, was a clerk in New York (1797-1808) (1794-1801) and a hardware merchant afterwards in New Haven, Ct., 1801-44, for more than 40 years. His first wife was of a

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 173

placid, and abounding in continual peace of heart, especially in the things of Christ. She d. Feb. 25, 1855, aet. 72.

[For full account of Gov. Caleb Strong's lineage, see Hist. of Strong Family by the author.]

[Eighth Generation.] Children :

126. i. Timothy Dwight, b. April 1, 1811.
127. ii. Caleb Strong Dwight, b. Sept. 1812, d. July 7, 1814.
128. iii. Mary Woolsey Dwight, b. Sept. 27, 1814, m. Jan. 2, 1855, as his 2d wife, Jonathan Huntington Lyman, M.D. of Northampton. No issue. His first wife was her sister Julia.
129. iv. Edward Strong Dwight, b. and d. in 1816, aet. 2 months.
130. v. John William Dwight, b. Dec. 31, 1817.
131. vi. Rev. Edward Strong Dwight, b. April 30, 1820.
132. vii. Sarah Hooker Dwight, b. July 20, 1822, d. May 8, 1838, a young lady remarkable for her Christian loveliness.
133. viii. Julia Strong Dwight, b. Aug. 6, 1824, m. J. Huntington Lyman, M.D. She d. Dec. 1, 1853, aet. 29.
134. ix. Clarissa Dwight, b. Sept. 22, 1826, d. Jan. 1828.

126. i. Timothy Dwight, b. April 1, 1811, m. May, 11, 1842, Lucy Starr Olmstead (dau. of Zalmon Olmstead of Moreau, N. Y., and Rebecca Barlow). He was a hardware merchant at New Haven, Ct., and manufacturer of tools (plane-irons, drawing knives, augers, etc.), at Seymour Ct. (then Humphreysville), and also of coach-lace, and afterwards of cars at Chicago, Ill. He lived for many years at Beloit, Wis., engaged in various business. Since 1869 he has been engaged in the manufacture of paper at Chicago. His family resides at South Evanston, Ill.

[Ninth Generation.] Children :

135. i. Timothy Dwight, b. at New Haven, Ct., Feb. 24, 1843, m. Dec. 15, 1864, Delia Allen Williams of Clinton, Oneida County, N. Y., b. in 1843 (dau. of Warren Sherwood Williams and Jane Elizabeth Metcalf). He was a civil engineer at first : owned a daguerreotype establishment at Beloit ; and has been engaged (since 1871) at Chicago and in the manufacture of paper, (N. W. Paper Manu. Co.).
136. ii. Edward Cecil Dwight, b. April 9, 1845, d. May 19, 1849.
137. iii. Henry Theodore Dwight, b. Jan. 18, 1847, d. July 31, 1848.

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, Lolk of Durham, Mass. 175

organization to Lee's surrender. He d. at Northampton, April 26, 1866, act. 61.]

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

By first wife:

149. i. Annie Waterman Dwight, b. April 14, 1851, at Saco, Me.
150. ii. Edward Huntington Dwight, b. at Amherst, July, 13, 1856.

By second wife:

151. iii. Marion McGregor Dwight, b. Dec. 15, 1865.
152. iv. Julia Strong Lyman Dwight, b. Dec. 2, 1870.

[Eighth Generation.]

133. viii. Julia Strong Dwight (daug. of Timothy and Clarissa Dwight of New Haven), b. Aug. 6, 1824, m. July 28, 1847, Jonathan Huntington Lyman, M.D., of Northampton, Mass., b. Aug. 18, 1816 (son of Jonathan Huntington Lyman of Northampton, and Sophia Hinckley, dau. of Judge Hinckley.) She was a lady of much sprightliness of mind, sweetness of character and beauty of face. She d. of consumption, Dec. 4, 1853, near Kingston, Jamaica, W. I. He m. Jan. 2, 1855, as his 2d wife, Mary Woolsey Dwight, her elder sister. He res. at Northampton. No issue by the 2d marriage.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

By first wife:

153. i. Edward Huntington Lyman, b. at New Haven, Oct. 14, 1848, d. July 10, 1852.
154. ii. John Chester Lyman, b. at New Haven, May 27, 1851, is now at the Harvard Scientific School.
155. iii. Francis Hinckley Lyman, b. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 19, 1853, d. at Para, Brazil, July 20, 1871, of yellow fever, act. 18. [S. of a Lyman kindred of this family the Hist. of The Strong Family.

[Seventh Generation.]

146. ii. Benjamin Woolsey Dwight, M.D. (son of Pres. Timothy Dwight of Yale College and Mary Woolsey), b. at Northampton, Feb. 19, 1789, grad. at Yale in 1799, was forced by his father to be graduated and entered it in the sophomore year. His whole education, academic and collegiate, he obtained under the inspiration of his father's genius and love. No one of his brothers had such combined educational advantages; and no one of them saw so much of him in his own home, in his maturer years. It was he that collected the materials for the memoir of his father prepared by Dr. Samuel E. Dwight, and published in his works. He was very desirous in his later years of preparing himself a new and fuller account of his father's life and character, and services to his age,

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 177

the type of the preceding generation of Dwights. He weighed about 150 lbs. He d. of pleurisy May 18, 1850, aet. 70.

He had his father's love of statistical detail, of anecdote and incident, of doctrinal discriminations, of large scientific knowledge and of high soaring habits of moral thoughtfulness but had not an imagination of any such sweep or fervor as his. With these paternal characteristics he combined, in a marked degree, his mother's prudence, caution, economy, modesty, meekness and self-distrustfulness.

No one could be more independent than he, in forming his opinions or in expressing them when formed, or more determined and fearless always for the right. Tricks and shams of all sorts he utterly despised, and used often to say: "There are no managers in heaven." He was always in earnest, and full of personal energy.

He abounded in such instructions as these to his children: "never to become borrowers from others": "to endorse no one's paper, without proper grounds of safety": "to remember that *matters are matter,*" and that "*you cannot drive men,*" and that "the true rule of action is *suaviter in modo, sed fortiter in re*": "to make light always of all our troubles": "to confide in mankind generally," saying that "it was better to be cheated sometimes than not to confide": "not to discuss the faults of others, or to make or retail gossip": "to care always for the poor and forsaken"; which in his day meant most of all the greatly abused colored people of the land; and "to seek God's favor always," and to feel that "if we obtained that, we need not care for anything else."

He had a fine command of language, and his daily prayer with his family was almost a poem for beauty. One passage in it that always had, whenever it recurred, a fresh interest to the heart of at least one listener is well remembered. It was this: "We know not when we lie down at night that we shall rise again, until the heavens be no more; and, when we rise in the morning, we know not that we shall lie down but in the grave. Our feet will soon stumble upon the dark mountains, and our eyes be closed in the iron sleep." He had a great dread of sudden death and it was an unfailling request in all his prayers, that he and his might be delivered from it.

His sense of humor was quick and keen, and he told a story that was full of fun with fine effect.

Says Dr. Wm. B. Sprague of him (Annals Am. Pulpit, vol. ii. p. 158): "He was a man of literary taste, of a philosophical turn of mind, and of most exemplary Christian character."

For fuller account of him, see "In Memoriam," by the author (to be found in various public libraries).

The Descendants of

178 *Sarah Nathaniel Dwight, both of Northampton.*

MR. SARAH W. DWIGHT was remarkable for her great personal beauty and grace of mien and manners, as well as for her superior intellect, and the nobleness of her disposition and character. Her nature was full of vitality, and her heart of magnanimous impulses. All the aspects of life that gave it significance to her, its interests, duties, and treasures were of a thoroughly religious kind. Her moral convictions filled her whole nature to the full with light and heat from above. She illuminated her home, while she was in it, with the brightness of her joy-inspiring presence; then, when removed, she went up from it to one higher and better, has the memory of that home been without the halo, left in the hearts of her children, of her well-remembered inspiration of all the higher life that it had within its walls.

Her health, originally fine, became greatly impaired, therefore her marriage, and never recovered its former vigour. For the last dozen years of her life it was miserably poor, and her fine intellect set back, in the end, into sad decrepitude, and even imbecility. See d. Dec. 3, 1864, æt. 69. See, for full sketch of her character, &c. &c., "In Memoriam."

[For her Strong lineage, see Hist. of Strong Family, and, for her general Woodbridge pedigree. For her immediate Woodbridge kindred, see Appendix of this book. For a brief sketch of her Eliot lineage, see below.]

[Eliot Lineage.]

Her grandfather, Rev. John Woodbridge of S. Haverhill, Mass., b. Dec. 26, 1792, and settled as pastor at S. Haverhill, 1817, and died, 1874. She was the daughter of Rev. John Woodbridge of Westbury, Suffolk, Mass., b. June 29, 1678, and Jennina Fernald of Newbury, to whom he m. Nov. 14, 1699. She was the daughter of Rev. Joseph Eliot, b. Dec. 29, 1638, and d. at Haverhill, 1705, and was the granddaughter of Gov. Wm. Brewster of R. I., and Mrs. Elizabeth (daughter of Thomas Burton of Boston).

Rev. Joseph Eliot had eight children. They were:

(By Sarah Brenton.)

1. Melitable, b. Oct. 4, 1676, m. William Wilson, and d. without issue, Nov. 14, 1729.

2. H. A. b. Oct. 16, 1677, m. Dec. 29, 1698, H. J. b. 1671, d. 1729. Issue, 5. M. b. Oct. 16, 1701, m. Oct. 19, 1721, C. b. 1701, d. 1750. H. b. 1702, m. Aug. 1, 1724, m. 1750, N. b. 1704, d. 1750. S. b. 1705, m. 1750.



Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 179

They had a dau. Ann, whose dau. Abigail m. Rev. John Foote of Cheshire, who were the parents of Hon. Samuel Augustus Foote, Gov. of Conn. and U. S. Senator.

III. Jemima, b. Nov. 14, 1679, who m. Rev. John Woodbridge.

IV. Bashua, b. in 1682, m. Augustus Lucas of Fairfield, Ct., a Huguenot refugee. Their dau. Mary Lucas, b. in New Haven, Dec. 8, 1735, m. Hon. James A. Hillhouse of New Haven.

Rev. Joseph Eliot of Guilford, after the death of his first wife, Sarah Brenton, m. about 1684-5, for a 2d wife, Mary Wyllys (dau. of Hon. Samuel Wyllys of Hartford, and Ruth Haynes, dau. of Gov. John Haynes, Gov. of Mass. and afterwards of Conn.). He had

(By Mary Wyllys.)

V. Rev. Jared Eliot, D.D. and M.D., b. Nov. 7, 1685, grad. at Yale in 1706, who m. Elizabeth Smieton and had 11 children. He was a man of universal genius. (See Sprague's Annals, vol. ii. p. 321.) He d. April 22, 1763.

VI. Abial Eliot, b. in 1688, m. Mary Leete. Their son Nathaniel m. Beulah Parmelee, and they had a dau. Mary Eliot, b. May 1, 1762, who m. Israel Halleck—who were the parents of Fitz-Greene Halleck.

VII. Mary Eliot, b. in 1687, who was four times married: 1st to Samuel Hart of Durham, Ct., 2d to Abraham Pierson of Clinton, Ct., 3d to Richard Treat of Wethersfield, Ct., 4th to Samuel Hooker of Kensington, Ct.

VIII. Rebecca, b. in 1690, m. John Trowbridge; and, 2d, Ebenezer Fiske of New Milford, Ct.; and, 3d, Dea. William Dudley of North Guilford, Ct.

The parents of Rev. Joseph Eliot of Guilford, Ct., were John Eliot and Ann Mountfort. He was b. in England in 1604, and m. her in Boston, Oct. 1632. She was b. in 1604, and d. March 24, 1687, act. 84. He d. May 20, 1690, act. 86. She was remarkable for her energy of character and her fervent piety. The Eliot family is traceable (back to the landing of William the Conqueror in England) to Sir William De Aliot, a Norman knight.

John Eliot, "the Apostle to the Indians," was grad. at Cambridge, England, and excelled as a classical scholar and theologian. He was settled, for 58 years, as pastor at Roxbury, Mass. (1632-90). He was remarkable for his great piety and self-forgetful generosity.

(See "History of the Eliot Family.")

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

The Descendants of

180. *Son of Nathaniel Dwight, both of Northampton.*

166. i. Benjamin Woolbridge Dwight, Ph. D., b. April 5, 1816, at New Haven, Ct.

167. ii. Sophia Dwight, b. at Catskill, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1818, m. June 18, 1845, her cousin, John Dwight (son of Timothy and Charissa Dwight of New Haven, Ct.). — See for account of her family, Nos. 142-7. — She d. July 18, 1897, æt. 79. She was a lady of great personal beauty and sweetness of character, and delightfully religious in all her aims, habits and habits of feeling. She had a most strong literary and poetic taste; and was, for her nearly seventy years of life, the admiration of her relatives, and of a large circle of devoted friends. She had dark brown hair and blue eyes, and was 5 feet 4 inches high.

168. iii. Prof. William Theodore Dwight, LL.D., b. at Catskill, N. Y., July 18, 1822.

169. iv. May Dwight, b. at Catskill, Nov. 27, 1824, m. Hon. Elliott Anthony of Chicago and d. Feb. 11, 1894, æt. 69.

169. v. Hon. Edward Woolsey Dwight, b. at Catskill, Apr. 8, 1827.

169. vi. Elizabeth Dwight, b. at Clinton, Aug. 5, 1831, m. Dec. 11, 1865, as his 2d wife, Hon. Elliott Anthony of Chicago, Ill., without issue. — She spent her life with her mother, lived, in most zealous and happy devotion to her welfare in every way. Her care of her sister's children after her marriage was of the same high moral type, in principle and feeling. — While living always but very briefly in the city, she was a very laborious and successful business woman, and her life was marked by the highest degree of industry and economy of life. — She d. Dec. 14, 1912, æt. 81. — Her husband, her father, grandfather, and several of her own forefathers, have been distinguished in the study and pursuit of letters.

169. vii. Rev. Benjamin Woolbridge Dwight, Ph. D., b. at New Haven, Ct., April 5, 1816, m. at Hartford, Conn., N. Y., Nov. 2, 1845, at New Haven, Conn. — He d. at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 11, 1894, æt. 78. — He was a member of the Presb. Ch. of Joliet, Ill. (now "The Central Presb. Ch."). He established a Congreg. N. Y. in 1846, "Dwight's Hall," No. 27, Broadway, New York, where he ministered for 15 years.

169. viii. Rev. Augustus Dwight, D. D., b. at New Haven, Ct., Nov. 18, 1816, m. at Hartford, Conn., at Hartford, N. Y., June 18, 1845. — He was a member of the Presb. Ch. of New Haven, Conn., and of the Congreg. Ch. of New York, N. Y. — He d. at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 13, 1897, æt. 80.



Benjⁿ W. Knight

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 181

Sidney Place. This school he transferred from Brooklyn to Clinton, N. Y. (1858-63), where, from having been wholly a day-school, it became chiefly a boarding-school. He established himself afterwards (1863-7) in New York, at 1144 Broadway, near 26th Street, in the same work and with like successful results, as in the two previous instances. In May, 1867, he removed to Clinton where he has been, most of the time since that date, absorbingly engaged in literary labor, beside teaching his own children, and preaching largely in neighboring towns. In September, 1872, he became Editor-in-Chief of "The Interior," a Presb. religious weekly in Chicago, Ill.—owning the paper as well as conducting it, with Rev. James H. Trowbridge as partner. But, while finding this new form of useful labor quite congenial to his taste, its pecuniary demands proved to be so unexpectedly great, especially in the hard times then prevailing over the country, and worst of all at the West, that he was glad, after five months of earnest devotion to editorial duties, to resign his proprietorship of "The Interior" to the hands of another, who saved him from all loss, and who was able to maintain it in existence at whatever pecuniary hazards.

He has contributed from time to time to various magazines ("The Bibliotheca Sacra," "The New Englander," "The N. Y. Genealogical Record," etc.), articles on education, theology, philology and genealogical matters. He is the author of "The Higher Christian Education" (A. S. Barnes & Co., 111 William Street, N. Y.); "Modern Philology," First and Second Series (Scribner, Armstrong & Co., 651 Broadway, N. Y.); and "The History of the Strong Family," in 2 vols. 8vo. He is also, beside being the author of "The History of the Dwight Family," in 2 vols., author of two other works awaiting an early hour of publication: "The Higher Culture of Woman," and "The True Doctrine of Divine Providence."

His school at Brooklyn numbered, when largest, 160 pupils in attendance at one time. Its average was 120, which was the number that he left behind him in removing to Clinton. Nearly all studied Latin, the great special drill-study of the school, and large numbers of them, French and German, also, one or both, as regular daily school-studies—reciting in them to the principal himself who held them firmly to the same thorough style of work in the modern languages, as in the ancient. These were not pursued in any frivolous way for dilettante effects of any kind, but as a business demanding and rewarding high enthusiasm. This school is believed to have been the first American school in the land (1816), in which German, now so widely pursued in all better schools

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 183

stricted bounds of a city day-school. That fine intermingling of strong religious influence, continually—like the full play of an ever-active, inner life at work within them—with all the forms of energetic school-activity, which gives them all their real, moral worth and power, he longed in vain to secure, amid the distractions and frivolities of a great commercial community. He felt deeply, that, in order to reach the highest results in his work, he must unite, with the communicableness of all good influences in the study-room and the recitation-room, those powerfully helpful influences of a collateral kind which may be secured by an earnestly watchful eye, in various hygienic, personal and moral directions appropriate to hours out of school, and to Sabbath opportunities of usefulness.

The fact also had been most particularly oppressive at Brooklyn, that, from among the large numbers that crowded the school there, filling up its three stories with animated, intellectual industry, but very few could be gathered each year into the lists of those who were preparing for college. Business, money-making and material ends and aims abounding in that commercial community poured unceasingly a flood-tide of repressive influences on the thorough and large prosecution of all classical, intellectual and literary forms of culture for youth. Of the 80 or more induced to go to a dozen different colleges, out of the whole number of his pupils during his life-time, more than half have been successfully stimulated by him to such ideas of their future development. Of these some left college without completing the course, and quite a number, after finishing it reverted, as if by a fatal proclivity, to business-life again.

Mere pecuniary prosperity did not and could not meet the higher tastes and hopes of the writer, as an educator. He knew of no position, in the different connected departments of educational toil and skill, higher, for moral usefulness, or more open at all times to the diligent use of the greatest intellectual art, than that which he had chosen as his own, and as the highest choice of his heart for life. Such possibilities of greater educational effectiveness for good rose inspiringly before his mind in a more strictly classical and collegiate style of school-work to be pursued amid the quiet and beauty of rural life, that he parted deliberately, and quite against the argument of sure worldly advantage in remaining where he was, from his enviable moorings, in his work, at Brooklyn. The past had furnished there a large guarantee of what he might safely expect the future to be, in growing fulness of good and growth.

Powerfully moved by such thoughts and hopes, he went in 1858 to Clinton, the home of his youth, to set up his banner as a teacher there,

The Descendants of

184 *Son of Nathaniel Dwight, both of Northampton,*

in the name of God, as if for the first time. Great indeed was the ven-
ture, inasmuch as both faith and money; but the feelings, that al-
ready prompted it, had moral foundations sufficient for the hazard.
Our grounds covering 18 acres and more, retired from the village



THE NEW YORK STATE UNIVERSITY, ALBANY, N. Y.

about a mile to the north-west, and from the town, some
eight or nine miles to the north-east, and a distance of
about a mile to the east of a first class, containing

of Law, and a number of the physical and political
sciences, and a large number of the liberal arts, and
of the sciences, and a large number of the liberal arts,

of the sciences, and a large number of the liberal arts,
and a large number of the liberal arts, and a large number
of the liberal arts, and a large number of the liberal arts,

of the liberal arts, and a large number of the liberal arts,
and a large number of the liberal arts, and a large number
of the liberal arts, and a large number of the liberal arts,

of the liberal arts, and a large number of the liberal arts,
and a large number of the liberal arts, and a large number
of the liberal arts, and a large number of the liberal arts,

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 185

sum of \$20,000, and which a skilful architect testified at the time of its conflagration, 7 years afterwards (1864), could not be rebuilt again as it was before, for less than \$35,000. This structure he erected during the last year of his school-labors at Brooklyn; and during the summer term of 1858, which was the opening term of the new school and the closing term of the old, carried on both schools together—he passing from one



THE NORTH OR FAMILY SIDE OF "DWIGHT'S RURAL HIGH SCHOOL." TAKEN FROM A MORE DISTANT POINT OF VIEW.

post to the other, as seemed most desirable, and alternating his point of action with his associate (Rev. David A. Holbrook now of Sing Sing, N. Y.), who managed at Clinton the Boarding Department of the school.

"Dwight's Rural High School" consisted in fact of four different structures harmonized, with pleasing effect to the eye, into one, and was adorned on three sides, north, east and south, with verandas, towers and balconies. It stood westward 150 feet from Elm Street, on the east, towards which its principal front faced, and 225 feet and more from Factory Street, on the north, and was, on its northern line, running east and west, 106 feet deep. The length of its front on the east was 56 feet and on the southern side (itself properly also a front

The Descendants of

186 *Son of Nathaniel Dwight, both of Northampton.*

in appearance, it had an east and west line, 84 feet long. All its rooms on the first floor were, on the school side of the house (on the south), and on the family side, which was on the north, large and especially well-lighted (with ceilings 14 feet high) — as were also the three large dormitories and all other rooms in the second story, attic, and basement. No long lines, of a horizontal or vertical sort, were left undisturbed in the construction of the edifice, but broken up carefully everywhere into a great variety of pleasing architectural effects. This imposing structure with its fine ornamental features, and its ample and cheerful accommodations, through the range of four stories, made convenient for every practical use desired, sat conspicuously by itself, like a queen of beauty, on a fine slope of ground surrounded by trees in abundance, standing around in quiet dignity, like willing servants waiting to know the part that they should act. With a large bright openness of presentation to the eye, from every point of view, this princely structure gave to all who approached it a sense of abounding welcome to its spacious apartments.

This school commencing with 9 boarders and 18 day-scholars rose ere long to some 90 pupils, of whom 55 were boarders. Of the day attendance upon the school, one special and very satisfactory element consisted of a dozen and more young ladies, who showed, by their diligent improvement of its privileges (1858-62), their thorough appreciation of the advantages thus offered them.

Such were the preparations made, and such the opening prospects of the Clinton School, which was in its plan and in its own inward spirit and opening history, the consummation of all its principal's gathered ideas, experiences and hopes, as an educator. But he soon found his superable obstacles appearing in his pathway to any long career in his new field of effort — obstacles, of whose possible occurrence he had never dreamed. Outward influences of a destructive character were brought to bear with fatal effect upon the most vital part of his work — influences which were special and local, and such as no quiet endurance sufficient to abate, or skillful ingenuity, well hid out, could ever stall or countervail. What they were, and how they spread their upstight over all the highest, truest, and best qualities of the soul of a classical teacher, in their very bud and blossom, he less needs a public. Let a veil rest to other eyes, in the relation of some of the causes of his premature and, at an early date, of his own cessation of his noble and heroic cheerfulness of educational labor at Clinton, in the 36 years from possible to him, while life should last.

The origin of the foregoing explanation of his cessation of his noble presence of earth to this college curriculum, which was in the year 1820,

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 187

choose to pursue it, will be answered if his posterity know, in consequence of it, that for none but reasons of absolute necessity in his work, did he turn, while at Clinton, from what would have otherwise proved to him there, while life lasted, the grand consummation of all his previous aspirations and efforts.

The school-premises and fixtures were leased to Rev. David A. Holbrook, in the spring of 1863; and a wholly new enterprise was ventured in New York, and at a season of the year without any promise in itself for new educational beginnings. But here, as before, success came soon, and in large volume. In the meantime, however, the noble school-edifice in Clinton had burned to the ground (March, 1865), in the hands of a second lessee; and his property at Clinton lay like a "rudis indigestaque moles," demanding prompt attention and care. For ten consecutive years, for the half of each year (March--September), he had been severely afflicted with boils of a carbuncular type; and, it was hoped, that this fearful bodily habit might, perchance, be thrown off by a change of employment for a season—a hope which has been for several years since most successfully realized.

Rents also had risen in New York, after the close of the war, to a height somewhat stupendous—the premises which he had occupied, renting, when he left them, at the no small price of \$7,000 per year. And then, with all these various influences impelling him once more, reluctantly indeed, to a change, there was the further fact, that several unachieved plans of literary usefulness, each of some magnitude, beckoned him on most strongly to their fulfilment. Slowly but firmly therefore he turned the key, once more, upon all thoughts of longer academic labor at that time. How he has been diligently and delightfully employed, since leaving New York in 1867, for his home in the country, has been already stated.

He founded in 1854 "The Rural Art Association" in Clinton, then his summer home, combining in its style and constitution three main ideas, social or festive, intellectual or artistic, and practical. The festive element was that of meeting every fortnight at the houses of its members, in regular succession, for a social cup of tea. The intellectual element inwoven into its character was that of having at each meeting a topic for mutual discussion, selected at the previous one, with a member appointed at the same time to open the conference or debate, as it might prove to be. The practical element was that of planting trees in all parts of the village, from time to time, as good taste might suggest to a committee appointed each year for the purpose.

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 189

The children by both marriages have light complexions, light brown hair and blue eyes.

[For Dewey and Parish connections see History of the Strong Family. To the Dewey lineage there given the writer would add, concerning the Slosson lineage of Mrs. Hannah Dewey, wife of Elijah Dewey, p. 371, the following facts: She was the dau. of John Slosson of Kent, Ct., and afterwards of Scipio, N. Y., and Hannah Spencer. John Slosson was the son of Nathaniel Slosson of Kent, Ct., and Margaret Belden, dau. of William Belden of Norwalk, Ct. See for full account of Slosson Genealogy, "The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, vol. iii., 1872, pp. 107-117. Hannah Spencer was, as the author supposes, dau. of William Spencer of Salisbury, Ct. (previously of Suffield, Ct., and Bolton, Ct.), and Hannah Copeley of Suffield, Ct. See "Goodwin's Geneal. Notes," p. 316, No. 70.]

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

By first wife:

162. i. Eliza ("Lily") Dewey Dwight, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1850, m. at Clinton, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1873, Richard Smith Dewey, M.D., b. Dec. 6, 1815, at Forestville, N. Y. (son of Elijah Dewey, Jr., whose parents were Elijah Dewey and Hannah Slosson, a miller, and Sophia Smith, dau. of Hon. Richard Smith and Elizabeth Mack of Forestville, N. Y.). He was grad. in his medical studies at the Medical Department of Michigan University (at Ann Arbor, Mich.), in April 1869, and was resident physician and surgeon for one year in the Brooklyn City Hospital, N. Y. He entered the Prussian service as a surgeon in the late war with France, and had charge of a military hospital at Hesse Cassel (1870-1). He has been since 1872 Assistant Superintendent of the Illinois State Insane Hospital, at Elgin, Ill.

163. ii. Sophia Edwards Dwight, b. at Brooklyn, April 8, 1853.

164. iii. Francis Edwin Dwight, b. at Clinton, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1856.

165. Isabella Jane Dwight, b. at Clinton, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1861.

By second wife:

166. v. Bertha Woolsey Dwight, b. at Clinton, May 13, 1867.

[Eighth Generation.]

158. iii. Prof. Theodore William Dwight, LL.D. (son of Dr. Benjn. W. Dwight and Sophia Strong), b. at Catskill, N. Y., July 18, 1822, grad. at Ham. Coll., N. Y., in 1840, became classical teacher in the Utica Academy; studied law (1841-2) in the Yale Law School, under Prof.

The Descendants of

190 *Son of Nathaniel Dwight, both of Northampton.*

Samuel J. Hitchcock—whose merits as a teacher he has always rated most highly;—was tutor at Ham. College for four years (1842-5); and Prof. thereof for 12 years (1846-58) of Law, History, Civil Polity and Political Economy. In connection with his professorship, which was limited by the very terms of its endowment to undergraduate courses of study and instruction, he established a distinct department for the education of law-students as such; and procured the passage of a statute by the N. Y. legislature, admitting the graduates of his school to practice at the bar, on the simple basis of their diploma. The same provision has been since extended to the graduates of the Columbia Coll. Law School, by special state-law. The Supreme Court decided some years since, that such a statute was unconstitutional, as interfering with the inherent powers of the Court to grant admission to its practitioners. But, on an appeal to the Court of Appeals, Prof. Dwight made an elaborate, historical argument, showing the power of the legislature from time immemorial to control the whole subject. The decision of the Supreme Court was reversed, and the law maintained. His argument was published afterwards in a thick pamphlet by the Trustees of the College. See N. Y. Law Reports in the matter of Cooper, N. Y. Reports. In 1858 he was elected Prof. of Municipal Law in Columbia College, N. Y. A law-school was soon organized, of which he was made Warden, which numbered, in the year of its inception, 35 pupils, and has steadily grown, in 16 years past, to its present height of 125 students in daily attendance upon his instructions, during seven months of the year from the first week in October. The course embraces two years of study, and is made up of recitations and lectures in continual alternation throughout the whole period of instruction, with a moot-court each week for the senior class, for practice in the application of legal principles to a great variety of supposable cases. Thorough, earnest, animated drill is the law of life and work in the school. Most of the attendants upon it are graduates of college; and great is their admiration for the didactic excellence of their accomplished, labor-loving and spirited professor. The character of the institution which is one, in its whole style and strength, of itself and by itself, and but an outward expression of its author's own inward ideas and ideals, is charged to the full with the sense of intellectual power and progress.

His great success in giving legal instruction has attracted attention and admiration in his country, and even abroad. Prof. James B. Esq., of the University of Oxford, England, in a letter to the "Herald of Empire," having visited his school and witnessed the style of intellectual instruction practised there, wrote, concerning the English,

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 191

an article entitled, "The Legal Profession in America," for "Macmillan's Magazine," vol. 25, pp. 206-18, in which he says: "Columbia College in New York is fortunate in possessing a professor of great legal ability and an extraordinary gift of exposition, whose class-rooms, like those at Harvard, are crowded by large and highly intelligent audiences. Better law-teaching than Mr. Dwight's, it would be hardly possible to imagine. It would be worth an English student's while, to cross the Atlantic to attend his course."

Albert Venn Dicey, Esq., also an English counsellor at law and a legal writer of repute, says, in the same magazine, in advocating the establishment in England of systematic courses of legal instruction (in an article, entitled, "Legal Education," pp. 115-27, vol. 25, year 1872): "New York possesses the best Law-school in the United States, and one quite unlike any institution existing in England, where constant classes, filled with ardent pupils, are taught the elements of English law, by one of the ablest professors that any school of law ever possessed. The only force that keeps them full is the force exercised by a man of genius, who knows how to teach what his pupils need to learn. Prof. Dwight has a reputation throughout the whole Union, as the greatest living American teacher of law."

In 1869 Prof. Dwight became a non-resident professor of Constitutional Law in Cornell University, at Ithaca, N. Y., giving a course of 12 lectures there each year upon that subject, in the month of June, at the end of his course of instruction at his law-school in New York. Since 1870 he has given the same course of lectures at Amherst College, Mass., immediately after finishing his course at Ithaca.

He was a member of the N. Y. Constitutional Convention of 1867, and of its judiciary committee. He was active in the deliberations and debates of that body, and of his own special committee in it, and was the author and promoter of a number of provisions which now form a part of the judiciary article of our State Constitution.

In the recent reform-movements in the city of New York, he was an earnest and efficient actor; and was a member of the now historic "Committee of Seventy," and in 1873 was the chairman of its legislative committee, which so successfully resisted partisan legislation before the legislature, as to secure in the present city-charter some of its most useful provisions.

He has been greatly interested for many years in the labors of the N. Y. State Prison Association, having been most of the time chairman of its executive committee, and being now (1874) its President. He has prepared quite a number of its published reports. In conjunc-

The Descendants of

192 *Son of Nathaniel Dwight, 16th of Northampton,*

tion with Rev. Dr. E. C. Wines then Secy. of the Association he visited, a few years since, by its appointment, a large number of state prisons and penitentiaries in this and other neighboring States, and in Canada. The reports of their investigations were published in a thick volume, which was received with marked favor in this country and in Europe.

He has argued many important law-cases in the N. Y. courts. The whole law of charitable foundations as they have existed in England from time immemorial, was investigated by him in the case of "Rose against the Rose Beneficent Association" in 1863, in so thorough a way as to clear up permanently a subject previously obscure in its judicial aspects in this country. He maintained conclusively for the first time, that *charitable or public trusts are cognizable and enforced by the court of chancery, as a part of its original jurisdiction.* See remarks of the N. Y. Court of Appeals, in the case of Bascom and Albertson, N. Y. Reports. His researches in the Rose case were published in two octavos entitled, "Dwight on Charitable Use," and are by him extensively known, as specially versed in the law of charities. He has been much engaged since that time in the administration of charitable affairs in the State; and has been, from the beginning, Vice-President of the N. Y. Board of State Charities. He was the author of its first elaborate report on the condition of the almshouses of the State, which was printed by authority of the State, and so clearly exhibited the abuses of our poor-law system, as to induce a strong public demand for their removal; and great have been the reforms which have, since that time, been accomplished in respect to them.

He has been, for several years, an Associate Editor of "The American Law Register," a legal periodical, published in Philadelphia. Some of the articles in it from his pen have been published afterwards in a separate form; one of which especially drew much public attention to itself, that on "Trial by Impeachment," which was called out by the proceeding, in the case of Pres. Andrew Johnson. He is the legal editor of "Johnson's Cyclopaedia of Law," published by C. A. Johnson, New York, 1874; and in the same volume he has, in a neutral, and in a large contribution of articles on "The Law of the United States," rendered to those of any age.

The latest public duty and honor conferred upon him has been his appointment, Dec. 30, 1875, by Gov. John A. Dix, to be confirmed by the State Senate, as a member of "The Commission of Appellate Jurisdiction," to revise the laws of the State, and to report on the organization of "The Court of Appeals," the highest court in the State. His ser-

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 193

vices as a judge are demanded at times compatible with the continuance of his labors in his law school, and he is now filling both spheres of high action with honor to himself, and advantage to those whom in such large numbers he serves.

He has always had strong literary tastes, and still reads the classics and leading German, French, and Italian authors with ease and relish. His memory is remarkably comprehensive and retentive in its grasp.

He is a member of "The Madison Square Presb. Church," and has been since 1873 an elder in it.

He m. Aug. 24, 1847 Mary Bond Olmstead, b. Feb. 26, 1823, (dau. of Asa Olmstead, Esq., of Clinton N. Y., previously of Northfield, Ct., and Mary Proctor Bond). He is 5 feet 10 inches high, of florid complexion, light auburn hair (originally), dark hazel eyes and of a sanguine temperament and broad frame and weighs 200 pounds. She has light auburn hair, blue eyes and a fair complexion and is of a full figure standing 5 feet 3 inches high.

[Asa Olmstead was the son of Asa Olmstead of Enfield, and Charlotte Dwight, dau. of Seth Dwight of Somers, Ct., and Joanna Kellogg. See subsequent page.

Mary Proctor Bond, b. at Plainfield, Mass., Nov. 16, 1792, was the dau. of Dr. Solomon Bond of Enfield, Ct., and Sarah Hinckley.

The genealogy of the Hinckley Family.

1. Samuel Hinckley, the settler, came from Tenterden, Kent, Eng., in the ship Hercules, in the spring of 1635, and settled at Scituate, removing in 1640 to Barnstable, Mass., where he spent the rest of his days. His wife's name was Sarah, and they brought with them four children to this country, viz: Gov. Thomas Hinckley, b. in 1621 and d. 1706, aet. 85. 2. Susanna, who m. in 1643 Rev. John Smith of Barnstable. 3. Sarah, who m. Dec. 12, 1649, Elder Henry Cobb. 4. Mary, ——— He had also children b. in this country, viz: 5. Elizabeth, b. in Scituate, who m. July 15, 1657, Elisha Parker. 6. Samuel, b. in Barnstable, July 24, 1642, m. Oct. 7, 1661, a dau. of John Gorum of Plymouth. 8. John, b. May 24, 1644. The mother of these children d. Aug. 18, 1656, and he m. for 2d wife Bridget, widow of Robert Bobfish of Sandwich. He d. Oct. 31, 1662.

11. Geo. Thomas Hinckley, b. in 1621, m. Dec. 4, 1641, Mary, dau. of Thomas Richards of Weymouth, who d. June 24, 1659, and he m. for 2d wife, March 16, 1660, Mary Glover, *nee* Smith, b. in Lancashire, Eng., 1630, widow of Nathaniel Glover, son of Hon. John Glover of Dorchester, Mass. She d. July 29, 1703, aet. 73. He d. April 25, 1706, aet. 87. He was an "assistant" in the Govt. of Plymouth

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 195

These children have all had light complexions, light auburn hair, and blue eyes.

167. i. William Olmstead Dwight, b. April 10, 1854, was a boy of superior mould and promise in his physical and mental endowments. Of no other child in the whole range of the family-history is any such extended notice taken as is here indulged in of him. The account here given of some of his leading characteristics was written, at the time of his decease, by his greatly bereaved father and published in a local paper. The hearts of many similarly afflicted parents will, it is believed, yield readily a sympathetic response to the tender touches of this prose-poem.

This little boy had a thirst for knowledge which it seemed difficult to satisfy. His mind was open to all impressions of beauty. He was passionately fond of that noble animal the horse, and of flowers, poetry and music. Having a very ready and retentive memory he had learned a great many poems and snatches of verse, which he declaimed, or repeated more quietly, with a propriety of tone and manner which showed his true appreciation of them. His father on returning at any time from a lengthened absence, could think of no way of pleasing him so well as by repeating to him a number of new verses, full of sweet sentiment and depth. He selected at one time for this purpose some of Goethe's exquisite ballads, although hesitatingly, fearing that it was beyond his years. He found to his surprise that the poem though 50 lines long was much relished by Willie, and was learned mainly by him after one recital of it, and quite perfectly after he had heard it a second time. It was a fairy ballad and was continually afterwards upon his tongue when at play alone by himself. The closing lines, which he most loved to repeat, seemed suggestive of his own fate:

“They rattled and prattled for ever so long,
And then disappeared in a chorus of song.”

Willie's nature was altogether sunny. His large blue eyes seemed to be always overflowing with fun and frolic, expressing an intelligence superior to his age. He was never sad, nor even sullen or morose. He had no inclination to deceive; and if he found at any time that he had done a thing forbidden or which he had come to feel, for the first time, was wrong, he ran in all haste to his parents to tell them of it in penitence. His temper was constitutionally quick, and he had not yet sufficient age to control it; but his anger passed away with the hot breath of the moment, and was swiftly succeeded by a sweet smile of affection. The wealth of love that was in his nature, and which none but his dearest friends knew, they can never forget. He was

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 197

again in 1870, in which last he was very active. The constitution that they framed has had large praise all over the land. He was the founder of "The Law Institute" of Chicago, and has been three times elected its president. He was active also in establishing The Public Library of the city, and is chairman now (1873) of the committee on the care and increase of the library. He has always taken a special interest in local, state, and national reforms, and is constitutionally radical and progressive in his ideas. He has been well known for years in Chicago as a zealous advocate of Presbyterian interests in the West. He has been for many years a large and successful operator in local land speculations.

Mrs. Mary Anthony d. shortly after the birth of her last child very suddenly, Feb. 11, 1864. She had a light complexion, dark brown hair and dark hazel eyes, and had both quick impulses and a strong will. She had a good deal of administrative talent and business qualities of a superior kind.

He m. at New York Jan. 11, 1865, for 2d wife, her sister Elizabeth Dwight, b. at Clinton, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1831, who d. at Chicago, aet. 38, June 22, 1870. She was taller than her sisters, being 5 feet 7 inches in height, while they were 5 feet 4 inches high. She had blue eyes and dark brown hair, a dignified carriage and an energetic step. She had earnest convictions and a most determined will.

[Ninth Generation.] Children of Eliott Anthony, Esq.:

170. i. Elizabeth Dwight Anthony, b. at Clinton, N. Y., May 15, 1853.
171. ii. Charles Elliott Anthony, b. Sept. 1, 1856.
172. iii. Theodora Dwight Anthony, b. July 12, 1857, d. Nov. 26, 1857.
173. iv. Henry Giles Anthony, b. Dec. 12, 1859.
174. v. George Donaldson Anthony, b. Feb. 18, 1862.
175. vi. A son unnamed, b. and d. Feb. 9, 1864.

[Eighth Generation.]

150. v. Hon. Edward Woolsey Dwight (son of Dr. Benj. Woolsey and Sophia Dwight), b. at Catskill, N. Y., April 8, 1827, m. May 18, 1847, Elizabeth Foote of Clinton, N. Y., b. March 31, 1828 (daughter of John Foote, Jr., of Clinton, and Mary Lull of Butternuts, N. Y.). See for full account of Foote ancestry the Genealogy of the Foote family.

He was a farmer at Spring Prairie, Wis., for some years, but since 1857 has lived at Brooklyn, Greene Co., Wis. (formerly Oregon). H

The Poetical Works of

198 *Samuel Johnson, D.D., Late of Newcastle-upon-Tyne*

and a Poem of the *Widow's Lamentation*, &c. &c. His Poetical Works are published in a new Edition, with a Supplement, containing a new and more complete Account of his Life, &c. &c.

[New Edition, 4th Edition:]

[1776. vii. *Mary Stoll's Poem*, 6s. [Spring Term, Dec. 7, 1804.
[1776. viii. *James O'Sullivan's Poem*, 6s. [Massachusetts, W.

[1777. iii. *Pauli Elizabeth Dwight's Poem*, 4s. [W. D. [7,
1807.]

[1778. iii. *Edward Poole's Poem*, 6s. [7, 1804.]

[1779. iv. *Thomas's William Dwight's Poem*, 6s. [7, 1804.]

[New Edition, 4th Edition:]

[1779. vii. *John Dwight's Poem*, 6s. [7, 1804.] [7,
Mary W. [7, Sept. 1, 1804.] [7, 1804.]

[1780. viii. *Yonkers's Poem*, 6s. [7, 1804.] [7,
8, 1804.] [7, 1804.] [7, 1804.]

[1781. ix. *Pauli Elizabeth Dwight's Poem*, 4s. [7, 1804.] [7,
1804.] [7, 1804.] [7, 1804.]

[1782. x. *Thomas's William Dwight's Poem*, 6s. [7, 1804.] [7,
1804.] [7, 1804.] [7, 1804.]

[1783. xi. *Thomas's William Dwight's Poem*, 6s. [7, 1804.] [7,
1804.] [7, 1804.] [7, 1804.]

[1784. xii. *Thomas's William Dwight's Poem*, 6s. [7, 1804.] [7,
1804.] [7, 1804.] [7, 1804.]

[1785. xiii. *Thomas's William Dwight's Poem*, 6s. [7, 1804.] [7,
1804.] [7, 1804.] [7, 1804.]

[1786. xiv. *Thomas's William Dwight's Poem*, 6s. [7, 1804.] [7,
1804.] [7, 1804.] [7, 1804.]

[1787. xv. *Thomas's William Dwight's Poem*, 6s. [7, 1804.] [7,
1804.] [7, 1804.] [7, 1804.]

[1788. xvi. *Thomas's William Dwight's Poem*, 6s. [7, 1804.] [7,
1804.] [7, 1804.] [7, 1804.]

[1789. xvii. *Thomas's William Dwight's Poem*, 6s. [7, 1804.] [7,
1804.] [7, 1804.] [7, 1804.]

[1790. xviii. *Thomas's William Dwight's Poem*, 6s. [7, 1804.] [7,
1804.] [7, 1804.] [7, 1804.]

[1791. xix. *Thomas's William Dwight's Poem*, 6s. [7, 1804.] [7,
1804.] [7, 1804.] [7, 1804.]

[1792. xx. *Thomas's William Dwight's Poem*, 6s. [7, 1804.] [7,
1804.] [7, 1804.] [7, 1804.]





Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Durham, Mass. 199

too many others of her day, she was quite too distrustful of her spiritual condition, while swayed at all times by a deep sense of the great realities of the future life, and abounding in earnest religious convictions and habits. The disease which terminated her life began, it is believed, with the sudden and terrible loss of her eldest son by death, eight years before her own, which occurred at her ancestral home in Norwich.

Mr. James Dwight was thoroughly upright and guileless, while also clear and ardent in his convictions, and fearless in uttering them. The sense of duty was the law of his life. He was greatly fond of reading, at all times, as he had opportunity, and seemed almost more at home among his books than anywhere else. While his favorite reading was of the most varied kind, as especially history, poetry and fiction, he loved to read, continually, over and over again, beyond all other books, the Holy Scriptures; which at the time of his death he had read from beginning to end one hundred and twelve times. He joined the Presb. Ch. in Petersburg, Va., in 1824. His faith in God was simple and childlike.

He was tall and well proportioned, six feet in height and weighed 190 lbs., having light blue eyes, and in early life, dark brown hair. He had a vigorous constitution and great physical strength, and almost uninterruptedly good health through all his long life, and was a man of superior business-qualities and of unfailing energy of character at all times. He was of a sanguine temperament, but quite self-distrustful in his religious experiences. The mingled earnestness and gentleness of his character often drew those of his younger kindred who knew him, with tender interest to his side, when venerable with years. He was from his birth a sufferer from lameness. He d. at New Haven, March 24, 1863, *æt.* 78. He attained to an age very seldom reached by a Dwight in professional or mercantile life. It will not be easy to find another instance in the whole family record the writer feels sure, where three brothers Dwight have reached, out of agricultural life, the age of 70, and five that of 64 years.

[English Generation.] Children:

By first wife:

1. Elizabeth Smith Dwight, b. July 29, 1812, *m.* Aug. 29, 1833, Dr. Charles Reed Havens, b. Aug. 24, 1809, son of Professor Havens of New York and Anna Jenkins, a merchant formerly in Pittsburgh, Pa., and New York, and, for some years past, interested in prospecting in Nevada. He has been active for many years in reformatory efforts for the good of prisoners, and of vicious children,

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 201

was true to her convictions, and frank in expressing them, and unselfish in feeling, act and sacrifice. In the experiences of a checkered life, in which she had a fair share of bereavement, change and sorrow, she was ever the generous friend of the destitute and friendless. To her own family and relatives she was a wise and sympathizing counsellor, and a pillar of strength. As daughter, sister and mother, she was faithful and affectionate. She was an ardent friend and liberal benefactor of the College, in which she had an hereditary interest and pride. Her last years have been consecrated to unceasing and excessive labors and cares for private and public charity; and her generous and ardent sympathies for others were such at times, as to drink up the very springs of life. The sharp and sudden attack which brought on her death was made sharper by her intense sympathy with the bereavement of a neighboring household. All the thought and strength which she could command, during a week of distressing struggle for life, were given to others. No one can doubt, that she has found an open and abundant entrance into the eternal kingdom, for which she aspired rather than hoped; and that its rest and peace are none the less welcome, because to her timid and humble faith they are in some sort a surprise." They had one son

182. i. Thomas Hooker, b. Sept. 3, 1849, at Macon, Ga., grad. at Yale in 1869, and tutor there since Sept. 1871.

183. iii. Timothy Dwight, b. June 20, 1820, at Norwich, Ct., d. Aug. 11, 1822.

184. iv. John Breed Dwight, b. at Norwich, Dec. 8, 1821, grad. at Yale in 1840, and tutor there in 1843. He was an earnest student while in college, and especially of the languages beyond the mere prescriptions of the college-course, and was hopeful of the future and eager for the work of life. The 3 years between his graduation and tutorship he spent in giving academic instruction, and was much commended for his success in it. He made a profession of religion alone by himself, from the earnest working of his own thoughts towards "the truth as it is in Christ." Four days after beginning his duties as tutor, it became his official obligation to help quiet a disturbance, at night, upon the college-grounds, and he was fatally wounded by an intoxicated student whom he approached, and died twenty days afterwards, Oct. 20, 1843, aet. 22. He had superior mental force and was full of self-propelling enthusiasm.

185. v. James McLaren Breed Dwight, b. at Norwich, Aug. 11, 1825, grad. at Yale in 1846, tutor there (1849-53), studied theology at Andover and New Haven (1851-6), grad. at Columbia College Law School in 1861, practised law in New York and assisted in giving



William Dwight

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Durham, Mass. 263

prize of \$20.00 offered by Noah Webster, the lexicographer, for the best poem that should be written by a student at college. He was remarkable for the sweetness of his disposition.

He d. away from home, and not one of his father's family could reach Hadley, now but a few hours distant from New Haven, in time to attend his funeral. His death was a source of intense and long-continued grief to his father, and he rarely ever spoke of him at any time without tears. On his tombstone at Hadley is the following inscription, prepared probably by his father :

“Reader! if thou art a youth of hopeful talents, and an enlightened education, and an intense love of knowledge, a disposition distinguished by amiableness, and a life, by filial duty and fraternal affection, and an universal gentleness of demeanor:—remember, that, with all these advantages, thou art destined to the grave and to eternity. There was hope in his end; and may there be in thine!”

He was at Hadley, visiting the young lady Miss Mary K.logg, dau. of Giles Kellogg), to whom he was betrothed. She d. soon after him, as did Jerusha, dau. of Prest. Edwards, after the death of Rev. David Brainerd, the missionary, to whom she was engaged.

1797, b. Pres. Samuel Edwards Dwight, D.D. son of Prest. Timothy Dwight of Yale, and Mary Woods, b. at Ferrisfield Hill, Conn. May 17, 1774, grad. at Yale in 1803, taught school at Litchfield, Conn. the year next, and the next year was his father's amanuensis, and afterwards tutor at Yale for 4 years (1806-10). While tutor, he associated with Hon. Charles Crammey, and Nathan Smith, Esq., both eminent jurists, and practised the profession at New Haven 11-10-01. He m. Aug. 28, 1811, Susan Edwards Daggert, b. June 20, 1788 (dau. of Hon. David Daggert of New Haven, and Wealthy Ann Munson, dau. of Dr. Elias Munson of New Haven). While engaged in the practice of law, he prepared the “Hebrew Wife,” a volume of 200 pages, designed to show the unlawfulness of marrying a wife of Israel. It was republished with strong commendations by England. In 1812 he became the victim of a very severe and slow fever, in the cure of which mercury was freely used, so as to poison his blood and to fasten upon him, for the rest of his life, a fiery eruption of a most painful kind. How to heal, or how to mitigate, the torments of this ever-present subject of his ailments, when not strongly alleviated by some object of his amirations, he studied to attain.

Being a Christian exclusively in 1810, he soon renounced the law to become a missionary, and, on Oct. 8, 1816, was appointed to preach in Canada, and was created chaplain of the U. S. Senate at Washington. On Sept.

The Descendants of

204 *Son of Nathaniel Dwight, both of Northampton.*

3, 1817, he became pastor of The Park St. Ch. at Boston, Mass., and remained such until April 19, 1836, having spent a year of the time (1824) in travel in Europe, for the restoration of his health, and in vain. In 1828 he opened at New Haven, Ct., with his brother Henry, "The New Haven Gynnasium," a factious boarding-school for boys, with similar appointments in the number and character of its officers to a college. Two of them were Prof's. Ethm. A. Andrews and Solomon Stoddard, the authors of the well-known Latin Grammar of "Andrews and Stoddard" — the best teaching Latin, and the other, Greek. The health of each of the brothers Dwight proved inadequate to the continued prosecution of this enterprise, although very successful; and at the end of 1831, it was abandoned. It was during these years (1826-33) that he prepared the works of Presb. Edwards, in 10 vols., for the press, with his own elaborate memoir of him, as well as also a similar memoir of David Brainerd.

In 1833, he became President of Hamilton College, N. Y., where his brother Woolsey was at the same time Treasurer; but after 2 1/2 years of much bodily suffering — the same physical plague, that had before broken up all his plans of usefulness, overtaxing his energies, he resigned this post of public usefulness and honor, never to accept another.

He was a man of very impressive form and features, more than six feet in height, perfectly erect and finely proportioned, finished always in the perfect attire and kingly carriage, with an imperious, an aquiline nose and a strikingly classical profile throughout, and also an intellectual, earnest, radiant cast of face. Wherever he went, he was felt at once to be, in word and work and even in looks, a man of power. His preaching was always one of the most powerful and effective series of compositions, and also the most successful, ever made, of any kind. A volume of his sermons published in 1836, and collected by his brother, Dr. Wm. F. Dwight, of Port J. Mass., is still in demand. As a teacher in college, of metaphysics, moral philosophy and natural theology, he left a number of excellent treatises, including an epistemologic of five volumes, and a treatise on logic, and a few others, all of which were much valued, and some of them are still in the reference libraries of the most eminent libraries in the country, and are used with advantage by students of the sciences, and by the clergy, at every time, to the present. He was also a student of every branch of the sciences from 1822 on, to the time of his death, in 1836. The same is to be said of his N. Y. friends, and of every day, wherever he could find those that he relied most, and in a

—————

—————

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 205

Death at last put an end to his physical and, therefore professional, disappointments in life, Nov. 30, 1850, when at the age of 64. He d. at Philadelphia, whither he had gone a little while previously, in the vain hope of help from hydropathic treatment to his ever greatly impaired health. His remains were carried to New Haven, where so much of the consecrated dust of the family rests in peace.

Mrs. Dwight d. Aug. 18, 1839, aet. 51. She possessed a vigorous, vivacious and cultivated mind. She was of a slender figure and a bright, intellectual aspect, with large, lustrous, black eyes, and had very pleasing and graceful manners. Her acquaintance with good books was large, and she was earnest in her religious character. While sympathizing warmly with her husband, in his varied plans of usefulness, and greatly admiring his talents, she like him was the victim of severe, chronic disease in the form of dyspepsia, from the effects of which in the end she died. She was the author of "An Abridgment of The Memoirs of Mrs. Susan Huntington," her friend. She aided also her husband when editing the works of Edwards, in preparing them for the press.

They had but one child:

190. i. Charlotte Dwight, b. and d. Aug. 1816, living but one day.

[Hon. David Daggett, LL.D., the father of Mrs. Susan E. Dwight, b. at Attleborough, Mass., Dec. 31, 1764, grad. at Yale in 1783, was an U. S. Senator for 6 years (1813-17), Kent Prof. of Law in Yale Coll. (1826-48), Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Connecticut (1832-4), and Mayor of New Haven (1828-9.) He d. April 10, 1851. His widow, Mary L. Daggett, d. Dec. 1854.]

[Seventh Generation.]

124. vii. Rev. William Theodore Dwight, D.D. (son of Prest. Timothy Dwight of Yale College and Mary Woolsey), b. at Greenfield Hill, Ct., June 15, 1795, grad. at Yale in 1813, was for one year amanuensis to his father (1813-14). This office involved 6 hours' daily employment, each day, during college terms (or $\frac{3}{4}$ of the year). The compensation was but \$150.00 yearly; but the position was eagerly coveted. He then began the study of law with his brother Sereno; but severe, chronic inflammation of the eyes soon turned him away from all study and even reading.

The next year (1815) he became a clerk in "The Eagle Bank," at New Haven; but was compelled by his greatly diseased eyes to intermit ere long all work with them, by day and by night. The following year (1816), the last of his honored father's life, he spent at home with him, and had the satisfaction, full of mingled pain and pleasure, of minister-



William T. Dwight

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of De Haven, Mass. 207

He was a man of great decision of character, and earnest to vehemence in defending the violated rights of the needy and oppressed.

His manners were strikingly those of "the old school." Our fathers abounded, more than some of their descendants do, in that unwritten poetry of good-will to others, which voiced itself continually and spontaneously in every possible mode of tender and gentle expression of kindness to others.

His personal appearance was fine and commanding. He was 5 feet 9½ inches high, and weighed about 175 pounds. He was of full figure, with a face of classic mould, and features expressive of moral thoughtfulness and abounding benevolence. He had a fair complexion and blue eyes; and his hair, which was originally of a dark chestnut color, was in his later years the comely white. His step was always firm and energetic, and never loitering; and he always impressed those who saw him anywhere with the feeling, that he was a man of business, and had business to do, and therefore demanding his attention.

He resigned his pastorate, May 1, 1861, on account of feeble health—spending the interval between that time and his death, with his children at Andover and Philadelphia, greatly to their delight. He d. Oct. 27, 1866, *æet.* 70, at Andover, Mass.

His w. Oct. 12, 1861, Eliza Lockerman Bradford, b. Sept. 19, 1819, *æet.* 47, dau. of Thomas Bradford, Esq., of Philadelphia, Pa., and Elizabeth Lockerman of Dover, Del.

She possessed a heart of great sprightliness of mind, cordiality of feeling and generosity of disposition. The ends and means of earnest religious effort were always of great interest to her, and she was outspoken in relation to whatever was right and good. She was a faithful, unpartisan friend, and "gave, to hospitality." She d. at Portland, Oct. 2, 1863, *æet.* 53. See below brief sketches of Lockermans and Bradford lineage.

I.

[Lockermans Lineage. (The original s of the name is not now retained.)

1. Christen Lockermans, the father, came to New Amsterdam with Governor Van Twiller, Gov. of New Netherlands, April 1673, from Holland, as a Dutchman, Vice of the West India Company. His w. Maria Jansen (dau. of Roelf Jansen and Annetje Jans), and so was brother-in-law of Roelof Steynson Van Coon, who was a partner of the Van Coon and Jansen in New York. Lockermans settled at Fort Mifflin, Pa., in 1679, *æet.* 63, and was a member of the Dutch Church, in 1686, *æet.* 70. He d. in 1686, *æet.* 70, and was buried for 26 hundred dollars in 1686.

His dau. E. Lockerman, b. 1697, in New Amsterdam, in 1727,

The Descendants of

208 *See of Nathaniel Dwight, both of Northampton,*

1777, Hebraick King. About 1684, he emigrated to Easton, Md. He d. Aug. 17, 1739. He had a son, Nicholas Lockerman, b. Nov. 19, 1667, whose Sally (son of Vincent Emerson, in 1724), and o. March 6, 1732, had but one child.

III. Vincent Lockerman, b. near Dover, Del. in 1722, m. a 2d wife Elizabeth Poyer (daugh. of John Poyer, merchant of Dover, Del., in 1716, 1774), and had two children, Elizabeth and Nicholas.

IV. Elizabeth Lockerman, b. Dec. 23, 1779, m. Thomas Bayard, Esq., of Philadelphia. His dau., Elizabeth Lockerman Bayard, m. Rev. Dr. William T. Dwight.

[Marjib Lockerman, sister of Jacob, and daugh. of Gov. Lockerman, whose lineage has been partly given above, m. Leithman Bayard (stepson to Gov. Stuyvesant), and had children: 1. Ann Maria Bayard, who m. Augustus Jay (grandfather of Gov. J. Jay); 2. Ann Bayard, who m. Samuel Verplank; 3. Jacobus Bayard (son of Hendrick D. Kay); 4. Judith Bayard, who m. Gerardus Stuyvesant (grandson of the last Dutch Gov., Peter Stuyvesant).]

II.

[Bradford Lineage.]

I. William Bradford (son of William and Anne Bradford of Leicester) who, Aug. 6, May 29, 1699, m. 1682, Elizabeth Southworth of Andover, Salem, with whom he learned the art of painting. He o. May 23, 1792.

II. His son, William Bradford, Jr., b. about 1688, m. N. York, 1706, Lydie Southworth.

III. He, son, William Bradford, Jr., b. in New York, 1717, m. a 2d wife, in N. York, 1732, by whom he had 11 children, of whom 7 were sons. "The Painting and Drawing of William Bradford, 1706-1792, and the History of the Art, 1890, by his son Thomas, with the assistance of the 'Fine Arts and Fine Arts American'." He was Governor of the Western District of Pennsylvania, Pittsburg, Fort-McHenry, etc. He was 17th President of the Trustees of Bradford College, and d. Sept. 2, 1817.

IV. He, son, Lt. Col. Thomas Bradford, b. in Philadelphia, May 4, 1742, m. a 1st wife, a daughter of a merchant of Philadelphia, in 1765, a 2d wife, Anne Foy, 1766. He o. Nov. 27, 1807. He m. Nov. 23, 1768, Mary Fisher, and d. May 7, 1838.

V. His son, Thomas Bradford, b. in Philadelphia, Sept. 11, 1781, m. a 1st wife, in N. York, Oct. 28, 1806. He o. in N. York, 1839, m. a 2d wife, in N. York, 1839.

I. His son, George Bradford, b. in N. York, 1781, m. a 1st wife, in N. York, 1807, Henry Elmer, D.D., in N. York, 1832.

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 209

192. ii. Elizabeth Bradford Dwight, b. May 10, 1835, m. Aug. 12, 1857, Rev. Egbert Coffin Smyth, Collins Prof. of Nat. and Rev. Religion, Bowdoin Coll., Me. (1855-63), previously Prof. of Rhetoric in same College, and now (since 1863) Prof. of Ecclesiastical History in Andover Theol. Sem. He was b. Aug. 24, 1829, and was the son of Rev. William Smyth, D.D., Prof. Math. and Nat. Phil. in Bowdoin Coll. for forty-three years (1825-68), and Harriet Porter Coffin (dau. of Nathl. Coffin, Treas. of Ill. Coll. at Jacksonville, Ill., and Mary Porter, dau. of Dr. Aaron Porter of Portland, Me., and Paulina King, sister of Hon. Rufus King, M. C.). The parents of Nathaniel Coffin were James Coffin and Martha McLellan of Saco, Me., "a goodly and godly couple." No issue.

193. iii. Thomas Bradford Dwight, Esq., b. Sept. 17, 1837, grad. at Yale in 1859, since 1860 a lawyer in Philadelphia, Pa., and of late Asst. Dist. Attorney. He m. June 6, 1872, Junia Killen Porter (dau. of Robert R. Porter, M.D., of Wilmington, Del., and Lucinda Hall, dau. of Judge Willard Hall, U. S. Dist. Court for Delaware (1825-72). Junia Killen, wife of Judge Hall was dau. of Chancellor William Killen of Delaware, and Rebecca Allee).

194. iv. Mary Woolsey Dwight, b. June 23, 1839, resides unmarried at Andover, Mass.

195. v. William Theodore Dwight, b. July 12, 1844, d. Nov. 12, 1848.

191. i. Rev. Henry Edwin Dwight, M.D., b. Aug. 2, 1832, grad. at Yale in 1852, and at Andover Theol. Sem. in 1857, was settled at Randolph, Mass., for 2½ years (1859-62), and spent 1½ years in university studies in Germany and France (1862-3). He was for three years a teacher and lecturer in various schools in Philadelphia (1864-7), during which time he pursued the study of medicine. Since 1867 he has been practising medicine in that city. He has been for a portion of the time resident physician in the City Hospital.

He m. Dec. 21, 1865, Laure Emma Lehrmann, b. March 7, 1836, (dau. of Christian Adolphe Lehrmann and of Rose Reine Laure Bonlôte of Neuchâtel, Switzerland.)

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

196. i. Elizabeth Loockerman Bradford Dwight, b. June 18, 1867

197. ii. Mary Adèle Dwight, b. July 18, 1869.

The Descendants of

240 *Son of Nathaniel Dwight, both of Northampton.*

[Seventh Generation.]

THE Vm. Henry Edwin Dwight (son of Pres. Timothy Dwight and Mary Woolsey), b. at New Haven, April 19, 1797, grad. at Yale in 1815, made a profession of religion in 1817, and went to Andover Theol. Sem. (1823-4) to prepare for the ministry. In his 20 year class, he walked back from an excursion to the White Mountain region, noon to noon of two successive days, 52 miles, and unfortunately caught, at the end of such great fatigue, a very severe cold, which resulted in his bleeding at the lungs. This led to his abandonment of his theological studies, and his departure to Europe, where he spent four years (1824-28) in study at the University of Göttingen. Before college course at home, he had been indifferent to his studies, attending colleges as a student. The interval between his graduation (1815-17) and his entrance upon theological study at Andover, he had spent, as a clerk in the hardware store of his brother, Benjamin, in the town afterwards of his brother Timothy in New Haven. He had formed poor habits of business, and had come to feel that life was full of earnest demands upon human strength and hope, everywhere. Orally, soon from the continent he published a book entitled "Travels in Germany," which attracted much attention among literary men.

With Rev. Cornelius Tuthill and Nathaniel Gimresey, he established a weekly magazine, called "The Microscope," to which Prof. Fish, the poet, Prof. Fisher, and Pres. Dwight were occasional contributors; and which was designed to be a sort of American "Spectator." For want of an adequate pecuniary basis, the venture failed, and the magazine came to its fate. In 1828 he had already in the enterprise, already described, of "The New Haven," been disappointed.

He abandoned his passing and magisterial attitude of *superiority*, as suggested by his papers, early in 1830, and in 1831 he and his brother closed, under the stern demands of utterly inadequate health, their newly begun and equally unprosperous career at New Haven. He was invited to a professorship at New York University, which his poor health compelled him to decline. He was, however, by request of New York and Philadelphia, made a member of the latter city's Lyceum, where he delivered with extreme frequency, and with great success, lectures, "Natural and Art Structures of the Human Eye," "The Human Ear," and whatever else he had to say on natural history. He was a frequent contributor to American and European magazines, and a frequent contributor to them was his brother William, who was a very successful and successful author. He was elected a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 211

illness of two months, attended with severe sufferings, he died, at New Haven, Aug. 11, 1832, æt. 36.

Says Dr. Wm. B. Sprague of him (*Annals of Am. Pulpit*, vol. ii. p. 158): "I have the most pleasant recollections of him, as a classmate in college. The gentleness of his spirit and the urbanity of his manners made him an universal favorite; and he subsequently became distinguished, as a graceful and attractive writer. I heard him spoken of in Germany, in terms of the highest respect in regard to the qualities of both his intellect and his heart."

In Sparks' "American Biography," Dr. Sprague says more fully, in an account of him prepared for that work: "I knew him as a classmate and loved him as a friend; and rarely has there been known a more generous and noble nature. He had an exuberance of good nature, which in college made him the favorite of all; while yet, by making him the centre of too many social circles, it operated unfavorably to his scholarship, especially in those departments which required intense application. After he was graduated however, a wonderful change came over him: the gaiety of preceding years subsided into a dignified Christian cheerfulness; and his intellectual faculties burst forth into a freshness and splendor that astonished all who had previously known him. Happening, several years after his return from Germany, to travel through a part of it, where he had spent a portion of his time, I heard him spoken of, as having been the favorite of all who had known him. One especially of the first scholars of the day spoke of both his head and his heart, in a way that would have seemed extravagant, if my personal knowledge had not verified the statement."

It is rare that seven brothers sit together, without a sister, around the same table. The seven sons of Prest. Dwight, whose lives have been here briefly sketched, had many observable points of resemblance to each other. They were all large men, with fine intellectual countenances, and all, except Timothy and James, strongly marked with Woolsey characteristics. They were men of liberal culture, all of them. They all, but Timothy and James, were college graduates. James took half the college course of study; and Timothy, who was a man of great native energy of mind, educated himself, over and above his full course of academic study, with his father, in large courses of reading and study, through all his subsequent life in standard literature,—especially in history, poetry and theology.

They were all self-poised men, and thoroughly individual, religious and earnest in their ideas,—standing up everywhere and always for the right, and never caring, for their part, whether it was with many

The Descendants of

212 *Sam of Nathaniel Dwight, both of Northampton,*

or with few. They were foremost from the first among the anti-slavery men of the land, and hated the peculiar institution as being generally wicked, while others around them in great numbers were silent about its blighting influence upon every thing good and holy of the leaders in church and state attempted to defend its protracted, and even protected, existence, on both legal and moral grounds. Men of more independence in their personal opinions, on all points of personal faith and duty, and on the higher topics of thought familiar to cultivated minds, it would be impossible to find; or those of more fearless frankness in their manifestation. All thought of personal popularity, as a treasure worth gaining or coveting, or any accompanying suggestions of the desirableness, at any time, of policy or wise management, or even fact, as a prohibitor or promoter, as of promoting their own special interests, or objects of desire, seemed to be habitually and totally absent from their minds.

They all married late in life, or remained unmarried. Those which had families had but small ones; or they were early reduced to death to a moderate number, except in the family of Dr. Beal, W. Dwight. All the descendants accordingly now (1874) of Pres. Dwight and his seven sons number, after nearly 100 years since his marriage in 1777, but 43, of whom 13 are grand-children and 30 are great-grand-children. Of the grand-children, 10 are males and of the great-grand-children, 9. Of the whole number of descendants (43) 11 are descendants of Dr. Beal, W. Dwight.

President Dwight's sons all married superior women—all cultivated, religious, thoughtful and energetic in their respective spheres of activity. They were very considerably stamped for the well-education of their offspring.

But for Pres. Dwight's own, the family, as a whole, has been a family of easy circumstances, well educated, well employed, and well situated in respect to a peaceful and comfortable life, and a liberal and liberal education. With the exception of a few years, from 1800 to 1860 were in comfortable circumstances, the family has been blessed for every generation with an abundance of the most valuable of all which is indeed saying but little of any family or individual, unless the latter be a fact, and that is, a liberal and liberal education, and a liberal and liberal life, while enjoying its privileges.

{Sixth Generation,}

1. Rev. Dr. Samuel L. Dwight, D. D., born in 1800, died in 1870.
Dwight of Northampton, son of May, Esq., and of Dr. Beal, the father

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 213

lost at sea off the coast of Halifax, N. S., Oct. 10, 1783, aet. 28. He was a physician and surgeon in the British army. He was generally called "the handsomest man in all that handsome family," said Madam Rhoda Dwight of Northampton to the writer. He is remembered to have had a remarkably strong, rich musical voice.

He and his brother Jonathan went with their father to Natchez, to found the proposed new colony there. In "The Memoirs of Capt. Matthew Phelps, by Anthony Haswell of New Haven, Vt.," pub. at Bennington, Vt., in 1802, an interesting account of this expedition may be found.

"Mr. Phelps sailed May 1, 1776, from Middletown, in a vessel commanded by Capt. Eggleston. There were passengers, Major Timothy Dwight and two sons, Madam Lyman with her three sons and two daughters, and the Rev. Mr. Smith from Granville, with his family. On July 30th, they made the mouth of the Mississippi, whence they proceeded to New Orleans. Mrs. Flowers, one of the party, d. about Sept. 20th, of a fever. They went up the river in boats. Major Dwight, Mrs. Lyman, Mr. Smith, etc., passed them in their boat, at Point Coupée, Sept. 6, 1776. Mr. Smith d. a few days after their arrival at Natchez. There Major Dwight and Mrs. Lyman died. Mr. Phelps lost two of his children by sickness, and his wife in November, and, during the same month, his two remaining children were drowned.

Mr. Phelps made a first voyage to New Orleans in a vessel, that left Stonington, Ct., Dec. 31, 1773; and in the Gulf of Florida spoke the vessel, Capt. Goodrich commander, on board of which were Genl. Phineas Lyman, Hugh White (afterwards Judge White of Whitesboro', N. Y.), Thomas* and James Lyman from Durham, Ct., and others.

Fort Penmore near Natchez, a British fort, built for the protection of settlers there, fell into the hands of the Spaniards in Sept. 1779. Soon after its surrender Capt. Lyman determined to put the fort into the possession of the American troops which lay a small distance up the river, as had been arranged previously between them." A full account is given of the stratagem, by which the proposed undertaking was successfully accomplished, and of the failure of the expected movement into the fort by the American troops. Genl. Lyman it will be remem-

*The Thomas Lyman here spoken of, then 33 years of age, d. 1832. See Lyman Genealogy by Lyman Coleman, No. 38, p. 297.

The Descendants of

214 *Son of Nathaniel Dwight, both of Northampton,*

bered had died in the summer of 1774 and Major Dwight in that of 1777. The two sons of Major Dwight, it seems from the account, remained in Natchez some 3½ years. The Spaniards, upon the trick that had been played so successfully upon them, determined to destroy if they could the little garrison of braves that then held it “for God and their native land.” They must now make their escape, or be crushed and slain. Out of the fort they retreated undiscovered and joined the rest of their friends, who, with such provisions as they could gather together and a few pack horses, started, with their wives and children, for the Eastern seaboard. On to Georgia, through a long trackless waste of forests haunted by wild Indians, they must march one and all or perish by the way. “Their little store of provisions was soon exhausted, and they had to live afterwards on such game as they could shoot and on the wild fruits, herbs, and roots of the woods. So troublesome were the Indians that they regarded them as enemies by night for their safety. They early lost their compass and could direct their course only by the light of the sun. They often had to cross deep and broad streams, and to construct floats for the purpose made of logs bound together with strong withes. They came once to a rapid stream, half a mile or so across, which caused great dismay in the hearts of them all. But one of their number, suggesting that somewhere on the opposite side they would probably find a canoe, proposed that one would accompany him to swim the stream, he being willing to risk his life for the general good. When no one answered him, he went off, and thought of no more. Mrs. Severe Dwight said that she was in the vicinity. This was a fortunate circumstance, for she had a canoe, and a large one to go with them. The others, however, were obliged to swim, and Mrs. Dwight, in order to save herself that need of pain which was common to the others, took her horses. Here they raised a loud shout to their companions, a shout of encouragement. But on reaching the opposite shore they found it suddenly sheer and steep and the water very furious deep. Mrs. Dwight, not having time to get her horse up, was left hearing their shout from over the water, and, when she saw that they she turned only to see them both disappear entirely from view. As they were supposed again to be on the opposite shore, she was obliged to wait some time, but finding after that time that they were not there, she turned toward the water, and after a short time saw them both appear at the same place, with their horses, and she was enabled to take them both to the shore. They were then taken to the sea, and the rest of the party followed them.

Copyright © 1900 by the American Historical Association. All rights reserved.

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 215

still were those from thirst. They went at one time 36 hours without water, during which additional strain upon their physical fortitude, after a long series of severe trials, several of their number died. On the morning of the second day, leaving Mrs. Dwight and some others behind them, they set out, with what heart and hope they could, in various directions to find water; and all came back in the afternoon, one after the other, despairingly, with the withering report that it was nowhere to be found. She now resolved to make one last desperate search herself for water, and started out telling them that, if she failed as they had, she should still keep moving on as long as she could, and give up only when she must. Three or four others accompanying her, they came at last after long fruitless searches elsewhere to a low spot between two hills, where the soil was spongy under their feet. "Here," said she, "we must find water or die, and to find it we must do our best at digging." Poor were the tools that they had, such as chance offered, but well did they use them, and soon found signs of water to a sufficient degree to send back to the rest the news of the great discovery. When they arrived, it was necessary to use force to restrain some of them from injuring themselves seriously by a too free use of the new-made fountain of living waters in the wilderness.

Those who survived the distresses of this perilous expedition reached Georgia at last, in separate bands by different routes, weary and worn and almost naked.

The subsequent account of this family will show, that, in all these perils Mrs. Dwight had with her a little daughter about 2 years old. For one born in a home so quiet and amid such circumstances of affluence, her life was surely one full of stormy experiences.

Being but two years younger than his brother, Prest. Timothy Dwight, Dr. Sereno Dwight was, while at home, more of a companion for him than any of his other brothers, and as he came to such an untimely end in his early manhood, he seems ever to have cherished his memory with special tenderness of feeling. It was after him and his baby brother Henry Edwin, that he named two of his own sons.

Dr. Sereno E. Dwight m. May 5, 1775, Cynthia Pomeroy, b. Dec. 7, 1755 (dau. of John Pomeroy of Northampton and Hannah Merrick, dau. of Thomas Merrick of Springfield and Abigail Brewer, dau. of Rev. Mr. Brewer of Springfield). See further account of her below.

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

198. i. Martha Dwight, b. at Natchez, Aug. 10, 1777, m. Austin Denison.

199. ii. John Dwight, b. about 1780, d. Sept. 27, 1783, at Northampton.

The Descendants of

216 *Son of Nathaniel Dwight, both of Northampton.*

In the records (1833) of Woolsey Porter, Esq., of New York City, it is stated that "they had 4 children, Martha and John and two others" (names not given). Whatever other children they had d. in infancy and probably unnamed.

198. i. Martha Dwight, b. Aug. 19, 1777, m. Sept. 23, 1798, Austin Denison, b. in 1775 (son of Zina Denison and Elizabeth Austin), a merchant at New Haven, Ct., of handsome property. He d. Aug. 12, 1842, aet. 37. She d. at Wilkesbarre, Pa., Sept. 29, 1826, aet. 49. She was buried at New Haven.

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

200. i. Mary Elizabeth Denison, b. Aug. 1, 1799, m. Judge Charles D. Shoemaker, d. Dec. 2, 1833, aet. 34.

201. ii. Martha Dwight Denison, b. March 31, 1808, m. Gen. Ebenezer W. Sturdevant, and d. Oct. 29, 1842, aet. 34.

202. iii. Julianne Denison, b. July 1806, d. Feb. 23, 1897.

200. i. Mary Elizabeth Denison, b. Aug. 1, 1799, m. Oct. 1, 1825, Judge Charles Denison Shoemaker of Forty Fort, Wyoming Valley, Pa., b. July 9, 1802 (son of Elijah Shoemaker and Elizabeth Denison, dau. of Col. Nathan Denison and Elizabeth Sill, dau. of Jabez Sill), grad. at Yale in 1824, at first a notary, at Luzerne, Pa., and afterwards at Wilkesbarre, Pa., where he was for many years judge of the county court and an elder in the Presbyterian church, and greatly respected and beloved. She d. at Wilkesbarre, Dec. 2, 1833, aet. 34. He m. for a 2d wife widow Stella McNaie of New Orleans, Louisiana. He had 4 sons. He d. Aug. 1, 1832, aet. 69, leaving a large estate, which had been in the family for a century, at Forty Fort (1800), near Wilkesbarre, where his widow still (1876) resides. Col. Nathan Denison went to the Wyoming Valley, in 1763, from Southampton, Ct., to m. his wife in Wilkesbarre, April 1, 1765, at the time settling in that valley. They had 3 sons, George, John, and Isaac, and 4 daughters, Anna, Sarah, Mary and Elizabeth.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

203. i. Austin Denison Shoemaker, M.D., b. Aug. 1, 1826, grad. at Yale in 1849, was a physician at Wilkesbarre, Pa., for a number of years. He d. in 1892, and was buried at Luzerne, Pa. Not many of his descendants remain in the valley, but at present some 10 years ago there were said to be about

204. ii. Martha Ann Shoemaker, b. Dec. 1, 1837, and d. [?] 1841, m. [?] at Philadelphia, Pa., at The Meeting House, [?] 8/16.

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 217

[Elijah Shoemaker, father of Judge Charles D. Shoemaker was one of the first settlers in Wyoming Valley. At the time of the Wyoming Massacre Col. Nathan Denison, the uncle of Judge Shoemaker was together with Col. Zebulon Butler in command of the little army which went out to meet the Tory and Indian force under Col. Brant on the fatal morning of July 3, 1778. See Lossing's Field Book, etc., vol. i. pp. 356-64.]

[Seventh Generation.]

201. ii. Martha Dwight Denison (dau. of Austin Denison of New Haven and Martha Dwight), b. March 31, 1808, m. at Wilkesbarre Pa. May 1, 1832, General Ebenezer Warren Sturdevant, b. June 11, 1806, at Braintrim, Wyoming Co., Pa. (son of Samuel Sturdevant and Elizabeth Skinner, grad. at Union Coll., N. Y., in 1830, and practised law at Wilkesbarre for 25 years (1832-57). Since 1857 he has devoted himself to his farm ("Firwood") near Wilkesbarre, his coal-property and various railroad matters. She d. Oct. 20, 1842, act. 34. "She was a lady of very superior education and fine accomplishments, as honest a Christian woman as ever lived, proud of the old Dwight name and cherishing through life every incident of the history of the family, with which she was thoroughly acquainted." So her husband describes her to the writer.

Gen. E. W. Sturdevant m. May 12, 1847, for 2d wife, Lucy Huston, dau. of Judge Charles Huston, a judge of the Supreme Court of Pa., and has had by this marriage 4 children: Charles Huston; Mary Elizabeth; Edward Warner; and Lucy Huston.

In 1838 he was a member of the Constitutional Convention of Pennsylvania.

They had but one child:

205. i. Mary Elizabeth Sturdevant, b. April 10, 1833, d. June 18, 1836, act. 2½ years.

[Samuel Sturdevant, father of Gen. E. W. Sturdevant, b. at Danbury, Ct., Sept. 16, 1773, d. March 4, 1847. His wife Elizabeth Skinner, b. at Hebron, Ct., July 16, 1773, d. Aug. 26, 1833. His father, Rev. Samuel Sturdevant, a minister for 50 years, spent 40 years and more of his ministry in Braintrim, Pa., and its vicinity. He bought a large farm there in 1776, on which his son Samuel lived after him and where he died. His wife Elizabeth Skinner went like himself, when a child, with her parents to Wyoming Valley to live there. She was when but 5 years old with her mother in Forty Fort

The Descendants of

218 *Son of Nathaniel Dwight, both of Northampton,*

at the time of the Wyoming Massacre, and went off foot with the women and children spared by the Indians through the wilderness, called "The Shades of Death," to the Delaware River, and thence to Connecticut.]

Mrs. Cynthia Dwight, widow of Dr. Serebo E. Dwight, m. June 4, 1789, for a 2d husband, John Lyman, b. Sept. 8, 1759 (son of John Lyman of Northampton and Hannah Strong), a deaf-mute and farmer at Northampton. She d. within less than a year at the birth, May 28, 1790, of a dau., Cynthia Lyman, who lived, with *slight* m. m., Nov. 26, 1806, Titus Smith of Granby, Mass. For account of John Lyman, see "Lyman Family," p. 254; and of his descendants by widow Cynthia Dwight, see Hist. of Strong Family of Northampton, vol. ii, p. 1278.

[Sixth Generation.]

107. iii. Erastus Dwight (son of Major Timothy Dwight of Northampton, and Mary Edwards), b. Sept. 13, 1756, d. unmarried, m. 65, Feb. 14, 1821. He was in the sophomore year (1777) at Yale when the war and the absence of both of his brothers from home, beside that still more of his father, compelled him to leave New Haven and all further study at college for Northampton. He was strong British in his feelings, and "got mad," it was said, "at the news of the revolution, and never got over it." He was in the hay field when the news of his father's death reached the family. On hearing it, he threw up his pitchfork into the air and said: "The world is turned upside down! See indeed was the woe of the fortune of the family, and the loss of the educational privileges of all the younger sons, which this event occasioned.

Being suspected of "giving aid and comfort" to an enemy of the enemy, he was unfeelingly thrust into prison, and afterwards, by some brute that he was, shot at him full in the face, although not hitting him, so he stood bravely at his lattice with sword and bayonet fixed to the front of the and the summit of the outer wall. He was a man of strong impulses; and this outrage so terrified and exasperated him, in addition to his keen sense of the rank injustice done him and his family in his arrest, arrest and imprisonment, that he never recovered it again. The story is given in p. 241 by George Burdett by himself in the *Annals of Northampton*, 1867; Thomas Dwight, 1890, re-ascended. He was at *Northampton* with his mother's house while she lived (1807), and with the most tender and affectionate society until her always to his death. He

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 219

came regularly each night thither for his food after the family had retired to rest—an outer door being purposely left unlocked and a careful provision for his wants being made always in readiness for him on the table. After his mother's decease he resorted with like regularity every day to his brother Cecil's house and found there (1807-21) a similar remembrance always of his necessities.

He was tall and dignified, but very careless about his personal appearance. He wore in the winter a sash about his waist. He would often stand still and look off for an hour at a time into blank space. He was inoffensive and kind in his disposition, and even affectionate. He was also quite conversational in his habits and never trifled in his speech, but was always grave and sensible in his remarks, and spoke in a very finished, formal style of utterance, and with the preciseness of expression that marks a well-written book. He never went to church. The family always treated him with as much respect as any of the other brothers. He d. unexpectedly to his friends and alone by himself, as he had lived, being found dead in his bed.

[Sixth Generation.]

108. iv. Jonathan Edwards Dwight (son of Major Timothy Dwight and Mary Edwards), b. Jan. 29, 1759, was one of that adventurous party that escaped from Natchez to Georgia with Mrs. Cynthia Dwight, having previously encountered many severe trials under which not a few of the strongest of their associates soon lost their lives. He was quite too young to be exposed to such unforeseen experiences, being but 17 years of age when first in 1776 entering upon them.

He m. Aug. 1, 1782, Miriam Wright of Northampton, b. Oct. 29, 1757 (dau. of Aaron Wright and Miriam Edwards). He was a man of respectable talents, and kept for several years a public house in Canajoharie, N. Y., where he d. about 1800, "a man of unblemished reputation." She is remembered to have been, when an old lady, exceedingly genteel. Gentility was, in fact, the pride of herself and of her father's house. "She was an excellent Christian lady and retained her powers of mind to the end." She d. in New York, at the house of her son J. A. Dwight, then residing there, in 1827-8.

[Seventh Generation.] Children :

206. i. William Edwards Dwight, b. in 1784, d. at Montreal, Canada, in 1829, aet. 55, unmarried and unfortunate in his history.

207. ii. James Adams Dwight, b. at Northampton, Mass., July 11, 1786, d. June 30, 1850, aet. 64.

In the Northampton Records it is stated that a child of Jonathan Dwight, d. Aug. 4, 1783, and one also May 17, 1790. What names

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 221

at last obtained them through his friends at Detroit, who have recently ascertained them for themselves. They came to hand too late for enumeration in their proper place. They are as follows :

*** 1. James Adams Dwight, b. Feb. 15, 1855, a sailor on the U. S. frigate *Narragansett* (1873).

*** 2. Samuel Castle Dwight, b. June 27, 1856.

*** 3. Juliette C. Dwight, b. Oct. 30, 1857.

*** 4. Charles Bishop Dwight, b. Oct. 30, 1859.

209. ii. Charles Dwight, b. July 1816, d. Feb. 22, 1819.

210. iii. Elizabeth Edwards Dwight, b. Nov. 19, 1817, m. Frederic M. Sumner.

211. iv. Sarah Ann Dwight, b. Dec. 17, 1819, m. Rawson H. Perkins.

212. v. Phebe Gelston Dwight, b. Oct. 15, 1823, m. George Foote of Detroit, d. Jan. 13, 1858.

213. vi. James Adams Dwight, b. Sept. 21, 1825.

214. vii. Jane Allyn Dwight, b. Sept. 1831, d. Aug. 1832.

215. viii. Miriam Dwight, b. at Montreal, May 19, 1833, m. April 30, 1858, Theodore Bury of Grosse Isle, Mich., but now of Cleveland, O., employed as teller in a savings bank. He is son of Rev. Richard Bury (Episcopal) and Melissa, his wife. No children.



219. iii. Elizabeth Edwards Dwight, b. at Montreal, Nov. 19, 1817, m. Nov. 14, 1836, Frederic Melvin Sumner, b. at Brighton, Mass., Nov. 22, 1811 (son of Samuel Sumner, merchant, of Boston, and Martha Saunders Barrett, dau. of Judge Samuel Barrett of Boston), a merchant at Detroit, Mich.

[Ninth Generation.] Children :

216. i. Frederic Melvin Sumner, b. at Pekin, Ill., May 17, 1838, d. at Montreal, March 4, 1859.

217. ii. Samuel Henry Sumner, b. at Montreal, July 10, 1842, enlisted as a private in the 14th Regt. Mich. Vet. Vol. Infantry, became hospital steward of the Regt. and followed Gen. Sherman in his grand march to the sea. He is now (1873) a clerk in Detroit.

218. iii. James Dwight Sumner, b. at Detroit, Oct. 13, 1847, is a merchant there.

219. iv. William Alford Sumner, b. there Feb. 1, 1852, is a clerk at Detroit.

220. v. George Foote Sumner, b. there Jan. 10, 1854, is a clerk.

The Descendants of

222 *Son of Nathaniel Dwight, both of New-England.*

[Eighth Generation.]

219. vi. Susan Ann Dwight, b. at Montreal, Dec. 11, 1811; d. July 22, 1849. Rawson Hilton Perkins, b. at Wheelock, Vt., June 27, 1811, and d. at Baton Rouge, La., Nov. 8, 1854. He was a merchant at Montreal. She is now (1873) principal of "The Dudley Union School" of Detroit.

[Ninth Generation.]—Children:

221. i. William Henry Perkins, b. at Montreal, May 19, 1811. He was Lieut. and afterwards Capt., in the late war, 1812-18, Mich. Cavalry, and served for 3 years. He is a bookkeeper in Detroit (1873). He m. May 10, 1870, Annie M. Walker, of Detroit. Had one child:

222. i. William Henry Perkins, b. Feb. 26, 1872; d. at Royal Oak, Mich., April 24, 1872.

222. ii. Miriam Anna Perkins, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1816; d. at Montreal, March 30, 1847.

223. iii. Rawson Clifton Perkins, b. at Boston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1818; d. there Dec. 18, 1848.

224. iv. Louisa Whitecomb Perkins, b. there June 27, 1819; is a teacher now (1873) in "The Cass Union School" at Detroit.

225. v. Phoebe Dwight Perkins, b. at Boston, Sept. 29, 1820; is a teacher (1873) in "The Duffield Union School" at Detroit.

[Tenth Generation.]

217. vi. Charles Colston Dwight (son of James A. Dwight) (Phoebe W. Gilman) (1803-1873) at Montreal, and d. at Detroit, Mich., Foot of Detroit, b. May 4, 1818 (son of George A. Dwight) (Benjamin) (Vt.) (or Priggen) (Rise). She m. at Detroit, June 1, 1848. There are four children were born. He is a merchant in Detroit. He m. for a 2d wife Eliza L. Houghton (1818-1873).

[Ninth Generation.]—Children:

226. i. Henry Kenneth Foss (b. May 4, 1841; d. there 1897. George A. Foss (Stallings) (b. at Watertown, Ct., 1800; d. 1881) m. at Watertown, Ct. They have no children.

227. ii. George Foss (Stallings) (b. at Watertown, Ct., 1800; d. 1881).

228. iii. George Foss (Stallings) (b. at Watertown, Ct., 1800; d. 1881).

229. iv. William Dwight Foss (b. at Watertown, Ct., 1800; d. 1881).

230. v. George Foss (Stallings) (b. at Watertown, Ct., 1800; d. 1881).

231. vi. George Foss (Stallings) (b. at Watertown, Ct., 1800; d. 1881).

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 223

[Eighth Generation.]

213. vi. James Adams Dwight, Jr., b. at Montreal, Sept. 21, 1825, m. Mary Wetmore Halsey (dau. of Anthony Post Halsey, Prest. of "The Bank of New York" and Irene Winnifred Wetmore).

He m. in 1855 Sarah J. Halstead (dau. of M. O. Halstead of Orange, N. J.), a jeweller for some years at New York : he resided for several years at Ypsilanti, Mich. He was quarter-master of the 20th Mich., Infantry in the late war, and afterwards provost-marshal in the district where he resided. He is now a travelling agent and his home is at Rockford, Ill., where his wife has recently died—Nov. 7, 1873.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

By first wife :

232. i. Irene Wetmore Dwight.

By second wife :

233. ii. Sarah Perkins Dwight, b. at Joliet, Ill., Jan. 17, 1857.

234. iii. Ogden Halstead Dwight, b. at Ypsilanti, Mich., April 29, 1858.

235. iv. Enos Halstead Dwight, b. at Ypsilanti, June 1861.

[Sixth Generation.]

109. v. Sarah Dwight (dau. of Major Timothy Dwight of Northampton and Mary Edwards), b. May 3, 1761, m. Sept. 2, 1799, Nathan Storrs. She d. March 7, 1805, without issue, and he m. for a 2d wife, in 1808, Esther Hunt, bapt. April. 9, 1786 (dau. of Jared Hunt and Asemath Clark). He was a watchmaker at Northampton, and d. there July 31, 1839, act 71. Said Madam Rhoda Dwight of Northampton to me of her, when herself 85 years of age and in the full possession of her very superior faculties: "She was remarkable for her grace and a gentleness of character peculiarly her own; it was a combination of all that was genial, lovely and strong-minded, with a high personal devotion to home duties. She was the very centre of the large family of the old Dwight homestead and a daughter unsurpassed in devotion to her mother in her old age, as well as to the interests of the whole family. She was of a very commanding personal appearance, and had remarkably beautiful eyes. Her whole aspect and attitude and very step would show her to any one to be a superior woman." This account of her I took down carefully from the lips of Madam Dwight, as she gave it to me in ordinary conversation, and it is a fair example of her fine powers of expression on any and every subject that she handled. She was a granddaughter of Prest. Edwards, and quite worthy in power

The Descendants of

224 *Sister of Nathaniel Dwight, both of Northampton,*

of thought and language of the high stock from which she descended.

A young British gentleman at Northampton was very much attracted by the charms of Sarah Dwight, just after he having had the opportunity of a letter to her by mail. As the letter overleaping some distance a British source, the town authorities seized it and read it at some year town meeting, so jealous were they and haughty in their feelings towards her mother. It proved to be only an expression of respect and remembrance of the politeness shown him at all times by her and family.

Here a phrag is as follows, and it is believed to have been written by her brother, Presl. Dwight:

Born May 3, 1761, died March 1, 1805, age 44.
As a child, she was the delight of her father,
And the staff of her mother's declining years.
As a sister, wife, friend and neighbor
She was eminently beloved.
Her mind was intelligent and refined,
Her disposition kind and sincere,
Her life was exemplary and lovely,
And her death full of serenity, peace and hope."

{Sixth Generation.}

119. vi. Mary or Polly¹ Dwight (sister of Malon Tenney) 1727² of Northampton and Mary Edwards, b. Jan. 9, 1703, d. 1778, daughter of Gen. Lewis Richmond Morris, b. Nov. 21, 1700, d. 1774, daughter of Morris and Sarah Lewis, wife of Harry Lewis, 1700, 40, 1770. Her d. in 1825, at Springfield, Vt. Her second marriage was to a young man, Samuel Tenney, of West Hill, N. H., who died in 1790, when she was 63, by the 2d marriage. She was a small woman like her mother, and possessed the disposition of a true and devoted mother.

{Seventh Generation.}

Daughters.

120. i. Lydia Maria Morison, b. Aug. 16, 1787, d. 1872, b. 1872, Col. John Stone Tenney, b. Aug. 23, 1777, d. 1872, of the family of New Haven, Conn. From Orono, Me. She was a member of the First Church of Northampton, and a devoted member of the Baptist Church, the name of the church being the same. Her second marriage was to a young man, John Tenney, of Orono, Vt., and she died in Tenney's Church, Orono, Vt., in 1872.

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 225

useful and popular. He was a colonel of militia and was elected a member of Congress, the first one from his district, but died before taking his seat and oath as such, in Huron, O., Feb. 22, 1813, æt. 35.

"She was a woman of superior intellect, pleasing manners, extensive information, and great conversational powers—much beloved by those intimately acquainted with her and greatly respected by all." She m. in 1811 for a 2d husband Major Robert Montgomery of Coitsville, O., b. April 5, 1773 (son of Gen. William Montgomery of Danville, Pa. He was of Scotch-Irish descent and was a colonel in the revolutionary army. He was a member of Congress when it sat in Philadelphia and "a firm, sagacious and wise man"). He moved in 1806-7 into Ohio and established a furnace in Poland, O., the first in that region. The war of 1812 broke up his business and he removed in 1816 to Youngstown, O., where he became a farmer, and d. Jan. 31, 1858. She d. in Youngstown, Dec. 24, 1866, æt. 79. She was a devoted follower of Christ and d. as she lived, trusting in his merits and desirous when death came to go and be forever with her Lord. "She was a mother in Israel indeed, and known far and wide for her many personal excellencies."

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

By first marriage:

236. i. Phœnix Edwards, b. about 1808, d. July 25, 1811.

237. ii. Lewis M. Edwards, b. about 1810, d. June 28, 1814.

238. iii. William Johnson Edwards, b. Dec. 26, 1811, at Warren, O.

By second marriage:

239. iv. Hon. Robert Morris Montgomery, b. Oct. 20, 1815, at Poland, O.

240. v. Caroline Sarah Montgomery, b. Oct. 4, 1817, m. Dr. Moses G. Hasletine.

241. vi. Ellen Louisa Montgomery, b. Nov. 5, 1819, m. Saml. Bang, d. May 18, 1855.

238. iii. William Johnson Edwards, b. Dec. 26, 1811, m. Oct. 2, 1847, Mary Manning, b. July 4, 1817 (dau. of Dr. Henry Manning of Youngstown and Lucretia Kirkland, dau. of Jas. of Kearsarge of Wallingford, Ct., and Lois Yale), a farmer at Youngstown, O. To him is due the history here given of his mother's descendants. He has had one child.

242. i. Louisa Maria Edwards, b. March 27, 1859.

240. v. Hon. Polier Morris Montgomery, b. Oct. 20, 1815, m. Nov. 26, 1857 Nancy Higgin Wolcott, b. at Fremont, O., April 13, 1817 (dau. of Lewis Wolcott and Mary Higgins), a farmer at Youngstown, was a member of the State Legislature.

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 227

Trinity Ch. yard, New York. Genl. Lewis R. Morris was one of the first settlers of Springfield, Vt. He was major-general of the Vermont militia.]

[Sixth Generation.] See page 140.

III. vii. Hon. Theodore Dwight (son of Major Timothy Dwight of Northampton and Mary Edwards), b. Dec. 15, 1764, was not quite 12 years old when the revolutionary war broke out, and when also his father went to Natchez never to return. For both of these reasons the finances of the family became utterly deranged; and all thought of giving like educational facilities of a superior kind to those previously furnished to the eldest son Timothy, must be forever abandoned in respect to all the younger sons. When of sufficient age and strength he took his place by the side of his two elder brothers, Timothy and Jonathan, as an earnest worker each day on one of the two family-farms, in order that by their united industry they might work out of the willing soil a worthy support for their mother and her large family. That mother was zealously devoted to the best educational development of her children; and what she could do, with her many and great household cares, for each and all of them, she did. But "circumstances alter cases" everywhere; and all that could be done for her son Theodore was to give him, beside the earnest instruction of his mother at home, the further advantages of a district school kept near at hand by "Master King." He was not old enough then to enjoy, like his brother Jonathan, the educational training given by his brother Theodore to a class of young men, whose recitations he heard twice daily at that time at Northampton. If he could have enjoyed the full benefits of collegiate study, he would have acquired, it is believed, a name for his talents and his usefulness quite akin to that of his more distinguished brother.

He might have been induced to have limited his energies for life to agricultural toil; but happily for him in the end he broke his left arm near the wrist, and quite as luckily perhaps, it was so badly set by an ignorant surgeon as to be ever afterwards inadequate for manual toil. It was therefore determined, in conformity alike with his own tastes and with traditional if not inherited instincts in the family, that he should turn his attention to the law, which he pursued in the office of his cousin Pierrepont Edwards in New Haven. He established himself at Hibernia, Ct. but in 1791 removed to Hartford, Ct., and for 24 years (1791-1815) practised his profession there with success.

He early came very near being the law-partner of his cousin Aaron

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 229

after 21 years, to Hartford, to spend his last days there when 72 years old.

He was a man of unbending integrity, and his opinions, religious and political, were as sacred to him as his very life. While a thorough Christian in principle and practice, and given to habits of prayer, he remained all his life, like many other religious persons of his day, out of formal connection with church privileges and church-duties as such. The Edwardean system, then so prevalent, of continual, critical self-measurement, in respect to all one's religious experiences, cast its normal and terrible blight upon his natural joy of faith, as upon that of so many others.

An outline of "Mr. Dwight's Life and Writings" was published by the N. Y. Historical Society, soon after his death (1846); as was afterwards "A Sketch of his Character and Success as an Editor," by Dr. Francis of New York, under the auspices of the same Society. In "Peter Parley's Recollections of a Life Time," may be found an animated notice of him. He says of him (vol. ii. p. 123): "Though known as a somewhat severe but able political writer, he was in private life one of the most pure, disinterested and amiable of men. He had an almost womanly sensibility to human suffering. He had great abilities, and only missed a permanent reputation by setting too light a value upon his performances and so not bringing them up to a higher standard of criticism. *His attention was not too rapidly for his age thrown off.*" "The Connecticut Mirror" was distinguished all over the country for its vigilant and spicy vindication of Federalism, at a time when metropolitan papers had no such overshadowing influence as now. His "New Year's Verses" were always looked for with eagerness for their sketchy review of passing events with dashes of humor, in which the doings of the "Democracy" were set off in the strongest colors within the reach of the most effective Hudibrastic ridicule. He followed up his political game with the vigilance of a falcon in pursuit of its prey.

He was of a tall, large, fine-looking presence, standing 5 feet 11 inches in height, with a pretty hair-brush, a clear, open, reddish face, with clear, black, flashing eyes, and was universally considered a very handsome man. He is the only one of his great uncles that the writer ever saw; and well does he remember his fine, impressive face and figure in its old age.

He was a most earnest and outspoken opponent of slavery at all times, and not only wrote poems full of the spirit of immediate emancipation, at a time when such a course was not generally considered

The Descendants of

230 *Samuel Nathaniel Dwight, both of New Britain, Conn.*

and his descendants, but no five of his male children were reported to have been "Baptized in the Gospel" (i. e. by a "pastor") "in this country" and "America Proper," a phrase used in an early copy of the pedigree to mean England.

"Helpful list of the names of the Grand
Stamford children, viz. —
Catherine, Elizabeth, Mary, and
Isaac, all of whom were baptiz'd."

He died Sept. 24, 1774, aged 44 years, New Britain, Conn., of Edward Abner, a. W. L., in connection with the name of Anne Wright, daughter of John Wright, a. H. of G. in the pedigree. His survivors of his three children were all baptiz'd in New York, Jan. 17, 1804, viz. — Elizabeth, Anne, and John, in the St. James' church of New York City, by the Rev. Mr. [?]. His wife, Anne, died in 1793, aged 42 years, New Britain, Conn., and was buried in the churchyard of the same place. Her children were baptiz'd in New York, viz. — Elizabeth, Anne, and John, in the St. James' church of New York City, by the Rev. Mr. [?].

See also Genealogy of Olden.

1. Elizabeth, Mrs. Abner Dwight, a. H. of G. in the pedigree, was baptiz'd in New York, Jan. 17, 1804, in the St. James' church of New York City, by the Rev. Mr. [?]. She was the wife of Samuel Dwight, a. W. of G. in the pedigree, and was baptiz'd in New York, Jan. 17, 1804, in the St. James' church of New York City, by the Rev. Mr. [?].

2. Anne, Mrs. John Wright, a. H. of G. in the pedigree, was baptiz'd in New York, Jan. 17, 1804, in the St. James' church of New York City, by the Rev. Mr. [?].

3. John, a. H. of G. in the pedigree, was baptiz'd in New York, Jan. 17, 1804, in the St. James' church of New York City, by the Rev. Mr. [?].

4. Elizabeth, a. H. of G. in the pedigree, was baptiz'd in New York, Jan. 17, 1804, in the St. James' church of New York City, by the Rev. Mr. [?].

5. Anne, a. H. of G. in the pedigree, was baptiz'd in New York, Jan. 17, 1804, in the St. James' church of New York City, by the Rev. Mr. [?].

6. John, a. H. of G. in the pedigree, was baptiz'd in New York, Jan. 17, 1804, in the St. James' church of New York City, by the Rev. Mr. [?].

7. Elizabeth, a. H. of G. in the pedigree, was baptiz'd in New York, Jan. 17, 1804, in the St. James' church of New York City, by the Rev. Mr. [?].

8. Anne, a. H. of G. in the pedigree, was baptiz'd in New York, Jan. 17, 1804, in the St. James' church of New York City, by the Rev. Mr. [?].

9. John, a. H. of G. in the pedigree, was baptiz'd in New York, Jan. 17, 1804, in the St. James' church of New York City, by the Rev. Mr. [?].

10. Elizabeth, a. H. of G. in the pedigree, was baptiz'd in New York, Jan. 17, 1804, in the St. James' church of New York City, by the Rev. Mr. [?].

11. Anne, a. H. of G. in the pedigree, was baptiz'd in New York, Jan. 17, 1804, in the St. James' church of New York City, by the Rev. Mr. [?].

12. John, a. H. of G. in the pedigree, was baptiz'd in New York, Jan. 17, 1804, in the St. James' church of New York City, by the Rev. Mr. [?].

13. Elizabeth, a. H. of G. in the pedigree, was baptiz'd in New York, Jan. 17, 1804, in the St. James' church of New York City, by the Rev. Mr. [?].

14. Anne, a. H. of G. in the pedigree, was baptiz'd in New York, Jan. 17, 1804, in the St. James' church of New York City, by the Rev. Mr. [?].

15. John, a. H. of G. in the pedigree, was baptiz'd in New York, Jan. 17, 1804, in the St. James' church of New York City, by the Rev. Mr. [?].

16. Elizabeth, a. H. of G. in the pedigree, was baptiz'd in New York, Jan. 17, 1804, in the St. James' church of New York City, by the Rev. Mr. [?].

17. Anne, a. H. of G. in the pedigree, was baptiz'd in New York, Jan. 17, 1804, in the St. James' church of New York City, by the Rev. Mr. [?].

18. John, a. H. of G. in the pedigree, was baptiz'd in New York, Jan. 17, 1804, in the St. James' church of New York City, by the Rev. Mr. [?].

19. Elizabeth, a. H. of G. in the pedigree, was baptiz'd in New York, Jan. 17, 1804, in the St. James' church of New York City, by the Rev. Mr. [?].

20. Anne, a. H. of G. in the pedigree, was baptiz'd in New York, Jan. 17, 1804, in the St. James' church of New York City, by the Rev. Mr. [?].

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 231

out reproach. He never intentionally wounded the feelings of the humblest individual, or deviated from the strict observance of affability and courtesy to all."

He was a large and fine-looking man, 6 feet and an inch high, and was said to be the strongest man in the army. It was said of him that "he never did a mean act himself, and that no one would have the hardihood to do one in his presence." His widow resides now (1871) in Flushing, L. I., aet. 80.

252. ii. Theodore Dwight b. and d. Feb. 3, 1795.

253. iii. Theodore Dwight, 2d, born at Hartford, Ct., March 3, 1795, d. Oct. 16, 1866, aet. 70.

254. iv. William Richard Dwight, b. Jan. 26, 1798, d. June 8, 1864, aet. 66.

255. iii. Theodore Dwight, 2d, b. at Hartford, March 3, 1795, grad. at Yale in 1814, was tall and slender, of dark complexion and black eyes, vivacious, affable and generous.

He began to study theology with Prest. Dwight, but was prevented, from the effects of scarlet fever upon his system, from preparing himself in full for the ministry. In 1821 he went to England and France for his health. While in Paris and in company with Rev. Francis Lee, who was engaged in distributing gratuitously De Saey's French New Testament, they were both arrested, on the charge of collecting an unlawful number of persons in the streets, although they were outside of the city-barriers, and they were imprisoned for a few hours in the Conciergerie. While in England, he visited Fulham, as already described. See page 69. In London he met William Wilberforce and lady. She said to him: "You will find in yonder library the works of Prest. Dwight, and full of marginal notes by Mr. Wilberforce." "Of correction?" said he. "No," she replied, "but of the highest approbation."

He spoke easily French, Spanish and Italian, and partially also German, Portuguese and Modern Greek. The liberals and refugees from other lands to our shores always found in him a devoted friend. Among special friends of such a sort were Col. Van Halm of Spain, Gen. Mesquena of New Grenada, Gomez, Peñaza, and Zavaia of Mexico, and Foresti and Garibaldi of Italy. Garibaldi when in this country, committed his autobiography to him to be used at his discretion. He received formal thanks and other titles for his services to their cause from several of the liberal governments of the Spanish-American republics.

The Descendants of

232 *Samuel Nathaniel Dwight, both of Newburyport,*

He was married to the daughter of "The N. Y. A. 1790" the first of the "N. Y. Five Sons" (see page 229) and she was the daughter of the first of the "N. Y. Five Sons" (see page 229). The "N. Y. Five Sons" were "The N. Y. Five Sons" (see page 229). "The N. Y. Five Sons" were "The N. Y. Five Sons" (see page 229). "The N. Y. Five Sons" were "The N. Y. Five Sons" (see page 229).

He had three children: George, William, and Elizabeth.

George was born in Newburyport, Mass., in 1790. He was the first of the "N. Y. Five Sons" (see page 229). He was the first of the "N. Y. Five Sons" (see page 229). He was the first of the "N. Y. Five Sons" (see page 229). He was the first of the "N. Y. Five Sons" (see page 229).

INDIV.

1. "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229).

2. "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229).

3. "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229).

4. "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229).

5. "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229).

6. "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229).

7. "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229).

8. "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229).

9. "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229).

10. "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229).

11. "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229).

12. "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229).

13. "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229).

14. "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229). "The N. Y. A. 1790" (see page 229).

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 233

ark, N. J. As he took leave of a daughter on the train at Jersey City, he found that the door of the car had been fastened and before it could be opened the train had begun to move; so that, in leaping out he was thrown down and severely bruised. The accident occurred at about dusk and early the next morning he was dead. His life was one remarkable for a great amount of gratuitous labor in the most varied forms of religious and literary effort.

He m. April 24, 1827, Eleanor Boyd (dan. of Samuel Boyd, a lawyer in New York and Eliza Pierson of Newark, N. J.). She d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 15, 1870.

4th Generation. | Children:

255. i. Maria Bayard Dwight, b. Feb. 17, 1828, at New York, d. Feb. 11, 1852.

256. ii. Ellen Boyd Dwight, b. Sept. 16, 1830, m. as his 2d wife, Feb. 18, 1860, Capt. Charles C. H. Kennedy of North Carolina, an officer in the U. S. A. and afterwards in the Confederate Navy. He is now a merchant in Norfolk, Va. They have had one child:

257. i. Theodore Dwight Kennedy, b. July 2, 1866.

258. iii. Theodore Dwight, b. March 4, 1833, d. Dec. 18, 1852, m. 1854.

259. iv. Henry Alsop Dwight, b. in Brooklyn, March 17, 1835, connected with his sister Anna, a girls' school in Brooklyn.

260. v. Anna Maria Dwight, b. Nov. 18, 1837, a teacher in Brooklyn.

261. vi. Augustus Moore Dwight, b. Nov. 18, 1840, m. June 23, 1868, Sherwood Bissell Ferris, b. in Greenwich, Ct. (son of Dea Samuel Ferris and Isabella Whiting), Dec. 15, 1811. He is a salesman in a wholesale drygoods house in New York (Barthol., New York, Revue Co.). He has a daughter Eleanor Augusta, b. Oct. 13, 1872.

262. vii. Rebecca Julia Dwight, b. March 1, 1842, m. Oct. 8, 1867, Thomas Brockwell, b. in Brooklyn, April 23, 1838, son of Benjamin Brockwell, of N. Y., and Elvina Brush Ferriss, dan. of George Ferriss, of Norwich, N. Y., grad. at Columbia Coll. Law school in 1859. He entered the U. S. A. of Vols. as Lt. of cavalry, Co. D, 18th N. Y. Cavalry, in June 1863, and was made Capt. of Co. K in February, and went through the Red River and Mobile campaigns (Mud Shoals, Banks and Canby). He was for nearly a year a Judge Advocate of the Provost Guard in N. Orleans, La. (1864-65). He was promoted to Major in 1867, having served in the army of the West in the early part of the same year on account of hereditary illness. He spent his last military service in the army for two years (1866-68), and in 1868 he was established in his profession in N. Y. City. He has one child:

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 235

[Ninth Generation.] Children :

270. i. William Dwight Smith, b. Nov. 29, 1860.

271. ii. Arthur Edwards Smith, b. March 18, 1864.

[Eighth Generation.]

267. iv. George Spring Dwight (son of Wm. R. Dwight of Brooklyn and Mary W. Fiske), b. Dec. 14, 1835, m. June 27, 1860, Mary Torrey, b. Dec. 10, 1836 (dau. of William Torrey and Adeline Whittemore of Montclair, N. J.) : a manufacturer of umbrellas and parasols for some years preceding 1868, in New York, and President also of an India Rubber Manufacturing Co. there (1864-72). He has resided until of late at Montclair, N. J., but lives now (1874) at Morristown, N. J., and is a large contractor on the N. J. branch of the Midland R. Road. He has strong literary tastes and is one of the best writers of verse now found in the family—John W. Dwight of New Haven, and John S. Dwight of Boston, musical critic, being two of his contemporaries.

[Ninth Generation.] Children :

272. i. Mary Torrey Dwight, b. April 2, 1862.

273. ii. George Fiske Dwight, b. Dec. 10, 1863, d. Dec. 25, 1866.

274. iii. Jeanie Whittemore Dwight, b. Nov. 11, 1865.

275. iv. Theodore Dwight, b. Sept. 22, 1867.

276. v. Caro Tracy Dwight, b. Dec. 23, 1870.

277. vi. Anna Romeyn Dwight, b. April 20, 1873.

[Eighth Generation.]

268. v. Mary Edwards Dwight (dau. of Wm. R. Dwight of Brooklyn), b. Aug. 19, 1838, m. Sept. 17, 1862, William Atherton, a leather-merchant in Boston, Mass., b. Jan. 21, 1820 (son of Samuel Atherton and Abby Popple). His family resides at the "Highlands."

[Ninth Generation.] Children :

278. i. Mary Louise Atherton, b. Sept. 21, 1863.

279. ii. Frederick William Atherton, b. Aug. 6, 1865.

280. iii. Edward Dwight Atherton, b. June 2, 1868.

281. iv. Percy Lee Atherton, b. Sept. 25, 1871.

[Eighth Generation.]

269. vi. Sarah Mellen Dwight (dau. of William R. Dwight), b. May 13, 1811, m. March 3, 1836, Robert Worthington Raymond, b. Feb. 6, April 27, 1811 (son of Prof. Robert R. Ropes, Rector of Bowdoin) and Mary Ann Pratt. He is the editor of "The Engineering and Mining Journal," pub. in New York, and author of "Mines

The Descendants of

236 *Samuel Nathaniel Depledge, both of New Hampshire.*

[First Generation.]
 1751. Wm. Depledge, A. B., of Middlebury, Vermont, and Miss "Ann" [?], of Middlebury, Vermont. "The Depledges of Vermont," p. 144. "The Descendants of Samuel Depledge," p. 139. "The Descendants of Wm. Depledge," pp. 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

[Second Generation.]

- 181. i. Abner Raymond, b. Dec. 11, 1814, d. July 3, 1884.
- 182. ii. Abner Raymond, b. Aug. 30, 1819.
- 183. iii. Elizabeth Dwight, b. Sept. 2, 1819, d. Mar. 2, 1885.
- 184. iv. Rufus Raymond, b. Sept. 12, 1820, d. Oct. 11, 1877.
- 185. v. Dwight Raymond, b. July 19, 1826.

[Sixth Generation.]

192. vii. Monroe William Depledge, M. D., b. Oct. 1, 1876, d. Dec. 2, 1946. Married Mary Florence Depledge, b. Dec. 10, 1876, d. Oct. 12, 1946. Children: 1. George Depledge, b. Dec. 1, 1907, d. Oct. 23, 1957. Married Virginia Helen Depledge, b. Dec. 11, 1911, d. Dec. 2, 1976. Children: 1. Raymond M. Depledge, b. Dec. 2, 1938, d. Nov. 20, 1977. Married Barbara Ann Depledge, b. Dec. 11, 1938, d. Dec. 2, 1976. Children: 1. George Raymond Depledge, b. Dec. 2, 1966, d. Dec. 2, 1976.

[Seventh Generation.]

197. i. Margaret Ann Depledge, b. Oct. 11, 1911, d. Dec. 2, 1976. Married George Depledge, b. Dec. 11, 1911, d. Dec. 2, 1976. Children: 1. George Depledge, b. Dec. 11, 1938, d. Dec. 2, 1976. Married Virginia Helen Depledge, b. Dec. 11, 1938, d. Dec. 2, 1976. Children: 1. George Raymond Depledge, b. Dec. 2, 1966, d. Dec. 2, 1976.

197. ii. Margaret Ann Depledge, b. Oct. 11, 1911, d. Dec. 2, 1976.

198. iii. George Depledge, b. Dec. 11, 1911, d. Dec. 2, 1976. Married Virginia Helen Depledge, b. Dec. 11, 1938, d. Dec. 2, 1976. Children: 1. George Raymond Depledge, b. Dec. 2, 1966, d. Dec. 2, 1976.

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 237

1815 onwards) and possessed at one time large wealth. He was a man of decided piety and of high moral bearing and of genuine gentlemanly refinement of character. He d. in Allegheny City, Pa., Nov. 2, 1854, act. 74. She d. there Oct. 9, 1834, act. 45. She was a lady of remarkable sweetness and excellence, and devotedly religious.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

289. i. William Maurice Bell, b. Oct. 12, 1812, d. July 24, 1871.

290. ii. John Walter Bell, b. Oct. 16, 1813, d. in Pittsburgh, Sept. 11, 1811.

291. iii. Walter Dwight Bell, b. Oct. 22, 1814, at Warren, O., m. Dec. 3, 1841, Elizabeth Ann Richards of Philadelphia (daugh. of Samuel Richards and Mary Smith). He was for many years a manufacturer of pig iron, cast-iron pipes, hammered iron, etc. He has resided for several years past at Philadelphia, having retired from business. She d. July 18, 1848. They had one child:

292. i. Mary Richards Bell, b. Nov. 11, 1815, who d. May 17, 1865.

293. iv. Sarah Ann Bell, b. Feb. 23, 1816, at Pittsburgh, m. George Collins of St. Louis.

294. v. Theodore Dwight Bell, b. Oct. 5, 1817, d. Oct. 23, 1848.

295. vi. Mary Elizabeth Bell, b. Dec. 29, 1818, d. March 3, 1820.

296. vii. Margaret Dewitt Bell, b. Aug. 24, 1820, m. John L. Black of St. Louis, Mo.

297. viii. Henry Rutgers Bell, M.D., b. March 29, 1822, d. June 14, 1893.

298. ix. David Williams Bell, b. July 2, 1823, a practising lawyer in Pottsville.

299. x. Algernon Sidney Bell, b. Aug. 8, 1825.

300. xi. Louisa Maria Bell, b. Aug. 29, 1827, m. June 27, 1849, John H. Shepley (son of Judge Shepley of Portland, Me.), a lawyer at St. Louis. She d. June 17, 1852, act. 24. They had a child that d. soon.

301. xii. Catherine Ellen Bell, b. July 2, 1829, m. Oct. 8, 1854, Rev. Ferdinand Van Riew Reynolds, m. Acadaville, Pa., April 12, 1851 (son of John Reynolds), graduate of Allegheny College, Pa., in 1850, and at Princeton, Thorey, Tenn., in 1858, a French language teacher at Allegheny College, 1858-69. He resides near Pottsville, Pa. They had children.

302. xiii. Elizabeth Wesley Bell, b. at Allegheny City, Sept. 7, 1831, m. May 15, 1854, Rev. Amos Wislart of Washington, Pa., b. there Feb. 1, 1836 (son of Dr. John Wislart and Martha Wilson),

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 239

his first wife, Frances Euphrasia Morrison, whom he m. Jan. 1, 1826 he had 5 children. Mrs. Sarah A. Collier is now (1873) in China with her daughter.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

311. i. Margaret Dwight Collier, b. July 25, 1839, m. March 27, 1869, Ethan Allen Hitchcock (son of Henry and Caroline Hitchcock of Mobile, Ala.), a tea merchant in Hong Kong, China (of the firm of Oliphant & Co.). They have one child:

312. 1. Sarah Collier Hitchcock, b. March 1870.

313. ii. Frances Euphrasia Collier, b. Aug. 1, 1841, d. Feb. 28, 1846.

314. iii. John Pierre Collier, b. Dec. 12, 1842.

315. iv. William Bell Collier, b. Aug. 2, 1844.

316. v. Maurice Dwight Collier, b. May 6, 1846, m. June 7, 1872, Clara Aidee (dau. of George T. Aidee of Westchester, N. Y.). He is a lawyer in St. Louis. He was grad. at Yale in 1866.

317. vi. Thomas Fassitt Collier, b. Jan. 13, 1848.

318. vii. Elizabeth Tiernau Collier, b. Oct. 19, 1849, d. Sept. 14, 1850.

319. viii. Henry Collier, b. Sept. 4, 1851, d. Feb. 1, 1855.

[Eighth Generation.]

296. vii. Margaret Dewitt Bell (dau. of Wm. Bell and Margaret V. Dwight), b. Aug. 24, 1820, m. June 13, 1844, John Logan Blaine, b. in Greene Co., Ky., March 29, 1807 (son of James Blaine of Woodford Co., Ky., and Mary Logan). He was a merchant at St. Louis, where he d. May 26, 1865, and where his widow still resides (1874).

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

320. i. Emma Bell Blaine, b. Oct. 14, 1845, m. Jan. 29, 1871, Edward Spaulding Churchill, a W. I. merchant at Portland, Me., b. April, 1846 (son of Edward Churchill of Portland and Mary, his wife). She d. Nov. 24, 1871, leaving a son.

321. i. Winston Churchill, b. Nov. 10, 1871.

322. ii. Annie Collier Blaine, b. Feb. 28, 1847, d. Sept. 27, 1848.

323. iii. James Logan Blaine, b. Dec. 21, 1848, d. Aug. 8, 1849.

324. iv. Maurice Dwight Blaine, b. Oct. 23, 1850.

325. v. Kate Reynolds Blaine, b. Aug. 16, 1852, d. Aug. 10, 1854.

326. vi. Mary Blaine, b. July 7, 1854.

327. vii. Sarah Collier Blaine, b. Sept. 2, 1856.

[Eighth Generation.]

297. viii. Henry Rutgers Bell, M.D. (son of William Bell and

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 241

for any one to gain his ear who deserved it, and his heart also. While remarkably modest and circumspect, he was also frank, cheerful and inspiring in his habits of social intercourse. No wonder that his people loved so warmly their good "old Dominic." In 1855 he retired, on account of his failing health, to a pleasant home that he had prepared for himself in the suburbs of Brooklyn, where he spent the last four years of his life in gentle quietness among books and flowers, of which he was very fond, and where he d. Dec. 3, 1859, æt. 63. His widow d. in 1864.

[Sixth Generation.]

113. ix. FIDELIA DWIGHT (dan. of Major Timothy Dwight of Northampton and Mary Edwards) b. Aug. 7, 1768, m. Jan. 16, 1793, her cousin, Hon. Jonathan Edwards Porter of Hadley, Mass., b. May 17, 1766 (son of Eleazer Porter of Hadley and Susanna Edwards, dan. of Jonathan Edwards of Northampton, whom he m. Sept. 17, 1761. He d. in 1797, æt. 69, and she in 1803, æt. 63), grad. at Harvard in 1786, having spent the first 3 years of his course at Yale. He was a lawyer at Hadley, and at one time a member of the Mass. legislature.

He was of medium stature and of a full figure and black hair and eyes and very sprightly in mind and manner. He was animated in conversation and abounded in anecdote and wit. He was of an amiable and affectionate disposition, thoroughly upright and full of deep religious feeling.

He was of a strongly bilious diathesis; and his health becoming poor, he was for several years unable to attend to any professional business on account of the complete prostration of his physical and mental capacities. He recovered his health at length and removed to New Haven, Ct. (about 1806-7), where he practised his profession until again compelled by utter physical inability to relinquish its labors, and died suddenly March 24, 1821, æt. 55.

Mrs. Fidelity Porter was of a slight figure but very fine-looking, having black hair and penetrating black eyes. She suffered much from prostration of health, and had many gossamer years, consequent on the overthrow of her husband's health and finances: but she abounded in moral courage and energy and met them bravely. The later years of her life she spent in New York with her sons. While living there, she associated and conferred with Mrs. Dixie Betton, daughter of Rev. Mr. Thomas Betton, in a well-known series of addresses, especially in behalf of seamen. She delighted to forget herself in her

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 243

1815, amanuensis for one year (1816) to Prest. Dwight, tutor at Yale (1818-21), was ordained at Oxford, N. Y., July 31, 1823, preached at New Rochelle and West Farms, N. Y. (1825-28), and was principal of "The Washington Institute" in New York (1828-34), for 6 years. In Nov. 1834 he was installed over the Presb. Ch. at Matteawan, N. Y., and in Dec. 1837, he took charge of "The Burr Seminary" in Manchester, Vt., which charge he maintained for 25 years following, until Nov. 1862. He still (1874) resides at that place.

Mrs. Julia A. Wickham was a lady of brilliant intellect and full of sparkling wit in union with feminine qualities of a superior kind. She was small in person, of a neat trim figure, with an oval face of an Edwardean type, having a prominent forehead and keen black eyes. She d. in New York Dec. 23, 1830.

[He m. for 2d wife Dec. 28, 1831, Amy Porter, cousin to his first wife, b. Sept. 20, 1801, who d. Oct. 29, 1832 (dau. of Col. Moses Porter of Hadley, Mass., and Amy Colt). By this marriage he had a dau., Emma Wickham, b. Oct. 21, 1832, who m. as his 2d wife Rev. Alfred C. Roe, Presb. clergyman, now (1874) of Clyde, N. Y. He m. for a 3d wife, Oct. 12, 1834, Elizabeth C. Merwin, dau. of Rev. Samuel Merwin of New Haven, Ct.]

He had by his wife, Julia A. Porter, one child:

341. 1. Mary Louisa Wickham, b. Nov. 7, 1827, who d. July, 1828.

[Seventh Generation.]

337. ii. Timothy Dwight Porter, M.D. (son of Hon. Jonathan E. Porter and Fidelity Dwight), b. March 14, 1797, grad. at Yale in 1816, studied medicine with Dr. Jonathan Knight of New Haven, afterwards professor of Surgery at Yale College. He was, with his brother, principal and proprietor for many years of the "Washington Institute," a Boarding School for boys in New York—having previously taught for some years in Virginia and S. Carolina. This was a building of white marble, large and showy for those times, and stood in 13th St., between 3d and 4th Avenues, on the south side of the street. There it still stands on its original site, and quite above the present level of the street. He afterwards removed the school to the fine estate, as it is now, where he has ever since resided, which contained then some two acres lying on the eastern slope of Murray Hill, and including the space now bounded by Third and Lexington Avenues and 36th and 37th Streets. It has been preserved by him until within about 5 years in its original shape. Its highest point on Lexington Avenue is some 70 feet above high water at Kip's Bay, near by, and presents a wide view of Long Island, and of East River whitened with sails.

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 245

II. Samuel Porter, his son, m. Hannah Stanley (dau. of Thomas Stanley of Hartford, Ct.), and removed in 1659 to Hadley, Mass., as one of its first settlers, where he d. Sept. 6, 1669, and she died, Dec. 18, 1708.

III. Hon. Samuel Porter, Jr., their eldest son, b. April 6, 1660, m. Feb. 22, 1683, Joanna Cook (dau. of Capt. Aaron Cook). He was a large trader, a Judge and Sheriff, and d., leaving an estate of £10,000, July 29, 1722, aet. 62: she d. Nov. 18, 1713.

IV. Their son Justice Eleazer Porter (their 8th child), b. Feb. 25, 1698, d. Nov. 6, 1757, aet. 59. He m. Sarah Pitkin, sister of Gov. William Pitkin of Connecticut. [Their dau. Sarah m. Rev. Dr. Samuel Hopkins, whose dau. Mary Hopkins was the wife of Rev. Dr. Jonathan Edwards, Pres. of Union College, N. Y.]

V. Hon. Eleazer Porter, Jr., their son, b. June 27, 1728, grad. at Yale in 1748, was a Justice of the Peace and Judge of Probate. He m. Aug. 6, 1754, his cousin, Ann Pitkin, who d. aet. 24, Nov. 7, 1758; and he m. for the wife, Sep. 17, 1764, Susanna Edwards (dau. of Pres. Jonathan Edwards), b. June 20, 1740, who d. May 2, 1803, aet. 62. He had by his two wives nine children, three by his first wife and six by his last.

VI. Jonathan Edwards Porter b. May 17, 1766, was grad. at Harvard in 1786. His brother Moses Porter, b. Sept. 19, 1768, m. Amy Colt and had 13 children. He d. May 22, 1854, aet. 85.]

[Fourth Generation.]

III. x. Rev. Nathaniel Dwight, M.D. (son of Major Timothy Dwight of Northampton and Mary Edwards), b. Jan. 31, 1770, was of a tall figure and strongly built, but not of as fine a physique as most of his contemporaries.

He studied medicine in Hartford, with Dr. Mason F. Cogswell, and practised his profession there for some time. He was afterwards assistant surgeon in the U. S. A., and was stationed at Governor's Island, N. Y. He settled subsequently in Westfield, Mass., and New Lebanon, N. Y. (1806-10), and Wethersfield, Ct. (1810-12). In 1812 he relinquished medical practice and settled in the ministry at Westfield, N. Y. (1812-20). In 1820 he resumed to the practice of medicine, and settled at Providence, R. I., and afterwards at Northampton, Ct. While residing at the latter place he visited Oswego, N. Y., at which place he caught "the Lake fever," and d. June 11, 1851, aet. 81.

He was a man of sterling integrity and of humble piety and kind

The Descendants of

246 *Son of Nathaniel Dwight, both of Northampton,*

and descended to a fault. For that worldly wisdom which is commonly called *business* matters he was not remarkable.

He was regarded as a good medical practitioner. Well respected, honest, upright and earnest, and faithful in his professional duties.

He supported a School Geography, the first ever published in this country, and quite popular for several years, being in the form of *questions and answers*. He wrote also "The Great Question Answered"; and "A Comprehensive History of the Signs and Portents of the Revolution of Independence."

He deserves also most honorable remembrance for his early and active interest in measures of public relief for the insane. He was one of the first certainly, and, as the author believes, *the very first one*, to set in motion the present wide-spread benevolent system of *Sanitarian Retreats* existing in this country.

At the semi-centennial celebration of "The Retreat for the Insane," held at Hartford, Ct., Jan. 7, 1873, Dr. Gooden W. Robinson, a long resident of Hartford, and one of the medical visitors to the Retreat, delivered by appointment the commemorative address of the occasion. In giving the history of this institution (the first of the kind in the whole of the entire country) he says: "From that time the benevolent and patriotic the Connecticut Association for the relief of the Insane, the improvements which have been effected in the Retreat. As early as 1852, Dr. A. S. Dwight *visited* the Retreat to report to the Convention of the Society for the Relief of the Insane, *then* organized, the progress of the Institution, and the results of his visit, in a paper read at the meeting, and published in the *Journal* of that Society."

It is worthy of remark that Dr. Robinson, who was born in 1793, Dr. Dwight, who died in 1870, lived in the same house in Hartford, the residence of the latter from 1808 to 1870, the residence of the former from 1808 to 1870. Dr. Robinson, who was born in 1793, Dr. Dwight, who died in 1870, lived in the same house in Hartford, the residence of the latter from 1808 to 1870, the residence of the former from 1808 to 1870.

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 247

in England, who first exhibited any great radical reform there in the treatment of the insane. An account published in 1813, of their great success in ameliorating their condition first inaugurated the general humane ideas in full force which now regulate such institutions in England and on the continent."

He m. June 24, 1798, Rebecca Robbins of Wethersfield, Ct., b. Oct. 7, 1770 (dau. of Appleton Robbins and Mary Stillman). She d. April 28, 1848, aet. 77, at Wethersfield.

She was thought beautiful in her youth. Through all her maturer years she was feeble in health and especially in the latter part of her life. She was of a gentle spirit and a meek and devoted Christian.

[Seventh Generation.] Children :

344. i. A child unnamed that d. at birth in 1799.

345. ii. John Allen Dwight, b. at Wethersfield, Sept. 10, 1800. He spent some years in the Southwest, but has lived for many years past in New York, where he has been latterly a real-estate broker. He is unmarried.

346. iii. George Robbins Dwight, b. at Wethersfield, Nov. 3, 1802, m. Feb. 22, 1832, Sarah Smith of Wethersfield. He followed the sea for several years, but spent most of his life as a farmer (1833-68), at Dunkirk, N. Y., where he d. without issue, Aug. 24, 1868.

347. iv. Rev. Theodore Mason Dwight, b. at Westfield, Mass., Dec. 17, 1804.

348. v. Henry Cecil Dwight, b. at New London, Ct., Oct. 22, 1806, d. there Sept. 17, 1807.

349. vi. Henry Cecil Dwight, 2d, b. in New London, Nov. 6, 1807, m. Nov. 5, 1833, his cousin, Agnes Abby Dwight, b. July 12, 1810 (dau. of Henry Edwin Dwight and Electa Centre). Having first served a clerkship in New York, he established himself in mercantile business in Franklin, La. Since 1852, he has been a farmer in Wethersfield, Ct. His wife d. without issue, Nov. 11, 1839. He m. for 2d wife, Sept. 14, 1845, Sarah Arms of Montpelier, Vt. (dau. of Stephen Arms and Rebecca Bradley). He had one child :

350. 1. Henry Lyman Dwight, b. April 9, 1854, who d. Jan. 30, 1873, aet. 18.

351. vii. Nathaniel Appleton Dwight, b. June 6, 1809, d. July 25, 1897.

352. viii. Nathaniel Appleton Dwight, 2d, b. May 23, 1810, d. Aug. 30, 1899.

347. iv. Rev. Theodore Mason Dwight, b. Dec. 17, 1804, graduated at the University in Athens, Ga., in 1831, and at the Presb. Theol.

The Descendants of

248 *Son of Nathaniel Dwight, both of Northampton,*

Son of Columbia, S. C., in 1833. He was bound to school by the trustees of Hogwell at Decatur, Ga., and settled at Bath, Ga.

He m. Sept. 11, 1833, Angella Hunt of New Bern, Va., N. J., who was m. Natchez, Miss., in 1807, and Ed. at Bath, Ga., Oct. 11, 1833. He m. a second wife, Nov. 23, 1847, Maria Collins, b. Dec. 26, 1818, dau. of Alexander Collins of Middleburg, Ga., and Eliza Jane Williams, m. S. Ed. at Gallatin, Tenn., Sept. 3, 1840, p. 33. The first son exceeded 5, 1861, Sophia Palmer, b. at Washington, Ind., 27, 1817, dau. of Capt. John Palmer and Elizabeth Collins. He m. a third wife Bath, Ga., 1856-62, and afterwards pursued the education at Gallatin, Tenn. (1845-47), assuming the name of Westfield Dwight upon June 25th, 1861, to Gen. S. S. Sibley, and charge of the Georgia Company, Private, Vt. Since that time he has been in the U. S. Army, and much for many years from frontier posts, especially at Forts, which have prevented his entering a ministerial office. He m. a fourth wife, M. S. Sophia P. Dwight, June 13, 1879.

[English Generation.] Children:

By first marriage:

1. Rev. G. Gilbert Snowden Dwight, b. at Columbia, S. C., Aug. 27, 1834, m. 1. Dec. 1861, U. S. Volume of military service, was private in Co. K, of the 11st Vol. Ohio Regt., and was soon appointed Sergeant and afterwards Orderly. He d. at Louisville, Ky., July 14, 1862, of Cholera, aged 27. He m. a second wife, Mrs. Elizabeth M. Dwight, b. at New York, N. Y., 1837.

By second marriage:

1. Rev. M. S. Collins Dwight, b. at Washington, Ind., 27, 1817, m. 1. P. M. S. Ed. at Bath, Ga., Feb. 14, 1847, p. 34. He m. a second wife, Mrs. Eliza Jane Williams, m. S. Ed. at Gallatin, Tenn., Sept. 3, 1840, p. 33. He m. a third wife, Bath, Ga., 1856-62, and afterwards pursued the education at Gallatin, Tenn. (1845-47), assuming the name of Westfield Dwight upon June 25th, 1861, to Gen. S. S. Sibley, and charge of the Georgia Company, Private, Vt. Since that time he has been in the U. S. Army, and much for many years from frontier posts, especially at Forts, which have prevented his entering a ministerial office. He m. a fourth wife, M. S. Sophia P. Dwight, June 13, 1879.

[French Generation.] Children:

By first marriage:

1. Rev. E. Dwight, b. at Bath, Ga., 1833, m. 1. Mrs. Elizabeth M. S. Sibley, b. at Bath, Ga., 1833, dau. of Gen. S. S. Sibley, and charge of the Georgia Company, Private, Vt. Since that time he has been in the U. S. Army, and much for many years from frontier posts, especially at Forts, which have prevented his entering a ministerial office. He m. a fourth wife, M. S. Sophia P. Dwight, June 13, 1879.

[By second marriage.] Children: 1. Rev. M. S. Collins Dwight, b. at Washington, Ind., 27, 1817, m. 1. P. M. S. Ed. at Bath, Ga., Feb. 14, 1847, p. 34.

2. Rev. M. S. Collins Dwight, b. at Washington, Ind., 27, 1817, m. 1. P. M. S. Ed. at Bath, Ga., Feb. 14, 1847, p. 34.

3. Rev. M. S. Collins Dwight, b. at Washington, Ind., 27, 1817, m. 1. P. M. S. Ed. at Bath, Ga., Feb. 14, 1847, p. 34.

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 249

having been sold during the revolutionary war was paid for in Continental money, which became so greatly depreciated as to yield but a very slender patrimony to any of his children. Wm. W. Woolsey, Esq., began life as a clerk in New York at the age of 14. For several years he was a partner in business (wholesale-hardware at first, and afterwards that of sugar-refining), with his brother-in-law, Moses Rogers. Having sold out his interest in the store to his nephew, B. Woolsey Rogers, in 1805, and agreed not to engage in the same business in the city for 10 years ensuing, he removed to New Haven, Ct., and engaged in the same business there, and became, in 1807, Prest. of The Eagle Fire Ins. Co. In 1815 he returned to New York and engaged in the hardware trade anew, with his two sons John and William. In 1827 [act. 61] he retired from business with a large property.

He was at different times prest. of a bank in New Haven, of the Merchants' Exchange Co. in New York, and of the Boston and Providence Railroad, and Vice-President of the Chamber of Commerce, and Treasurer of the American Bible Society, and also one of the Council of the University of New York. He was one of the wisest, most upright and most successful merchants of his day. He d. Aug. 18, 1839, act. 73.

His wife Elizabeth was of medium size, dark complexion, and black eyes and quite handsome features, and of a somewhat stooping figure. She was of a very vivacious temperament, intellectual in her tastes, devoted to books and thoroughly religious. Says Prest. Woolsey of her, who was but 12 years of age when she died: "She was a highly intelligent and thoughtful woman, timid and self-distrustful, a great reader and particularly fond of poetry; and yet while always a serious woman and training her children religiously, she never made a profession of religion." She d. of consumption, Dec. 8, 1813, act. 41. [Her m. for a 2d wife, Dec. 1815, Sarah Chauncey, b. Dec. 2, 1780 (dau. of Judge Charles Chauncey of New Haven and Abigail Darling). She d. in Philadelphia, without issue, Feb. 2, 1856. She was distinguished for intellectual and moral excellence. While having no children herself, she acted nobly the part of a true mother to the children of a previous marriage. Never was the phrase "As unfeeling as a step-mother," proved more utterly inapplicable and baseless. Those who address themselves high-mindedly to the work of training with lifelong energy the children of others as if their own, to the highest and best ends of human life, are among the most magnanimous representatives of the race.]

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

355. i. Mary Anne Woolsey, b. May 3, 1793, m. Jared Scarborough, 22. [Her 2d husband George Fogel, y.]

The Descendants of

250 *See of Nathaniel Dwight, both of Northampton,*

357. ii. Elsie Woolsey, b. Oct. 6, 1794, m. Frank B. Winthorp, Jr.

357. iii. John Mumford Woolsey (twin), b. Jan. 10, 1795, d. July 11, 1870, aet. 74.

358. iv. William Cecil Woolsey (twin) b. Jan. 10, 1795, d. Nov. 14, 1840, aet. 44.

359. v. Lorna Woolsey, b. Jan. 13, 1809, m. William S. Johnson
360. vi. Press, Theodore Dwight Woolsey, D.D., LL.D., b. Oct. 31, 1801.

361. vii. Sarah Woolsey, b. Oct. 27, 1809, m. Charles F. Johnson, d. at Paris, France, Feb. 1879, aet. 64.

355. i. Mary Anne Woolsey (named after her two grandmothers, Mary Dwight and Anne Marrison), b. May 3, 1756, in New Haven, m. Saml. S., b. 1813, Jabez Scarborough, b. Jan. 27, 1781, m. Sarah Deborah Scarborough of Brooklyn, Ct., grad. at Yale in 1814, a merchant at Hartford, Ct. He d. Nov. 25, 1816.

Signed for a 2d husband, Nov. 8, 1819, Hon. George Hoadley, D. v. 15, 1781, son of Capt. Timothy Hoadley of Northford, Ct., m. Anne Lindley, grad. at Yale in 1804, m. in 1803, b. at New Haven, New Haven, and Mayor of the city 1822-3. He was also president of The Eng'g. Bk. of New Haven, and removed in 1839, with a partner, to Cayuga, O., of which city he was also once mayor. He was a well-remembered face, b. 1806, of pleasing appearance. Signed for a 3d time April 28, 1874, aet. 78. He was a great lover of music, and a good harmonium.

[1. 2nd Husband of Children:

By first marriage:

353. i. William Woolsey, S. 60, m. 2d time, at Hartford, Nov. 2, 1814.

354. i. Elizabeth Dwight Scarborough, New Haven, m. 2d time, 2, 1814, at Hartford.

356. ii. Jabez Scarborough, b. m. 1st d. Jan. 27, 1781, at Hartford.

By second marriage:

355. iv. Mary Anne Hoadley, b. S. 3, 1796, New Haven, m. Dr. Hoadley, d. July 5, 1877.

357. v. Lorna, Dr. Hoadley, b. Jan. 13, 1809, at New Haven, m. Capt. J. H. B. S.

359. v. George George Hoadley, Jr. b. at New Haven, d. Nov. 14, 1840.

360. vi. Press, Dr. Hoadley, b. Oct. 31, 1801, at New Haven, m. Theodore Dwight Woolsey, D.D., LL.D., b. Oct. 31, 1801.

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 251

362. i. William Woolsey Scarborough, b. Aug. 20, 1814, was a merchant at Mazatlan, Mexico, from 1837 to 1843. Since 1846 he has been a merchant at Cincinnati. He was for several years (1858-71) prest. of "The Bank of the Ohio Valley" in that city, and since 1871 has been prest. of "The Cincinnati Gas Light and Coke Co." He is an elder also in the Presb. Church.

He m. April 17, 1844, at Zanesville, O., Sarah Van Beuren, b. Oct. 20, 1822 (dau. of John Van Beuren and Elizabeth Aspinwall). His family resides at Woodburn, near Cincinnati.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

369. i. Anne Hoadley Scarborough, b. Aug. 27, 1845, d. Aug. 6, 1846.

370. ii. Sarah Scarborough, b. July 22, 1849.

371. iii. Alice Scarborough, b. Aug. 10, 1851.

372. iv. William Woolsey Scarborough, b. Aug. 26, 1853, d. Aug. 29, 1853.

373. v. Charles Springer Scarborough, b. July 23, 1855, d. March 21, 1856.

374. vi. Robert Goodhue Scarborough, b. Feb. 19, 1857, is at Yale, class of 1876.

375. vii. John Van Beuren Scarborough, b. Aug. 10, 1859.

376. viii. Rebecca Aspinwall Scarborough, b. March 31, 1861.

377. ix. Theodore Woolsey Scarborough, b. April, 10, 1863.

378. x. Francis Winthrop Scarborough, b. Sept. 6, 1865.

[Eighth Generation.]

365. iv. Mary Anne Hoadley (dau. of George Hoadley and Mary Anne Woolsey), b. Sept. 3, 1820, at New Haven, Ct., m. Jan. 9, 1840, Thomas Fuller Pomeroy, M.D. (son of Dr. Theodore Pomeroy and Mary Fuller), grad. at Union Coll. in 1835, a homeopathic physician at Detroit, Mich. She d. July 5, 1862.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

379. i. Mary Fuller Pomeroy, b. July 11, 1841, m. Nov. 9, 1871, Frederic Chase, Esq., a lawyer in Washington, D. C. (son of Prof. Stephen Chase of Dartmouth Coll.), grad. at Dartmouth in 1860. Have one child:

380. a. George Hoadley Chase, b. Dec. 29, 1872.

380. c. George Hoadley Pomeroy, b. Aug. 26, 1842, d. Nov. 22, 1866.

381. iii. Sarah Scarborough Pomeroy, b. July 31, 1844, m. April 18, 1857, George Norton Ludue of Detroit, a tanner (firm of P. Jewell & Co., S. E. C.). She d. April 26, 1871. Two children:

The Descendants of

252 *Samuel Nathaniel Dwight, both of Northampton,*

1857. — 1. No. 10 Ludlow, b. Jan. 31, 1857.
1858. — 2. Poppony Ludlow, b. Oct. 23, 1858.
1859. — 3. Theodate Percival, b. March 16, 1859, d. Feb. 21, 1877.
1860. — 4. Emma Fuller Percival, b. Oct. 19, 1858, m. J. A. Young
m. 1880, Jan. 19, 1873, John King, Prof. of Rhetoric and Latin in
of Cambridge, A. S., Prof. of Latin and Rhetoric in Princeton, Conn.,
where he was grad. in 1878.

[Eighth Generation.]

1853. — 1. Edith Dwight Healey, b. Sept. 11, 1853, m. May 8,
1871, Healey, James Hal Bates, b. March 3, 1847, grad. at D. C. 1872,
Bates, — 1. Edith Hal, grad. at West Point 1877. He was
Lieut. in the U. S. A., in the Florida war, and a Regt. Gen. in the U. S.
service of the Ohio militia from April to Aug., 1872. He was grad. at
Cincinnati, O. He was a State Senator in Ohio, 1874, and was
re-elected in 1876. He was Prof. at West Virginia and Cincinnati.

[Ninth Generation.] — Children:

1881. — 1. Chester Bates, b. April 1, 1881, grad. at Harvard 1897,
is now in the Quartermaster. He m. June 25, 1892, Fanny L. G. G. 1892,
b. Nov. 10, 1844, dau. of Rev. Dr. Edward Young Higginson, A. S.,
Boston, of Cherry Hill, N. Y., and Francis Lee Henney.

1880. — 2. Charles Lewis Bates, b. Nov. 10, 1847, m. Dec. 7, 1871,
Anna Victoria, Jan. 5, 1849, dau. of Dr. Robert A. V. Bates,
prof. Med. and M. S. in Harvard. He is a div. grad. of Harvard,
m. 1872, and was 1876 one of the contractors of the Eastern R. P.
between Cambridge and Lowell.

1880. — 3. Augusta Susan, m. 20 Boston, Feb. 7, 1880.

1887. — 4. Margaret, m. Boston, June 23, 1887.

1888. — 5. John Healey, m. Boston, Aug. 1, 1888.

[Tenth Generation.]

1892. — 1. John George Healey, d. 1892, m. 1892, Mary
Rice, Oct. 2, 1892, O. S. 1893, m. 1892, Oct. 2, 1892, O. S.
Healey, — 1. John Healey, m. 1892, Oct. 2, 1892, O. S.
of Cambridge, 1892, 1892, 1892, 1892, 1892, 1892, 1892, 1892,
m. Oct. 2, 1892, O. S. 1893, m. 1892, Oct. 2, 1892, O. S.
m. 1892, Oct. 2, 1892, O. S. 1893, m. 1892, Oct. 2, 1892, O. S.
m. 1892, Oct. 2, 1892, O. S. 1893, m. 1892, Oct. 2, 1892, O. S.
m. 1892, Oct. 2, 1892, O. S. 1893, m. 1892, Oct. 2, 1892, O. S.
m. 1892, Oct. 2, 1892, O. S. 1893, m. 1892, Oct. 2, 1892, O. S.

[Eleventh Generation.]

1892. — 1. John George Healey, d. 1892, m. 1892, Mary

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 253

390. ii. Laura Hoadley, b. March 29, 1864.

391. iii. Edward Mills Hoadley, b. Sept. 7, 1866.

[Seventh Generation.]

356. ii. Elizabeth Woolsey (dau. of William W. Woolsey, Esq., and Elizabeth Dwight) b. Oct. 6, 1794, m. as his 2d wife, Jan. 29, 1816, Frances Bayard Winthrop, Jr., b. March 20, 1787, in Boston, Mass. (son of Francis Bayard Winthrop, afterwards of New London, Ct., and New York and Elsie Marston, dau. of Thos. Marston of N. Y., merchant), grad. at Yale in 1804, a lawyer in New Haven Ct., where he d. March 21, 1841. She d. Oct. 28, 1863, at W. New Brighton, Staten Island.

[His first wife was her cousin Julia Ann Rogers, b. in 1788 (dau. of Moses Rogers and Sarah Woolsey), who d. April 14, 1814. His father's residence in New York was where The Bank of America now stands.]

[Eighth Generation.] — Children :

392. i. Theodore Woolsey Winthrop, b. Oct. 31, 1816, d. Sept. 29, 1826.

393. ii. Elizabeth Woolsey Winthrop, b. Nov. 21, 1820, lives unmarried at Staten Island (West Brighton).

394. iii. Francis Bayard Winthrop, b. Dec. 27, 1822, d. Feb. 22, 1823.

395. iv. Laura Winthrop, b. Sept. 13, 1825, m. William Templeton Johnson, b. May 23, 1814, in New York (son of William Johnson, Reporter of Cases in the Courts of New York, and Maria Templeton, dau. of Oliver Templeton of N. Y. and Catharine Brownjohn. (See Hist. of Strong Family, p. 636-7.) He was grad. at Columbia Coll., N. Y., in 1832, and was a lawyer in New York. He d. in London, Eng., Oct. 28, 1868. Children :

396. 1. Elizabeth Winthrop Johnson, b. Jan. 12, 1850.

397. 2. Oliver Templeton Johnson, b. Jan. 29, 1854.

398. 3. Laura Winthrop Johnson, b. May 21, 1863.

399. v. Major Theodore Woolsey Winthrop, b. Sept. 22, 1818, grad. at Yale in 1848, became aid and military secretary to Gen. Butler in the late war, and fell at Big Bethel, Va., June 10, 1861, at the head of a small force. He was the author of 5 volumes, all published within a year after his death, three of them romances, "Cecil Dreeme," "John Brown," and "Frank Beaufort;" and two of "The Cruise of the Scudder," and one of "The Atlantic," published in the "Globe," &c. He was buried in N. Y.

397. vi. Col. William Woolsey Winthrop, b. Aug. 3, 1831, grad.

The Descendants of

254 *Son of Nathaniel Dwight, both of Northampton,*

at Yale in 1841. He went into the late war Oct. 18, 1847, in Co. D, in a Co. of Regulars, Sharpshooters, and was made Captain in Aug. 1862. In the spring of 1864 he was ordered to the Bureau of Military Jurisdiction, Washington, as a 1st Judge Advocate General. He was brevetted a Major 1864, Col. * for honorable service in the tank corps in his department. He is still in the military service of the Government, and resigned (1873) at Washington.

398. vii. Sarah Chalmers Winthrop, b. Nov. 28, 1846, s. 30, 39, 1834.

399. viii. Sarah Chalmers Winthrop 2d, b. Jan. 7, 1847, s. 30, 39, 1834. Theodore Weston, grad. at Yale in 1863. She is married, and he is by profession an engineer, and has been employed in the Boston Water Works. He is now (1874) auditor of the T. & N. R. Co. They had one child:

399. i. Theodore Winthrop Weston, b. Oct. 9, 1871.

[Seventh Generation.]

397. iii. John Munford Woolsey (son of Wm. W. Woolsey) grad. at both D. & L. S., b. Jan. 19, 1796, grad. at Yale in 1813, and was for a short time in New York, and afterwards a land agent and surveyor in Cleveland, O. He removed in 1852 to New Haven, Ct., and resided there some six months. He m. May 22, 1832, Jane Adams, b. 6, Dec. 1803, s. 9, 10, John Andrews, of Wadingford, Ct., s. 9, 10, 11, 12, of Atwater. He d. July 11, 1879, s. 71, and was buried in the cemetery, L. E. Mass. Woolsey and his daughters are now (1874) in Europe.

[Fourth Generation.] — CHILDREN:

399. i. Sarah Chalmers Winthrop, b. Jan. 29, 1847, s. 30, 39, 1834. A popular singer, and a newspaper reporter, the name of "Sister Sarah."

399. ii. John Andrews Woolsey, b. Oct. 24, 1848, s. 30, 39, 1834. Albert Young, grad. at Yale in 1872, and is now a student in the Episcopal Seminary at Middletown, Ct.

399. iii. Leonard Dwight Woolsey, b. Aug. 14, 1850.

399. iv. Theodora Walton Woolsey, b. Sept. 7, 1849.

399. v. William Weston Woolsey, grad. at Yale in 1847, and in 1849, Columbia, B. A. 1850, s. 30, 39, 1834. He is now a Judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio. He is a partner at Aiken, S. C. He m. Elizabeth, s. 30, 39, 1834. Wm. d. at Aiken, S. C., 1872, s. 30, 39, 1834.

[Sixth Generation.]

397. iii. William Grant Woolsey, b. Jan. 19, 1796, s. 9, 10, 11, 12,

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 255

Wm. W. Woolsey and Elizabeth Dwight), grad. at Yale in 1813, studied medicine and became an auctioneer in New York. He m. March 1829, Catharine Rebecca Bailey, b. May 20, 1804 (dau. of Genl. Theodorus Bailey of New York, and Rebecca Talmadge, his 2d wife. Theodorus Bailey was son of John Bailey of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and Letitia Van Wyck, dau. of Theodorus Van Wyck of Fishkill and Mary Creed). He d. in New York, Nov. 14, 1840: she d. in New Haven, Ct., July 24, 1844.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

402. i. Anne Eliza Woolsey, b. Jan. 22, 1830, m. Samuel Fisher Carmalt.

403. ii. William Walton Woolsey, M.D., b. April 24, 1831.

404. iii. Theodorus Bailey Woolsey, b. March 5, 1839, m. Oct. 1, 1863, Mary Hughes Bailey of Fordham, N. Y. (dau. of Nathaniel Platt Bailey and Eliza Meire). He is a commission flour-merchant in New York. She d. Aug. 9, 1864, without issue. He m. for a 2d wife, June 25, 1868, Kate, dau. of Dr. Thomas Ward and —— Lorillard.

405. iv. Catharine Cecil Woolsey, b. Dec. 5, 1840, resides unmarried in New York.

402. i. Anne Eliza Woolsey, b. Jan. 22, 1830, m. June 5, 1860, Samuel Fisher Carmalt of "Lakeside," in Friendsville, Susquehanna Co., Pa., b. June 6, 1831 (son of Caleb and Sarah Carmalt), a large landowner at Lake Wyalusing, Pa. He d. Jan. 27, 1864: she d. June 27, 1863.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

406. i. Catharine Woolsey Carmalt, b. July 19, 1861.

407. ii. Samuel Woolsey Carmalt, b. Jan. 25, 1863.

[Tenth Generation.]

403. ii. William Walton Woolsey, M.D., b. April 24, 1831, studied medicine at Yale Med. Seminary.

He m. Oct. 4, 1855, Fanny Sheldon, b. at Newport, N. C., April 9, 1832 (dau. of Israel Sheldon of Orange, N. J., and Mary Wallace Beaman). He was a physician at Dubaque, Iowa, where he d. May 29, 1867.

She m. Jan. 28, 1862, for a 2d husband, Woolsey Rogers Hopkins, (son of Hon. Samuel Miles Hopkins of Albany and Sarah Elizabeth Rogers, grand-daughter of Benjamin Woolsey, Jr., Esq. of Desoer's, L. I.). He is by profession a civil engineer. From 1861 to 1866 he was

The Descendants of

256 *Son of Nathaniel Dwight, both of Northampton.*

Brig. Gen. Division and Corps Quartermaster, U. S. A., and Lieutenant Colonel and Major, Army of Mexico, retired.]

Dr. Wm. Woolsey had one child:

3. J. R. Catherine Watson Woolsey, b. at Durham, July 16, 1806.

[Seventh Generation.]

3. W. V. Isaac Woolsey (son of Wm. W. Woolsey and Elizabeth Dwight), b. Jan. 13, 1809, m. April 27, 1831, William S. Case, daughter, b. Dec. 13, 1790 (son of Saml. C. William Johnson and Sarah Edwards, dau. of Piermont Edwards) and Professor Ogden of New Haven, Conn., grad. at Union Coll., N. Y., in 1814, at first an attorney in New York, and an extensive landowner in Western New York, now (1874) a resident of Stratford, Conn. for some years past, was when he was born.

[His grandfather, William Samuel Johnson of Stratford, was one of the framers of the Constitution of the United States, and Justice of the Superior Court of Conn. (1772-4). — See Dwight's *History*, vol. 1, pp. 293. "He was one of the most respectable men of his generation in the country." His father, Rev. Dr. Samuel Johnson, the first episcop. and minister of Stratford, was "the father of episcopacy in Connecticut." He was b. at Guilford, Ct., Oct. 11, 1806, grad. at Yale in 1774, on a scholarship, 1776-79, and President of King's College, New York, from 1776 to 1780, in 1772, and 76. He was the son of Samuel Johnson, the son of William Johnson, a benevolent and distinguished citizen of Guilford, Ct. — James Johnson, his father, was born at W. W. Hill, at Guilford, came from Kent County, He was a member of the Continental Congress of 1774, and of the State Legislature of 1775, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3417, 3418, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3429, 3430, 3431, 3432, 3433, 3434, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3438, 3439, 3440, 3441, 3442, 3443, 3444, 3445, 3446, 3447, 3448, 3449, 3450, 3451, 3452, 3453, 3454, 3455, 3456, 3457, 3458, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3463, 3464, 3465, 3466, 3467, 3468, 3469, 3470, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3477, 3478, 3479, 3480, 3481, 3482, 3483, 3484, 3485, 3486, 3487, 3488, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3498, 3499, 3500, 3501, 3502, 3503, 3504, 3505, 3506, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3520, 3521, 3522, 3523, 3524, 3525, 3526, 3527, 3528, 3529, 3530, 3531, 3532, 3533, 3534, 3535, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3539, 3540, 3541, 3542, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3551, 3552, 3553, 3554, 3555, 3556, 3557, 3558, 3559, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3563, 3564, 3565, 3566, 3567, 3568, 3569, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3575, 3576, 3577, 3578, 3579, 3580, 3581, 3582, 3583, 3584, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3589, 3590, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3594, 3595, 3596, 3597, 3598, 3599, 3600, 3601, 3602, 3603, 3604, 3605, 3606, 3607, 3608, 3609, 3610, 3611, 3612, 3613, 3614, 3615, 3616, 3617, 3618, 3619, 3620, 3621, 3622, 3623, 3624, 3625, 3626, 3627, 3628, 3629, 3630, 3631, 3632, 3633, 3634, 3635, 3636, 3637, 3638, 3639, 3640, 3641, 3642, 3643, 3644, 3645, 3646, 3647, 3648, 3649, 3650, 3651, 3652, 3653, 3654, 3655, 3656, 3657, 3658, 3659, 3660, 3661, 3662, 3663, 3664, 3665, 3666, 3667, 3668, 3669, 3670, 3671, 3672, 3673, 3674, 3675, 3676, 3677, 3678, 3679, 3680, 3681, 3682, 3683, 3684, 3685, 3686, 3687, 3688, 3689, 3690, 3691, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3695, 3696, 3697, 3698, 3699, 3700, 3701, 3702, 3703, 3704, 3705, 3706, 3707, 3708, 3709, 3710, 3711, 3712, 3713, 3714, 3

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 257

411. 1. William Samuel Johnson, b. at Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Dec. 1, 1859.

412. iii. Laura Woolsey Johnson, b. in New York, April 3, 1837, m. Dec. 8, 1863, Dr. William Henry Carmalt, b. Aug. 31, 1836 (son of Caleb and Sarah Carmalt, of Lakeside, Pa.), a physician in New York. (Children :

413. 1. Ethel Carmalt, b. Dec. 3, 1864.

414. 2. Lawrence Johnson Carmalt, b. Sept 3, 1866.

415. iv. Woolsey Johnson, M.D., b. Feb. 8, 1842, grad. at Princeton College in 1860, and at N. Y. Medical College in 1863, was for two years surgeon in the N. Y. City Hospital, and is now a physician in New York.

[Seventh Generation.]

360. vi. Prest. Theodore Dwight Woolsey, D.D., LL.D. (son of Wm. W. Woolsey, Esq., and Elizabeth Dwight), b. Oct. 31, 1801, at New York, grad. at Yale in 1820, tutor there (1823-5), studied theology at Princeton and New Haven, and spent several years in Europe in study and travel (1827-30). He was Professor of the Greek Language and Literature at Yale from 1831 to 1851. He was chosen President of the College in 1846, and ordained at the same time a minister of the gospel. He resigned the presidency in July 1871. He m. Sept. 5, 1833, Elizabeth Martha Salisbury, b. Nov. 30, 1812 (dau. of Josiah Salisbury of Boston and Abby Breese). "She was a most godly and in every way excellent woman." She d. suddenly Nov. 3, 1852. He m. for a 2d wife, Sept. 6, 1854, Sarah Sears Prichard, b. March 3, 1824 (dau. of Gilman Prichard of Boston and Mary Briggs). He is the author of the following college text-books: "The Alcestis of Euripides," "The Prometheus of Aeschylus," "The Antigone of Aeschylus," "The Electra of Sophocles," and "The Gorgias of Plato;" and also of three legal works: "Introduction to the Study of International Law," "Essays on Divorce," and "Divorce and Divorce Legislation;" and of "A Volume of Sermons." Since his resignation of the presidency of Yale he has continued to give instruction in the college, as in international law, to successive classes in the graduate department; and he gives lectures likewise in the law and theological schools. Beside also preaching from time to time on special occasions of various kinds, he has written law articles on important questions of the day for different leading newspapers and magazines. He has delivered a course of lectures of late on polytheism and foreign missions, at Andover Theol. Sem., Mass. He is an active member likewise of "The Bible Revision Committee" in this country, which has been at work for a year past or more, in union with a similar commit-



Horace Bushnell

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 259

of the higher Christian education in the new world came in a succession which was best for the welfare and growth of the great cause, to which they ministered the fulness of their life and strength for the good of man and the glory of God."

[Eighth Generation.] Children.

By first wife:

115. i. Edward Salisbury Woolsey, b. June 10, 1834, d. Dec. 17, 1843, of scarlet fever.

117. ii. Elizabeth Woolsey, b. Nov. 30, 1835, d. of scarlet fever, Dec. 17, 1843.

118. iii. Agnes Woolsey, b. June 30, 1838, m. May 14, 1863, Rev. Edgar Leing Heermance, b. April 30, 1833 (son of Rev. Henry Heermance of Kinderhook and Catharine Leing, grad. at Yale in 1858, and at the New Haven Theol. Sem. in 1861, pastor of the Dutch Reformed Church at Castleton, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. (1861-9). Since 1871 he has resided at New Haven, Ct. He has just settled in the ministry at White Plains, N. Y. (March 1874). Children:

119. i. Theodore Woolsey Heermance, b. March 22, 1872.

120. ii. Laura Woolsey Heermance, b. March 29, 1874.

121. iii. William Watron Woolsey, b. June 12, 1849, d. Dec. 31, 1849, of scarlet fever.

120. v. Laura Woolsey, b. June 22, 1842, d. of typhoid fever, March 23, 1866, a. 24.

121. vi. Catharine Woolsey, b. Jan. 17, 1845, d. June 7, 1854, of inflammation of the bowels, at Amherst, Mass., when on a journey.

122. vii. Martha Woolsey, b. July 7, 1847, d. at Jerusalem, Palestine, Dec. 6, 1870, of bilious dysentery.

123. viii. Helen Woolsey, b. Aug. 7, 1849, d. of same disease as her sister Martha, at Jerusalem, Dec. 8, 1870.

124. ix. Theodore Salisbury Woolsey, b. Oct. 22, 1852, grad. at Yale in 1872, now (1874) studying law at Berlin, Prussia.

By second wife:

125. x. Mary Prichard Woolsey, b. Sept. 1, 1855.

126. xi. John Munison Woolsey, b. Feb. 13, 1858, d. of typhoid fever, March 13, 1861.

127. xii. George Woolsey, b. May 2, 1861.

128. xiii. Edith Woolsey, b. July 2, 1864.

[Ninth Generation.]

129. i. Sarah Woolsey (daugh. of Wm. W. Woolsey and Elizabeth Dwight), b. Oct. 27, 1805, m. April 19, 1835, Charles Frederic Johnson, b. 1807, d. 1891 (only son of Robert C. Johnson of Stratford, Ct.,

The Descendants of

260 *Samuel Nathaniel Dwight, School of New-England,*

and Catherine Bayard, dau. of Nicholas Bayard of New York, and Catherine Livingston. He is a descendant of Hans Willems, Schoolmaster of the Dutch Church, New-England, who was born in 1652. He has a son, James, who is a descendant of the same family, and is now promoting his professional career in the city of New-York, having young himself to nothing and speedily at Owego, N. Y., since the 1st of France, Feb. 28, 1870, aged 41.

[Eighth Generation.] — Children :

129. i. Charles Frederic Johnson, b. May 8, 1806, in New-York, grad. at Yale in 1855, was Asst. Prof. of Mathematics in U. S. Naval School at Annapolis, Md. (1865), whom he resigned in 1871. Now port. R. I. to 1870. — He is now (1874) a resident of Owego, and Supt. of "The Bristol Iron Works," at that place. He m. J. C. J., Elizabeth J. McAlpine, dau. of Hans Wm. J. McAlpine of Uxbridge, Mass.

130. ii. Susan Johnson, b. Dec. 28, 1808, or May, 1810.

131. iii. Anna Munson Johnson, b. in 1810, resides at Owego, Owego.

132. iv. William Woodsey Johnson, b. June 23, 1811, in New-York, in 1862, was Asst. Prof. of Mathematics at the U. S. Naval School at Annapolis, Md. (1864), Prof. of Mathematics at King's College, Cambridge, O. (1870), and since 1872 at State Coll. of Ohio, Athens, O. He m. A. G. J., Susan C. L. Ayres, born in New-York, and is now Bro. Rector of Amherst, Tenn. (1874).

1. George W. married out, and has German, O. A. aged 71.

2. T. C. W. married out, and has O. A. New-York, aged 41, 1872.

133. v. Katharine Bayard Johnson, b. in New-York, and is now a spinster, 2^d Paris, France, 1870.

134. vi. Nathan Bayard Johnson, b. in New-York, and is now a spinster.

[Ninth Generation.]

135. i. George W. Johnson, b. in New-York, and is now a spinster, 2^d Paris, France, 1870.

136. ii. T. C. W. Johnson, b. in New-York, and is now a spinster, 2^d Paris, France, 1870.

137. iii. Katharine Bayard Johnson, b. in New-York, and is now a spinster, 2^d Paris, France, 1870.

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 261

Like his mother, Mary Edwards, who was the only one of the Edwards large family that continued to reside at Northampton to the end, so Col. Cecil Dwight was the only one of the large family of Dwights that chose that ancestral spot for his permanent home.

He was a decided Christian, but made no public profession of religion, from his strong condemnation, it is believed, of the habit of the Northampton church in admitting unconverted persons to full communion on the half-way covenant system. He was distinguished for the positiveness of his moral convictions and conduct, and for his simplicity, modesty, gentleness, industry and energy. He was much employed as an arbitrator in matters of difficulty, and actively promoted the material interests of the town.

His personal appearance was fine. Standing 5 feet 8½ inches high, with broad shoulders and a stout muscular frame, he had also a large head with a face of regular features and piercing black eyes. He was full of anecdote, wit and fun, and of sparkle in his conversational habits.

He m. June 1798, Mary Chap, b. Feb. 12, 1774 (her parentage not ascertained), a strong-minded energetic woman. She was described thus by Madam Rhoda Dwight: "A woman of the utmost moral excellence, not decidedly graceful or intellectual, but exceedingly genial, and so a lady. She was a blonde of very fair complexion, with light blue eyes and black hair, but all of her 11 children had very black piercing eyes and dark complexions, like their father."

He d. at his son's house at Moscow, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1839, aet. 65; she d. May 16, 1844, aet. 70.

[Seventh generation.] Children:

436. i. William Cecil Dwight, M.D., b. March 4, 1799, d. May 6, 1853, aet. 54.

436. ii. Charles Maurice Dwight, b. April 27, 1809, a merchant, intelligent, energetic, and pious. He d. unmarried, Feb. 28, 1829.

437. iii. Mary Ann Dwight, b. Dec. 2, 1801, d. Sept. 1, 1802.

438. iv. George Alfred Dwight, b. Jan. 7, 1806, d. Jan. 29, 1848, aet. 42.

439. v. Henry Augustus Dwight, b. March 7, 1804.

440. vi. Elizabeth Dwight, b. March 14, 1806, m. April 24, 1833, Samuel Warner Kirkland (son of Martin Kirkland, of Huntington, Mass., and Rhoda Warner, nee Kirkland of Norwich, Ct., the father of Martin, was brother to Rev. Samuel Kirkland, the missionary, of Chatham, Onondaga Co., N. Y.), a man of intelligence, enterprise, and piety. He was engaged for some years in the jewelry business in New Orleans, La., and afterwards in landholding operations at the North,

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 263

was for some years the business agent of Benj. Woolsey Rogers for large tracts of land in the Genesee Valley. He was fond of books and of cultivating fruits and flowers. While a Christian at heart, he did not join any church. He was a man of generous ideas and instincts and full of public spirit. He was fine-looking, of medium size, strong features, black eyes and florid complexion and stoutly built.

He, with 44 others, many of them like himself, physicians, returning homewards from a recent medical convention in New York, was unfortunately on the N. Y. & N. H. R. R. train which on May 6, 1853, fell at Norwalk, Ct., through an open drawbridge into the stream beneath. He was taking a somewhat wider circuit homeward than usual, in order to see on the way his eldest son at Cambridge, Mass., who was pursuing then his studies there. He d. in his full strength of years and knowledge at the age of 54.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

By first wife:

446. i. Catherine Augusta Dwight, b. June 19, 1827, m. Hon. John B. Ogelsby.

447. ii. Mary Joanna Dwight, b. July 1, 1828, m. Hugh T. Brooks.

448. iii. Justina Madeleine Dwight, b. Feb. 22, 1830, m. James M. Bligh, Jr.

By second wife:

449. iv. William Cecil Dwight, b. July 22, 1834.

450. v. Theodore Talbot Dwight, b. April 22, 1836.

451. vi. Charles Maurice Dwight, b. March 9, 1838, a lawyer. He resided for some years at Pontiac, Mich., and was while there chief clerk for several years (1862-5) in the provost marshal's office for that military district. In 1866 he went to Omaha City, Neb., to reside, and d. there unmarried June 30, 1867, aet. 29, of typhoid fever. He was a warm-hearted, earnest young man. He was interred at Pontiac, Mich., by the side of his mother.

452. vii. Emily Strong Dwight, b. Aug. 16, 1849, m. Sept. 1, 1863, George Peabody Metcalf, b. April 29, 1824 (son of Elias Peabody Metcalf of Concord, N. Y., and Maria Mearns, daughter of George, N. Y.). They have had two children:

453. 1. Thomas Drake Metcalf, b. Nov. 12, 1864.

454. 2. Charles Dwight Metcalf, b. March 29, 1870.

455. viii. Henry Augustus Dwight, b. Dec. 15, 1847, is a hardware merchant at Sioux City, Iowa, and d. (1873).

456. ix. Jonathan Edwyn Dwight, b. April 23, 1845, is a steam boiler and gas works at Sioux City, Iowa.

457. x. Loren Talbot Dwight, b. Feb. 29, 1848, m. as before (1873).

The Descendants of

264 *Son of Nathaniel Dwight, both of Northampton.*

May 13, 1871, Orl. Beverly Barton, a jobber in crockery and other goods was, at Quincy, Ill., b. March 11, 1843, in Me. son of Q. Sanster Barton, son of Quincy, and Carolin. S. was. They have one child:

188. i. Thine Dwight Barton, b. March 11, 1873.

189. i. Catharine Augusta Dwight, b. June 19, 1827, in Orl. 18. 1849, Hon. John Buell Crosby, b. May 11, 1819, son of Jeremiah Crosby and Nancy Brink. He was a farmer for some years, first in Scioto, Philmya, Wis., and a member at one time of the Wisconsin State (1856). He resides now at Geneva, N. Y., and is a contractor on the Rochester and State Line R. Road (1874).

He was for five years employ of the Government at Fort Union, S. Dak. western Nebraska, 1868-73.

Ninth Generation. — Children:

187. i. William Dwight Crosby, b. Sept. 11, 1859.

188. ii. Thelma Wilhelmina Crosby, b. July 1, 1861.

189. iii. George Basil Crosby, b. Sept. 22, 1868, in Sept. 24, 1869.

Tenth generation.

187. ii. Mary Joanna Dwight, b. July 1, 1828, in Nov. 29, 1847, Hon. Thomas Brinkley, April 12, 1817, son of Benjamin Brinkley of Paul County, and nephew of Orsino, General, Major, M. S. and member of Paul County, Wayne, Cal., N. Y. He is now the proprietor of the famous "Gotham" brewery, the largest one of the S. State.

[Ninth Generation.] — Children:

189. i. Mary Dwight Brinkley, b. July 23, 1854.

191. ii. Catherine Wilhelmina Brinkley, b. August 1, 1856.

192. iii. Basil S. Brinkley, b. Feb. 13, 1858.

Eleventh Generation.

188. ii. James Marshall Dwight, son of D. W. and C. Dwight, of Quincy, Wis., and grand-son of D. W. and C. Dwight, of Me. b. 1830, in Paul County, N. Y. He is now the proprietor of the famous "Gotham" brewery, the largest one of the S. State.

Tenth Generation.] — Children:

189. i. Catharine Dwight Brinkley, b. July 1, 1861.

191. ii. Nancy Pauline Brinkley, b. July 1, 1863.

192. iii. James Marshall Brinkley, b. July 1, 1865.

Eleventh

189. i. William Crosby Dwight, son of W. C. and C. D. W. and C. D. W. b. 1861.

Colonel Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 265

Laura R. Talbot), b. July 22, 1834, m. Oct. 5, 1859, Ellen Jane Newton, b. July 31, 1837 (dau. of Horace Newton of Moscow, Livingston Co., N. Y., and Clarissa ———). He is a farmer at Moscow, and agent for the sale of agricultural implements.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

469. i. Evelina Drake Dwight, b. Sept. 29, 1860.

470. ii. Clarence Newton Dwight, b. Jan. 23, 1864.

*** iii. Leicester Tinley Dwight, b. 1872.

[Eighth Generation.]

450. v. Theodore Talbot Dwight, b. April 22, 1836, m. April 23, 1862, Helen Vanderburgh Richardson, b. Sept. 5, 1810 (dau. of Hon. William Alexander Richardson, of Quincy, Ill., U. S. Senator, and Cornelia Hempstead Sullivan). He was quartermaster and commissary (with rank of captain), (Jan. 1863—March 1864), on duty at Davenport and Keokuk, Iowa, in the late war. He was afterwards sent to Pembina, Dacotah Territory, to settle a large number of claims against the U. S. Govt., contracted by Hatch's Battalion of Minnesota Vol. Cavalry, which called him to Fort Garry, B. A., (March 1864—Nov. 1864). He was next sent as Depot Quartermaster to Sioux City, Iowa (Dec. 1864—June 1865), and then (June 1865—Nov. 1865), to Houston, Texas, to act in the same capacity there, and was among the first of the army who entered Texas after the surrender of Kirby Smith. In November 1865 he resigned his commission. He was engaged in the lumber business in Omaha in 1866—7, and was at that time also Supt. of Indian Affairs for the State of Nevada. Since May 1867, he has resided in Quincy, Ill., where he is now Supt. of "The Quincy Coal Co." He has had 3 children:

471. 1. William Richardson Dwight, b. April 19, 1863, d. Dec. 3, 1864.

*** 2. Helen Richardson Dwight, b. March 14, 1868.

*** 3. Edwin Turner Dwight, b. July 25, 1869, d. Sept. 23, 1873.

[Seventh Generation.]

438. iv. George Alfred Dwight (son of Col. Cecil Dwight of Northampton and Mary Clap), b. Jan. 7, 1803, m. about 1830, Mary Christie Schoedde, b. Jan. 29, 1812 (whose father was from Saxony and an officer in the British army. Her mother's name was Arnold, and she was from Amboy, N. J.), she d. Aug. 1860.

She was of dark complexion, and had round, full, black eyes. He was small and slender, and of dark complexion, remarkably active and

The Possibilities of

266 *Soil as a Nutritional Degrader of Nitrogenous*

Compounds. By H. J. DENHARTOGH and J. F. VAN DER
160

WALDEN. *Soil Science Society of America Proceedings*, 1954, 68, 107-114. (Received 1954, 1954.)

171. *Soil as a Nutritional Degrader of Nitrogenous*

172. *Soil as a Nutritional Degrader of Nitrogenous*

173. *Soil as a Nutritional Degrader of Nitrogenous*

174. *Soil as a Nutritional Degrader of Nitrogenous*

Soil as a Nutritional

175. *Soil as a Nutritional Degrader of Nitrogenous*

176. *Soil as a Nutritional Degrader of Nitrogenous*

177. *Soil as a Nutritional Degrader of Nitrogenous*

178. *Soil as a Nutritional Degrader of Nitrogenous*

179. *Soil as a Nutritional Degrader of Nitrogenous*

180. *Soil as a Nutritional Degrader of Nitrogenous*

181. *Soil as a Nutritional Degrader of Nitrogenous*

182. *Soil as a Nutritional Degrader of Nitrogenous*

183. *Soil as a Nutritional Degrader of Nitrogenous*

184. *Soil as a Nutritional Degrader of Nitrogenous*

185. *Soil as a Nutritional Degrader of Nitrogenous*

186. *Soil as a Nutritional Degrader of Nitrogenous*

187. *Soil as a Nutritional Degrader of Nitrogenous*

188. *Soil as a Nutritional Degrader of Nitrogenous*

189. *Soil as a Nutritional Degrader of Nitrogenous*

190. *Soil as a Nutritional Degrader of Nitrogenous*

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 267

*** 2. Charles Augustus Dwight, b. Nov. 28, 1870.

*** 3. Annie Maria Dwight, b. March 30, and d. April 28, 1873.

479. iii. George Alfred Dwight, b. and d. in Tuscaloosa, Ala., Oct. 1843.

By second wife :

480. iv. William Fiske Dwight, b. Aug. 27, 1850, d. at Norfolk, Va., Sept. 19, 1854.

481. v. Elizabeth Anna Dwight, b. April 13, 1852, at Norfolk, Va.

482. vi. Ellen Amelia Dwight, b. July 27, 1854.

483. vii. Alice Evelyn Dwight, b. July 28, 1856, at Norfolk, Va.

484. viii. Mary Ida Dwight, b. April 15, 1859, at Northampton.

485. ix. George Alfred Dwight, b. March 22, 1861, d. in 1871.

486. x. Theodore Fiske Dwight, b. Sept. 19, 1863.

[*4th Generation.*]

487. vi. Laura Woodsey Dwight (daugh. of Col. Cecil Dwight and Mary Cogswell) b. 1817, m. Sept. 9, 1844, Moses Clarke, M.D., b. in Atkinson, N. H., Jan. 18, 1818 (son of General Clarke and Julia Cogswell, dau. of Dr. William Cogswell of Atkinson), grad. in his medical studies at Harvard Coll., N. H., in 1843, a physician at East Cambridge, Mass., from 1844 to his death. She taught school in early life in Virginia, at Newington and Derry, N. H. She was a long and patient sufferer from sickness. "Her life was a remarkable instance of the spiritual triumphing over the material." She d. Jan. 16, 1858. He m. for 2d wife, in 1860, Fanny Hastings of Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. in Dec. 1860, and he m. for 3d wife, Feb. 19, 1864, wife of Hannah Clarke *nee* Hastings a sister of his 2d wife. He d. March 27, 1864, aet. 46.

[*4th Generation.*] *Children :*

487. i. William Cogswell Clarke, b. Aug. 12, 1845, d. Aug. 2, 1847.

488. ii. Laura Dwight Clarke, b. Aug. 1847, d. July 1, 1852.

489. iii. Maurice Dwight Clarke, b. Nov. 2, 1851, grad. at Amherst Coll. in 1871, is associate editor of "The Manchester Mirror" of Manchester, N. H.

490. iv. Charles Cecil Clarke, b. April 19, 1854, is now in Harvard Coll. in the class of 1874.

[The 4th Generation of Atkinson, was literally descended from Nathan Clarke of Newbury, Mass., a descendant of John Clarke (1677-1747), children, beside Dr. Moses Clarke, were, William Cogswell, Francis, Samuel, and Daniel (died young) (Moses, Hisa, William, Charles, James, and John) of New Hampshire, see *Genealogy*.]

[*5th Generation.*]

491. vi. Mary Fiske Dwight (m. of Miss F. Fiske Dwight of

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 269

Cater of Rarotonga. He was for some years a planter in Louisiana, and has been for several years in Honduras.

496. vi. Ebenezer Robert Dwight, b. June 12, 1816, d. soon.

497. vii. Mary Edwards Dwight, b. April 1, 1818, m. Dr. Warren Lyman of Franklin, Ia.

491 i. Sarah Elizabeth Dwight, b. at Stockbridge, Mass., Jan. 8, 1805, m. May 24, 1826, Justus Hull Rathbone, Esq., b. June 19, 1796, (son of Rev. David Rathbone, a Baptist clergyman, and Nancy Wailes), a lawyer at Utica, N. Y. He was an elder in the Ref. Dutch Ch. of that city, and active in promoting its interests. He was a man of earnest ideas and generous sentiments and thorough piety, and courteous and hospitable. She d. of consumption, March 20, 1852, act. 47; he d. May 29, 1861, act. 65.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

498. i. A son, unnamed, b. and d. April 1, 1827.

499. ii. Mary Dwight Rathbone, b. July 12, 1828, m. James O. Pease of Philadelphia.

500. iii. Andalusia Rhoades Rathbone, b. June 11, 1830, m. Thomas Van Emburgh of Utica. She d. May 15, 1857.

501. iv. Sarah Buford Rathbone, b. July 17, 1832, d. July 2, 1836.

502. v. Justus Henry Rathbone, b. Oct. 29, 1839, m. Aug. 11, 1862, Emma Louise Sanger, b. at Utica, Dec. 17, 1839 (dau. of Gerry Sanger and Lucretia Ann Stewart). He resides at Washington, D.C.; he was a clerk in the Commissary Department, but for some years past has been in the Treasury Department. He has a child:

503. I. Mary Clark Rathbone, b. Sept. 10, 1864, in Washington.

499. ii. Mary Dwight Rathbone, b. July 12, 1828, m. Oct. 31, 1850, James Oliver Pease, b. June 1, 1818 (son of Gamaliel Pease of Washington, Miss., and Frances Fry Oliver), a domestic commissioner, resident in Philadelphia.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

504. i. Robert Rathbone Pease, b. in Utica, July 24, 1851.

505. ii. Frances Pease, b. in Philadelphia, Dec. 26, 1853, d. June 28, 1858.

506. iii. Mary Elizabeth Pease, b. Dec. 17, 1855, d. Aug. 19, 1857.

507. iv. Sarah Dwight Pease (twin), b. Dec. 17, 1855, d. Nov. 1868.

508. v. Lucia Pease, b. Aug. 1, 1857.

509. vi. James Oliver Pease, b. in Germantown, Pa., March 7, 1860.

510. vii. Livingston Pease, b. March 14, 1861, d. Aug. 2, 1861.

The Descendants of

270 *Samuel Nathaniel Dwight, with of Newburyport,*

[1790-1860.]

1790. *Samuel Nathaniel Dwight*, born 1790, Newburyport, Mass.; died 1860, Newburyport, Mass. *Am. Genealogist*, N. Y., 1901, 1: 100. *Genealogist*, N. Y., 1902, 2: 100. *Mass. Genealogist*, 1: 11. *Genealogist*, Boston, May, 1907, 7: 1.

1800. *Genealogist*, Boston, 1: 100.

1801. *Genealogist*, Boston, 1: 100. *Genealogist*, Boston, 1: 100. *Mass. Genealogist*, N. Y., 1901, 1: 100. *Genealogist*, N. Y., 1902, 2: 100.

1802. *Mass. Genealogist*, N. Y., 1901, 1: 100. *Genealogist*, Boston, 1: 100. *Mass. Genealogist*, N. Y., 1902, 2: 100.

[1803-1860.]

1803. *Genealogist*, Boston, 1: 100. *Genealogist*, Boston, 1: 100. *Mass. Genealogist*, N. Y., 1901, 1: 100. *Genealogist*, Boston, 1: 100. *Mass. Genealogist*, N. Y., 1902, 2: 100.

1804. *Genealogist*, Boston, 1: 100. *Genealogist*, Boston, 1: 100. *Mass. Genealogist*, N. Y., 1901, 1: 100. *Genealogist*, Boston, 1: 100. *Mass. Genealogist*, N. Y., 1902, 2: 100.

1805. *Genealogist*, Boston, 1: 100. *Genealogist*, Boston, 1: 100. *Mass. Genealogist*, N. Y., 1901, 1: 100. *Genealogist*, Boston, 1: 100. *Mass. Genealogist*, N. Y., 1902, 2: 100.

1806. *Genealogist*, Boston, 1: 100. *Genealogist*, Boston, 1: 100. *Mass. Genealogist*, N. Y., 1901, 1: 100. *Genealogist*, Boston, 1: 100. *Mass. Genealogist*, N. Y., 1902, 2: 100.

1807. *Genealogist*, Boston, 1: 100. *Genealogist*, Boston, 1: 100. *Mass. Genealogist*, N. Y., 1901, 1: 100. *Genealogist*, Boston, 1: 100. *Mass. Genealogist*, N. Y., 1902, 2: 100.

1808. *Genealogist*, Boston, 1: 100. *Genealogist*, Boston, 1: 100. *Mass. Genealogist*, N. Y., 1901, 1: 100. *Genealogist*, Boston, 1: 100. *Mass. Genealogist*, N. Y., 1902, 2: 100.

1809. *Genealogist*, Boston, 1: 100. *Genealogist*, Boston, 1: 100. *Mass. Genealogist*, N. Y., 1901, 1: 100. *Genealogist*, Boston, 1: 100. *Mass. Genealogist*, N. Y., 1902, 2: 100.

1810. *Genealogist*, Boston, 1: 100. *Genealogist*, Boston, 1: 100. *Mass. Genealogist*, N. Y., 1901, 1: 100. *Genealogist*, Boston, 1: 100. *Mass. Genealogist*, N. Y., 1902, 2: 100.

Col. Timothy Dwight,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 271

517. v. Albert Sutherland Dwight, b. Nov. 10, 1811, at Black Rock, entered in the late war the U. S. A. of Vols. and was 3d Lieut. in the 155th Regt. of N. Y. Vols., 2d Corps (Hancock's). He was killed at Petersburg, Va., June 22, 1864, act. 22.

518. vi. George Payson Barker Dwight, 3d, b. Feb. 28, 1843, at Black Rock. He has been a clerk in the N. Y. Custom House, in "The Debiture Department" (1865-8), in the N. Y. Post Office (1868-9), and since 1869 in "The Inspectors' Department" of the Custom House.

[Seventh Generation.]

497. vii. Mary Edwards Dwight (daugh. of Henry Edwin Dwight and Eliza Connor), b. April 1, 1818, m. March 1, 1840, Joseph Warren Lyman, M.D., b. in Hopkinton, N. H., April 12, 1808 (son of Henry Lyman, of Concord, N. H., b. in 1775, and d. in 1829, and Sarah Long, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., in 1789, and d. in Lawrence, Mass., in 1809, daugh. of Dr. Moses Long and Lucy Harriman), grad. at the Medical Department of Dartmouth College in 1829; a physician at Franklin, Ia.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

519. i. Henry Dwight Lyman, b. Dec. 26, 1840, d. Dec. 13, 1853.

520. ii. Theodore Dwight Lyman, b. April 11, 1842, d. July 7, 1843.

521. iii. Sarah Lyman, b. Aug. 8, 1844, m. Aug. 14, 1861, Simon B. Sisson. He d. in 1897.

522. iv. Joseph Warren Lyman, b. March 2, 1846.

523. v. Theodore Lyman, } d. April 4, 1852.

twins, b. Oct. 26, 1847.

524. vi. Dwight Lyman, } d. Dec. 2, 1847.

525. vii. Arnes Lyman, b. Aug. 11, 1849.

526. viii. James Porter Lyman, b. Dec. 13, 1850, d. Oct., 1854.

[Ninth Generation.] See page 110.

500. ii. Capt. Samuel Dwight (son of Justice Nathaniel Dwight of New Canaan and Abigail Prudgice), b. June 28, 1696, lived first at New Canaan, Ct., where his name appears on 40 records as Samuel Dwight, gentleman. He removed ere long to Middletown, Ct., and resided there between 1730 and 1758, and perhaps longer. He afterwards moved to Somers, Ct., and Hatfield, Ct., where he d. Oct. 3, 1758, act. 67. He was forgotten thirty years after his death, and appears by this name in some family records, but is commonly designated as Captain.

Descendants of Capt. Samuel,

272 *The Son of Nathaniel Dwight of Northampton.*

Here, Jan. 18, 1719; Mary Lyman, b. in 1696, dau. of Ebenezer Lyman, Jr., of Northampton, and Mindwell Sheldon, b. in 1696, dau. of Ebenezer Sheldon, Jr., of Northampton, and Sarah Ward, of Haverhill, Mass. — By a previous marriage to John Pomeroy of Northampton, she had a son, Experience, whom Ebenezer Lyman of Northampton, and afterwards of Durham, Ct., — She d. Jan. 1776, aet. 80, at Enfield, Ct.

[Fifth Generation.] — Children:

527. i. Mary Dwight, b. March 2, 1721, m. Daniel Hall, Jr., of Middletown, Ct., where she d. Jan. 21, 1809.

528. ii. Seth Dwight, b. May 24, 1723, d. Nov. 7, 1777, m. Susan, Ct., aet. 54.

529. iii. Sibyl Dwight, b. Oct. 8, 1725, d. March 19, 1784. — Simon, Col. Simon Dwight of Warren, Mass.

530. iv. Elizabeth Dwight, b. May 12, 1728, m. Moses Child, of Somers, Ct., d. Oct. 11, 1807, aet. 79.

531. v. Elijah Dwight of Longmeadow, Mass., b. March 22, 1730, d. Dec. 19, 1810, aet. 79.

532. vi. Abiah Dwight, b. at Middletown, Ct., April 29, 1732, m. Col. Nathaniel Terry of Enfield, Ct., d. June 14, 1816, aet. 84.

533. vii. Daniel Dwight, b. March 29, 1733, d. April 27, 1734.

534. viii. Daniel Dwight, M.D., b. at Middletown, Ct., March 27, 1734, d. in 1799, aet. 65, m. Theophano.

535. ix. Esther Dwight, b. Nov. 8, 1737, m. Milledge, m. second to Isaac or Leah.

537. x. Mary Dwight, b. March 7, 1741, m. William, 778, D. 1807, H. K. Jr., of Middletown, Ct., b. Dec. 17, 1740, d. at Danvers, H. of Middletown and Phebe Ward, dau. of Thomas Ward of Middletown, and Hannah Thompson, Haverhill, Mass., m. 1768, d. Jan. 14, 1809, at Middletown, aet. 68. — Her father, Daniel, of Middletown. — [Daniel Hall, Sr., b. Jan. 12, 1688-9, was son of John Hall, Jr.]

[Sixth Generation.] — Children:

536. i. Eliza Hibbard, b. in 1743, m. Samuel Hill of Northampton, m. 1764, d. in 1809, aet. 66, m. 1764, d. in 1809, aet. 66.

537. ii. Anne Hill, b. Dec. 2, 1749, m. Benjamin Child of Warren, Ct., d. March 18, 1832, aet. 83.

538. iii. Abigail Hibbard, b. Jan. 30, 1751, m. 1770, d. in 1809.

539. iv. Jonathan Hill, b. Nov. 28, 1750, m. 1770, d. in 1809, aet. 58, Ct.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 273

540. v. Mary Hall, b. Nov. 3, 1745, m. Hon. Eliphalet Terry of Enfield, Ct., d. Jan. 10, 1833, aet. 87.

541. vi. Daniel Hall, b. Aug. 16, 1747, d. Oct. 13, 1755.

542. vii. Eliba Hall, b. March 23, 1749-50.

543. viii. Oliver Hall, b. Aug. 30, 1752, d. at Charlestown, N. H., Jan. 1, 1822.

544. ix. Phebe Hall, b. June 23, 1754, d. Nov. 2, 1759.

545. x. Seth Hall, b. May 2, 1756, lived at Keene, N. H., and d. unmarried in his early manhood.

537. ii. Abiah Hall, b. Dec. 2, 1740, m. about 1763, Benjamin Clark of Westfield Parish (Middletown, Ct.), b. May 26, 1736 (son of Joseph Clark of Westfield and Miriam Cornwall). He was a man of large frame, and strong, and was made a cripple in later life by the fall of a tree upon his back. His occupation was the then almost universal one of farming. He was a man of great decision of character. She was small, of a light complexion and blue eyes, and of a lively temperament. Their 6 sons were all like their father in form and size, but one, Oliver, who resembled his mother in his physique. He d. Dec. 29, 1806, aet. 70. She d. March 18, 1826.

[Joseph Clark of Middletown, the father of Benjamin, d. June 8, 1765; Miriam, his wife, d. May 27, 1772. They had beside Benjamin, their son, Joseph Clark, Jr., b. Feb. 26, 1733-4, and Timothy Clark, b. May 2, 1742.]

Benjamin Clark and wife were Episcopalians. The Dwight family generally in all its branches has been more inclined towards Congregationalism and Presbyterianism than any other form of denominational effort.

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

546. i. Daniel Clark, b. June 24, 1764, lived in Bronson, Ohio, d. Feb. 14, 1829.

547. ii. Benjamin Clark, b. about 1766, m. Margaret Graves. He was a merchant in Craftesbury, Vt., where he d. in 1838, aet. about 70. His son Benj. Clark, 3d, b. in Charlestown, N. H., July 30, 1805, grad. at Dartmouth in 1834, was for several years a teacher in Urbana, O. Since 1858 he has resided at Bloomfield, Edgar Co., Ill.

His only daughter, Charissa, who m. a Mr. Whitney of Craftesbury, Vt.

548. iii. Oliver Clark, b. July 16, 1768.

549. iv. Jabez Clark, b. about 1770, d. in early life, unmarried, on Oct. 1, 1800, on the Bahama's.

550. v. Phebe Clark, b. July 1, 1773, m. Nathaniel Bowers of Middletown, Ct., d. Oct. 1, 1846.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 275

for several years, but for 30 years past or more a resident of Norwalk, Ohio.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

566. i. Eliza Clark, b. Aug. 22, and d. Aug. 26, 1818.

567. ii. Erie Clark, b. Aug. 25, 1819, d. March 12, 1820.

568. iii. Charles Clark, b. June 10, 1821, d. July 23, 1823.

569. iv. Clarinda Clark, b. July 8, 1823, m. May, 12, 1840, H. B. Tucker.

570. v. Cynthia Ann Clark, b. March 19, 1826, m. June 17, 1849, Peter Boughton Hoyt of Norwalk, O., b. Dec. 12, 1824.

571. vi. Philo Clark, b. Aug. 29, 1828, d. Feb. 28, 1832.

572. vii. Emily Clark, b. July 29, 1830, d. Oct. 16, 1831.

573. viii. Fanny Anginette Clark, b. Nov. 15, 1832, m. Nov. 17, 1850, H. J. Sherman.

574. ix. Louisa Ellen Clark, b. Aug. 10, 1837, m. March 25, 1864, J. F. Redford.

575. x. Mary Poyer Clark, b. Jan. 22, 1840, m. C. W. Flinn, Sept. 8, 1862.

576. xi. Amelia Jane Clark, b. Nov. 28, 1841, d. Oct. 27, 1842.

The last three were born at Norwalk, O., and all the preceding children at Dedham, O.

[Seventh Generation.]

548. iii. Oliver Clark, b. July 16, 1768, m. Jan. 24, 1791, Martha Strong, b. Feb. 30, 1771, at Middle Haddam, Ct. (dau. of Josiah Strong and Mary Harris, dau. of Dea. Benjn. Harris of Middle Haddam and previously of Bridgewater, Mass.). He was a cloth-dresser at Middle Haddam and prosperous in his business, and in his later life a farmer.

He was of short stature, compact, tough and wiry, of a full chest, abounding in the spirit of work, and remarkable for his immense energy of soul. His complexion was fair, and his eyes were of a light blue color and sparkling, in which respects as also in his temperament, he resembled his mother. He was lithe of limb in his old age, and could run, jump, climb a tree or mount a horse with the agility of a youth. In 1846, at the age of 78, he visited his son Wareham in Acadia, coming westward from Chicago, 450 miles by stage, taking his journey unperplexed, encountering as so much sport the seven fatigues, as many younger than he would have deemed them, of such a long and laborious journey.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

577. i. Russell Clark, b. Feb. 11, 1792, d. in Berlin, Ct., Jan. 14, 1850.

Descendants of Capt. Saml.

276 *The Son of Nathaniel Dwight, of Northampton.*

- 1878. i. P. J. Clark, b. Dec. 28, 1793, d. Jan. 21, 1794.
- 1879. ii. Mary Clark, 2d, b. Jan. 7, 1796, m. Miriam, daughter of Moses Hartman.
- 1880. iii. Rachel Clark, b. May 2, 1797, m. Alfred Bailey, of Rocky Hill, Ct.
- 1881. iv. Revilo Clark, b. June 27, 1799, d. April 12, 1807.
- 1882. v. Asaph Deane Clark, b. July 30, 1801, m. in 1807 Hannah Stewart, dau. of Michael Stewart of Portland, Ct., a cloth dresser in Wadsworth, O., where he d. Sept. 9, 1867, at 34, had issue as follows:
- 1883. vii. Benjamin Harris Clark, b. June 10, 1804.
- 1884. viii. John Strong Clark, b. Oct. 28, 1806, d. Nov. 11, 1862, at New York while there on business.
- 1885. ix. Martha Clark, b. Nov. 17, 1807, m. George Deane, a Physician of New Haven, Ct.
- 1886. x. Luther Clark, b. March 7, 1811, m. Asa, D. 1836.
- 1887. xi. Hon. William Grant Clark, b. June 1, 1813.
- 1888. xii. Sally Maria Clark, b. April 26, 1816, m. Thomas H. 1836.
- 1889. xiii. Susan Ann Clark, b. May 17, 1817, m. in 1836 George James N. Palmer of New Haven.

1877. i. Russell Clark, b. Feb. 11, 1797, m. May 29, 1818, Susan, dau. of Moses Hartman, 3, June 2, 1773, dau. of Samuel Hartman, of Wadsworth, Ct., a tinner in Berlin, Ct., m. in 1792, had issue as follows:

- 1878. ii. Joseph Clark, b. Oct. 10, 1818, m. in 1841 Mary, dau. of Joseph Clark, of New Haven, Ct., had issue as follows:
- 1879. iii. Rufus Clark, b. Oct. 10, 1818, m. in 1841 Mary, dau. of Joseph Clark, of New Haven, Ct., had issue as follows:
- 1880. iv. Joseph Clark, b. Oct. 10, 1818, m. in 1841 Mary, dau. of Joseph Clark, of New Haven, Ct., had issue as follows:
- 1881. v. Henry, b. in 1818, m. in 1841 Mary, dau. of Joseph Clark, of New Haven, Ct., had issue as follows:
- 1882. vi. John, b. in 1818, m. in 1841 Mary, dau. of Joseph Clark, of New Haven, Ct., had issue as follows:
- 1883. vii. Sarah, b. in 1818, m. in 1841 Mary, dau. of Joseph Clark, of New Haven, Ct., had issue as follows:
- 1884. viii. Dec. 7, 1824.

1878. iii. Susan Clark, b. in 1818, m. in 1841 Mary, dau. of Joseph Clark, of New Haven, Ct., had issue as follows:- 1879. iv. Rufus Clark, b. in 1818, m. in 1841 Mary, dau. of Joseph Clark, of New Haven, Ct., had issue as follows:
- 1880. v. John, b. in 1818, m. in 1841 Mary, dau. of Joseph Clark, of New Haven, Ct., had issue as follows:
- 1881. vi. Sarah, b. in 1818, m. in 1841 Mary, dau. of Joseph Clark, of New Haven, Ct., had issue as follows:
- 1882. vii. Dec. 7, 1824.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 277

[Eighth Generation.]

581. v. Revilo Clark, b. June 27, 1799, m. Jan. 1818 Rebecca Bush of Portland, Ct. : a merchant at Washington, N. J. He d. April 12, 1862. He had 5 children.

1. Joseph, an engineer on a steamship, who d. at sea. 2. Emily, who m. Nathaniel Sawyer of New York. 3. James. 4. Henry. 5. Fanny.

583. vii. Benjamin Harris Clark, b. June 13, 1803, m. in 1824 Hannah Johnson Lucas of Middle Haddam, b. Nov. 24, 1803 (dau. of John Lucas and Hannah Johnson). He d. Oct. 10, 1833, at Willoughby, O.

[Ninth Generation.] Children :

596. i. John Harris Clark, b. Oct. 9, 1825, m. Dec. 24, 1853, Sarah Jane Penfield, b. Jan. 9, 1832 (dau. of Hiram Augustus Penfield of Portland, Ct., and Sarah P. McNary), a farmer at Portland, Ct. : has 2 children.

597. ii. Emily Starr Clark, b. Nov. 17, 1827, m. Oct. 17, 1848, Joseph Elijah Hull of Meriden, Ct., b. June 22, 1824 (son of Elijah G. Hull and Mary Lewis), a manufacturer of timmers' tools at Hamilton, O. : 5 children.

598. iii. Harriet Langdon Clark, b. Sept. 4, 1830, m. April 7, 1859, Henry De Wolfe, b. Oct. 13, 1829, at Rocky Hill, Ct., lives in Berlin, Ct. : 2 children.

[Eighth Generation.]

585. ix. Martha Clark, b. Nov. 17, 1807, m. Aug. 24, 1824, Gen. James N. Palmer of New Haven, Ct., a civil engineer, and Surveyor General of Connecticut, a man of large brain and full of work. She d. Sept. 20, 1833, aet. 25. He m. for 2d wife her sister, Susan Maria Clark, April 19, 1835. He d. Sept. 1866, in the lunatic asylum. She resides in New Haven. He had 5 children, all but one, by his 2d marriage.

587. xi. Hon. Wareham Grant Clark, b. Jan. 16, 1813, m. Aug. 24, 1843, Jane Love Rankin. He is a farmer at Albia, Iowa. He went thither in 1840, and "took things in the rough : made his own farm, dug his own well, erected his own buildings, planted his own orchard, and now, in happy independence of want, enjoys the fruit of his past labors." He was a member of the convention that formed the first Constitution of the State of Iowa.

[Ninth Generation.] Children :

599. i. Oliver Strong Clark, b. Jan. 12, 1845.

600. ii. Win. Preissnitz Clark, b. Aug. 9, 1846.

601. iii. Wareham Grant Clark, b. Aug. 8, 1848.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 279

619. v. Henry Jalon Bowers, b. Aug. 26, 1828, m. May 25, 1853. Julia Elizabeth Clapp, b. April 22, 1826 (dau. of Edward Clapp of Northampton, Mass., and Hannah Wright), a farmer and mechanic at Westfield, Ct. No issue.

620. vi. Francis Bowers, b. Feb. 12, 1832, d. Oct. 14, 1834.

616. ii. Luther Bowers, 2d, b. April 2, 1819, m. Nov. 1, 1841. Emily Hannah Starr, b. April 22, 1823 (dau. of Samuel Starr of Middletown, Ct., and Martha Wright, of Northampton). She d. Feb. 20, 1849; and he m. for 2d wife Nov. 26, 1849, Mary Louise Stevens, who d. without issue Oct. 24, 1852. He m. for 3d wife, April 6, 1853, Hannah Wright Clapp, b. Nov. 15, 1831 (dau. of Edward Clapp of Northampton and Hannah Wright). A farmer and mechanic at Berlin, Ct.

[Tenth Generation.] Children:

By first wife:

621. i. Charles Clapp Bowers, b. at Berlin, Aug. 7, 1842, a salesman at New Haven, Ct. He m. Oct. 1861, Maria Morris Cable, b. at E. Hartford, Ct., Aug. 2, 1843 (dau. of Thomas Cable and Martha Ann Nantz); a member of the 16th Conn. Regt., and wounded at the battle of Antietam, Md. Has had 3 children:

622. 1. Fredson Cable Bowers, b. March 21, 1863, at Berlin, d. July 20, 1869.

623. 2. Lillian Maria Bowers, b. July 9, 1865, at New Haven.

*** 3. Grace Bowers, b. Feb. 11, 1873.

624. ii. Eugene Starr Bowers, b. Jan. 31, 1844, m. Dec. 5, 1867. Anna May Gilbert, b. Feb. 17, 1849 (dau. of Thomas Smith of Birmingham, Ct., and Mary Ann Gilbert), was a machinist at New Haven, Ct., is now R. R. mail agent on the Naugatuck R. Road; was a musician in the late war in the Union army in the 14th Conn. Regt., Co. B. Two children:

*** 1. Louis Gilbert Bowers, b. May 4, 1868.

*** 2. Fredson Eugene Bowers, b. May 7, 1872.

By third wife:

625. iii. Edward Luther Bowers, b. May 4, 1855.

[Ninth Generation.]

617. iii. Harley Newell Bowers (son of Harley Bowers and Beulah Robert), b. June 9, 1823, m. Sept. 2, 1846, Julia Ellen Wilcox, b. Jan. 7, 1826 (dau. of Elisha Basson Wilcox and Hephzibah Conwell), a cooper at Berlin, Ct., when he d. July 25, 1878. Children:

618. i. George Newell Bowers, b. Nov. 23, 1849, a successort of Bowers.

Descendants of Capt. Saml.

280 *The Son of Nathaniel Dwight, of Northampton.*

677. 2. Edson Wilcox Bowers, b. June 7, 1854.

678. 3. Cora Augusta Bowers, b. Aug. 19, 1859.

[Ninth Generation.]

675. 1. Stephen Hey Bowers, b. May 26, 1825; m. Nov. 15, 1849, Hannah Ellen Yale, b. Aug. 3, 1836 (son of Levi Yale of Marlborough).

676. 2. Virginia Ellen Bowers: a farmer at Westfield. — Children:—

677. 1. Willie Stephen Bowers, b. Dec. 31, 1861, d. Jan. 1, 1872.

678. 2. Harrie Ellen Bowers, b. Jan. 29, 1863, d. Jan. 26, 1904.

679. 3. Ellen Beulah Bowers, b. Feb. 2, 1864.

680. 4. Levi Yale Bowers, b. July 19, 1866.

681. 5. Frank Stephen Bowers, b. Jan. 21, 1870.

[Tenth Generation.]

642. 2. William Bowers (son of Nathaniel Bowers) of Philadelphia, b. Oct. 19, 1764, m. April 23, 1816, Annina Berlin, b. March 26, 1797, (son of Caleb Baily of Cromwell, Conn., and Elizabeth (Tipton), merchant and farmer at Berlin, Ct.).

[Ninth Generation. — Children:]

643. 1. Major William Nathaniel Bowers, b. Oct. 13, 1817, of Marlborough, Ct., and of New York. — His life was one of activity and enterprise, and he first for several New York firms, and then in partnership with his father. — His military life began with the capture of Genesee in 1847. — He was made for a time of the Chief of the Headquarters of the British in the city of New York, and was promoted to the rank of Major-General U. S. in 1870, and was a member of the 2d Cavalry Regiment, and of the 7th and 8th Regts. of Artillery.

644. 2. "Eug. H. Bowers, Esq." (A. B. 1841, of the University of Pennsylvania), b. 1819, m. 1841, Harriet W. Berlin, (d. 1861), daughter of "The National Fire Co. of Boston."

645. 3. "Eug. H. Bowers, Esq." (A. B. 1841, of the University of Pennsylvania), b. 1819, m. 1841, Harriet W. Berlin, (d. 1861), daughter of "The National Fire Co. of Boston."

646. 3. "Eug. H. Bowers, Esq." (A. B. 1841, of the University of Pennsylvania), b. 1819, m. 1841, Harriet W. Berlin, (d. 1861), daughter of "The National Fire Co. of Boston."

647. 4. "Eug. H. Bowers, Esq." (A. B. 1841, of the University of Pennsylvania), b. 1819, m. 1841, Harriet W. Berlin, (d. 1861), daughter of "The National Fire Co. of Boston."

648. 5. "Eug. H. Bowers, Esq." (A. B. 1841, of the University of Pennsylvania), b. 1819, m. 1841, Harriet W. Berlin, (d. 1861), daughter of "The National Fire Co. of Boston."

649. 6. "Eug. H. Bowers, Esq." (A. B. 1841, of the University of Pennsylvania), b. 1819, m. 1841, Harriet W. Berlin, (d. 1861), daughter of "The National Fire Co. of Boston."

650. 7. "Eug. H. Bowers, Esq." (A. B. 1841, of the University of Pennsylvania), b. 1819, m. 1841, Harriet W. Berlin, (d. 1861), daughter of "The National Fire Co. of Boston."



Thos. C. Jones,

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 281

He was unmarried, and his love for his early home remained tender and strong as in the days of his youth; and he was himself much beloved in return by those whom he so fondly cherished. He was an easy, earnest and eloquent platform-speaker, and was a man of strong religious convictions, reverent of the Sabbath and of the sanctuary.

634. ii. Caleb Bailey Bowers, b. April 21, 1820, at Westfield, Ct.

635. iii. Samuel Dwight Bowers, b. at Berlin, Aug. 19, 1825, m. Nov. 18, 1852, Martha Wheaton Dowd, b. at Saybrook, Ct., May, 11, 1834 (dau. of Benjamin Dowd and Anna Wheaton), a merchant in New York, residing at Elizabeth, N. J. Two children:

636. 1. Lloyd Wheaton Bowers, b. at Springfield, Mass., March 9, 1859.

*** 2. Martha Dwight Bowers, b. at Elizabeth N. J., Aug. 28, 1869, d. June 15, 1870.

637. iv. Alfred Lloyd Bowers, b. Nov. 7, 1828, a merchant at East Berlin, Ct., m. June 17, 1872, Sarah Burdett Cutler, b. at Springfield, Mass., June 26, 1838 (dau. of David Marble Cutler, b. at Ward, Mass., Oct. 16, 1811, and Maria Burdett, b. at Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 12, 1805, who were m. Oct. 23, 1832). One child:

*** 1. Marian Elizabeth Bowers, b. Dec. 8, 1873.

634. ii. Caleb Bailey Bowers, b. April 21, 1820, m. Nov. 8, 1849, Fanny Maria Cutler, b. Sept. 26, 1827 (dau. of Luther Cutler of Springfield, Mass., and Nancy Baldwin), a Fire Ins. Agent at New Haven, Ct. (London Assurance Co.).

[Tenth Generation.] Children:

638. i. William Cutler Bowers, b. at Springfield, March 17, 1851, now in Yale College, class of 1874.

639. ii. Edward Augustus Bowers, b. at Hartford, Ct., Aug. 2, 1857.

640. iii. Fanny Almira Bowers, b. at Hartford, Oct. 31, 1859.

641. iv. Dwight Eliot Bowers, b. at Claremont, N. H., March, 1866.

[Seventh Generation.]

613. iii. Hon. Luther Bowers, b. at Middletown, Ct., Jan. 29, 1797, m. Sept. 17, 1817, Wealthy Goodrich, b. May 22, 1796, (dau. of Ansel Goodrich and Bathsheba Root), a mechanic and landholder in Westfield, Ct., and a State Senator and an useful public man. He d. April 7, 1859; she d. Oct. 2, 1867.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

642. i. Lois Goodrich Bowers, b. May 26, 1818, m. Sept. 11, 1851, Elisha Hollister, b. March 22, 1817, at Glastenbury, Ct. (son of Thomas and Sypha Hollister). He d. Jan. 11, 1863. Children:

643. i. James Goodrich Hollister, b. July 11, 1852.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 283

town, Ct., and Abigail Taylor), a merchant in New York (dealing in safes).

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

658. i. William Plumb Bacon, b. at Middletown, Ct., April 17, 1837, m. Nov. 9, 1864, Emma Parsons Whittemore, b. Aug. 3, 1839 (dau. of Rev. Williams Howe Whittemore of Southbury, Ct., and Maria Clark of New York). He was grad. at Yale in 1858, and spent three years in Europe in travel and study. In 1861 he entered the U. S. A. of Vols. as adjutant in the 5th N. Y. Cavalry, and remained in the service for three years, being when he left, Lt. Col. of the same regiment. He resides in New York. One child:

659. l. Mary Corinne Bacon, b. Oct. 1, 1865.

660. ii. Theodore Clifford Bacon, b. at Middletown, April 3, 1842, was in Yale (1859-61), and left college to join the 1st Conn. Regt. as adjutant, April 19, 1861, on an enlistment for three months. On Sept. 4, 1861, he re-enlisted as regimental adjutant in the 5th N. Y. Cavalry Regt. On Sept. 16, 1862, he was appointed by President Lincoln, captain and asst. adj. general and assigned to the staff of Genl. John Beauford, chief of cavalry in the army of the Potomac, and after his death in Dec. 1863, to the staff of Major-Genl. Merritt of the First Cavalry Division of the Potomac, where he remained until leaving Germany, Feb. 1864.

He m. March 21, 1865, Susan Breeze McGraw, b. Jan. 11, 1843 (dau. of Nicholas McGraw of Seneca Falls, N. Y., and Elizabeth Proal of N. Y.). He is engaged in banking in New York.

They have one child:

661. l. Alexina Proal Bacon, b. Feb. 7, 1866.

662. iii. Wilbur Russell Bacon, b. March 25, 1844, at Middletown, grad. at Yale in 1865, and at Columbia Coll. Law School in 1867.

[Eighth Generation.]

649. ii. Louisa Plumb (dau. of William Plumb and Aurelia Bowers), b. Aug. 12, 1818, m. Oct. 24, 1839, Enoch Chauncey Hall, b. Sept. 19, 1815 (son of Jonathan Hall of Middletown and ——— Savage), a merchant in Orange, Ill.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

663. i. Wallace Elton Hall, b. Sept. 7, 1842. He was paymaster's clerk in the Gulf Squadron of the U. S. Navy on board the Colorado. He d. Nov. 1, 1863.

664. ii. Edward Gordon Hall, b. June 11, 1844, a sergeant in an Ill. reg. He d. Feb. 13, 1863, of fever in camp, and was buried on the banks of the Mississippi near Vicksburg.

Descendants of Capt. Saml.

284 *The Son of Nathaniel Dwight of Northampton,*

667, iii. Dought Bowes Hall, b. Feb. 21, 1817.

668, i. Russel Savage Hall, b. July 25, 1809. Being of the same age as the first-mentioned child, it is probable that he was the son of the deceased, although but 19 years of age.

[Eighth Generation.]

669, i. William Wallace Plumbson of Wilton, Plumbson, A. C. & Co. Bowdoin, b. Aug. 18, 1825, iii. O. S. 1861, Aug. 29, A. C. & Co., b. Feb. 12, 1833. Son of Francis Gale of Meriden, Conn. (Meriden, Yales). He is a farmer in Meriden, C. He was a sergeant in the Second Conn. Regt. for three years and took part in many battles.

[Ninth Generation.] — Children:

667, i. Josephine Marion Plumb, b. July 25, 1867.

668, ii. Theodore Walter Plumb, b. Nov. 25, 1869.

669, iii. William Plumb, b. Aug. 12, 1864.

[Tenth Generation.] — Children:

670, i. Julia Clark, (son of Benjamin and Abiah Hall), b. W. & G. Hall, Conn. Jan. 31, 1779, iii. Aug. 18, 1784, St. John, N. H. (St. John, Me., A. C. & Co., 1784). Single, with cop. (son of) 1801, (son of) 1805, 1808, 1812. (son of) Lois Ballow, (in) 1789. He was the son of St. John, Me., Aug. which he was killed on being there at the battle of Moulton's pond, Me., and buried at the same place.

[Eleventh Generation.] — Children:

671, i. Julia Clark, (as above).

672, i. Susan Ann Clark, (son of Benjamin and Abiah Hall), b. Dec. 4, 1779, (son of) St. John, N. H., (son of) W. & G. Hall, St. John, Me., (son of) Lois Ballow, (in) 1789.

673, i. David Clark, (son of Benjamin and Abiah Hall), b. Dec. 4, 1779, (son of) St. John, Me., (son of) W. & G. Hall, St. John, Me., (son of) Lois Ballow, (in) 1789.

674, i. Benjamin B. Clark, (son of Benjamin and Abiah Hall), b. Dec. 4, 1779, (son of) St. John, Me., (son of) W. & G. Hall, St. John, Me., (son of) Lois Ballow, (in) 1789.

He is the (son of) St. John, Me., A. C. & Co.

[Twelfth Generation.] — Children:

674, i. Carrie Elizabeth Clark, b. April 11, 1867.

675, ii. David L. Clark, b. Aug. 26, 1870.

676, iii. Susan Ann Clark, (as above).

677, iii. Virginia Clark, (as above).

678, iii. George P. Clark, (as above).

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 285

[Seventh Generation.]

552. vii. Lucy Clark (daug. of Benjamin Clark of Westfield, Ct., and Abiah Hall), b. Dec. 31, 1778, m. Feb. 7, 1803, Giles Wilcox, b. Aug. 28, 1779 (son of Giles Wilcox of Westfield and Rachel Dowd), a farmer in Westfield, Ct. He d. Sept. 20, 1841; she d. April 12, 1834.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

679. i. Rachel Wilcox, b. April 14, 1804, m. Selden G. Ely.

680. ii. Susannah Clark Wilcox, b. March 9, 1806, m. William D. Starr.

681. iii. Lucy Ann Wilcox, b. May 12, 1814, m. William F. Boardman.

682. iv. Horace Hall Wilcox, b. May 17, 1827.

679. i. Rachel Wilcox, b. April 14, 1804, m. April 2, 1827, Selden Gibson Ely, b. Aug. 1, 1801 (son of Selden Ely and Hepzibah Gibson), a farmer at Cromwell, Ct. All their children dead, and not a grandchild.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

683. i. Dwight Ely, b. Oct. 2, 1830, a teacher at Cromwell, d. Jan. 31, 1853, of consumption.

684. ii. Lucy Ely, b. Jan. 5, 1837, d. Feb. 7, 1837.

685. iii. Emma Elmina Ely, b. June 19, 1839, d. Feb. 13, 1849.

686. iv. Giles Wilcox, Ely, b. July 1, 1841, m. April 27, 1864, Elizabeth Alice Barnard (daug. of Judah Harrison Barnard of Bloomfield, Ct., and Sarah Blakesley); a farmer at Cromwell. He d. March 1, 1856.

687. v. Gibson Ely, b. Oct. 22, 1843, d. Aug. 19, 1845.

[Eighth Generation.]

680. ii. Susannah Clark Wilcox, b. March 9, 1806, m. Jan. 12, 1842, William D. Starr b. Jan. 16, 1779 (son of Joseph Starr and Margaret Duncan, a printer at Middletown, Ct.). He d. Oct. 26, 1855.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

688. i. Lucy Emma Starr b. Nov. 16, 1842, m. July 19, 1866, Edward Tracy Johnson, a soldier, resides now at Cromwell; her deceased.

689. ii. Duncan Starr Johnson b. July 24, 1867.

690. iii. Emma Starr, b. Aug. 18, 1848, a clerk in Hartford, Ct.; deceased July 11, 1897, in the Convents.

[Tenth Generation.]

690. iii. Lucy Ann Wilcox b. May 12, 1844, m. April, 1868, William Frederick Boardman, b. May 29, 1813 (son of Nathaniel Boardman

Descendants of Capt. Saml.

286 *The Son of Nathaniel Dwight of Newburyport,*

and Sons, Comm. 1790, in *W. Field, Chron. Hist. N. H.*, 7, 1847; 100, 1848, 201, 1843.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

686. (1) Anna Boardman, b. April 28, 1802, d. Aug. 20, 1872.

Mrs. F. C. (1) Parsons, wife of S. H. J. (1) Parson, of Cambridge, Conn.; (2) Mrs. Kelsey, wife of J. C. (1) Kelsey, of Hartford, Conn.

687. (2) Fanny Catherine Boardman, b. Oct. 19, 1804.

688. (3) William Boardman, b. May 1, 1811, d. S. 1871, a. 60.

689. (4) Harriet M. Boardman, b. July 25, 1812, d. Aug. 21, 1843.

[Eighth Generation.]

682. (1) Hugo Holt Wilcox, b. May 17, 1817, d. May 27, 1872.

Ely, L. (1) Linn, b. May 29, 1832, d. 1871, of Cambridge, Mass.; and Dany M. Kelsey (1) former of W. Hartford, Conn.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

690. (1) Berne Elma Wilcox, b. April 9, 1853.

691. (2) Douglas Ely Wilcox, b. March 1, 1855.

692. (3) Olin Cass Wilcox, b. Feb. 27, 1859.

[Seventh Generation.]

685. (1) Fanny Child, wife of Benjamin Child, of Newburyport, W. Mass., b. Nov. 27, 1789, d. Dec. 23, 1870, d. 81, 1870, of

Dover, N. H.; (2) Elizabeth, wife of William Child, of Newburyport, Mass.; (3) Ann, wife of Hezekiah Child, of S. Newburyport, Vt.

686. (2) Fanny Child, wife of Benjamin Child, of Newburyport, W. Mass., b. 1792, d. 1870, a. 78.

687. (3) Rebecca Boardman, wife of George Boardman, of Newburyport, W. Mass., b. 1795, d. 1870, a. 75.

688. (4) Fanny Child, wife of Benjamin Child, of Newburyport, W. Mass., b. 1797, d. 1870, a. 73.

689. (5) Fanny Child, wife of Benjamin Child, of Newburyport, W. Mass., b. 1800, d. 1870, a. 70.

690. (6) Fanny Child, wife of Benjamin Child, of Newburyport, W. Mass., b. 1803, d. 1870, a. 67.

[Eighth Generation.]

685. (1) Fanny Child, wife of Benjamin Child, of Newburyport, W. Mass., b. 1792, d. 1870, a. 78.

686. (2) Fanny Child, wife of Benjamin Child, of Newburyport, W. Mass., b. 1795, d. 1870, a. 75.

687. (3) Fanny Child, wife of Benjamin Child, of Newburyport, W. Mass., b. 1797, d. 1870, a. 73.

688. (4) Fanny Child, wife of Benjamin Child, of Newburyport, W. Mass., b. 1800, d. 1870, a. 70.

689. (5) Fanny Child, wife of Benjamin Child, of Newburyport, W. Mass., b. 1803, d. 1870, a. 67.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 287

Aug. 23, 1843, Rev. John Hopkins Worcester, D.D., of Burlington, Vt., b. May 28, 1812 (son of Rev. Leonard Worcester of Peacham, Vt., and Elizabeth Hopkins), grad. at Dartmouth in 1833, and tutor there (1835-6). He was settled over the 2d Cong. Church in St. Johnsbury, Vt. (1839-46), and over the first Ch. in Burlington, Vt. (1847-54), where he has had for several years a boarding-school for young ladies. He m. for a 4th wife, Oct. 28, 1851, Catharine Fleming. His first wife was Sarah T. Wheeler, dau. of William Wheeler of Peacham, Vt.; and his second wife Harriet E. Strong, dau. of Dea. Elzathan Strong of Hardwick, Vt., whom he m. Nov. 30, 1840. See Hist. of the Strong Family by the author. He had a son:

704. i. John Hopkins Worcester, Jr., b. April 2, 1845, grad. at the University of Vt., in 1865.

Mrs. Martha P. Hopkins d. Aug. 23, 1848, and a son b. at same date was buried with her.

[Eighth generation.]

700. iii. Susan Clark, b. Jan. 28, 1814, m. April 21, 1835, Dr. Thomas Goodrich Lee, b. in 1808 (son of Judge Thomas Lee of New Britain, Conn., Superintendent of the McLean Insane Hospital at Charlestown, Mass.). He d. Oct. 29, 1856, and she m., Aug. 19, 1839, Rev. James S. Case Gallagher, b. Oct. 25, 1804 (son of Benjamin Gallagher of New York and Frances Coles). He was for 16 years (1827-43) Lieut. in the U. S. A.; studied theology at Andover and Princeton, and settled as pastor of the 2d Presb. Ch. at Orange, N. J. (1847-56); in 1852 became General Secretary of the Union Theol. Sem., N. Y., and in 1853 was made also Treasurer and Director of the same. He m. once, Bloomfield, N. J.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

705. i. Martha Coe Case Gallagher, b. June 23, 1840.

706. ii. Lucian Clark Gallagher, b. March 26, 1842, d. Oct. 29, 1872, age 30.

707. iii. Joseph Douglas Gallagher, b. June 28, 1851, d. Bloomfield, N. J., 1872, age 21, (with Charles Brothers).

708. iv. Catherine Lee Gallagher, b. in Bloomfield, Aug. 11, 1855.

709. v. James Clark Gallagher, b. March 26, 1842, m. April 4, 1856, E. M. Van Solingen, b. Aug. 5, 1811 (dau. of Henry Van Solingen of New York and Sibear Hill of Alexandria, Va.). He was a bookkeeper in New York and lived in Bloomfield, N. J. She still resides there. He d. Oct. 29, 1872, aet. 30. He had 4 children:

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 289

tractive in her manners and full of positive womanly graces and virtues and distinguished for her mingled energy and prudence. She d. at Hartford, Ct., Jan. 10, 1833, aet. 87, for 21 years a widow.

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

716. i. Esther Terry, b. Jan. 5, 1767, m. William Kibbe of Canandaigua, N. Y., d. March 7, 1850.

717. ii. Simeon Terry, b. Oct. 17, 1768, d. Sept. 19, 1791.

718. iii. Mary Terry, b. Nov. 27, 1770, d. unmarried Dec. 26, 1854.

719. iv. Mabel Terry, b. Feb. 19, 1773, m. William Barton of Hartford, Ct., and afterwards Rev. Dr. Evan Johns of Canandaigua, N. Y., d. March 1, 1858, aet. 85.

720. v. Eliphalet Terry, b. Dec. 25, 1776, d. July 8, 1849, aet. 72, at Hartford, Ct.

721. vi. Lucy Terry, b. March 1779, d. unmarried Sept. 4, 1797.

722. vii. Judge Seth Terry, b. Jan. 12, 1781, d. Nov. 18, 1865.

723. viii. Abigail Terry, b. Jan. 17, 1783, d. Oct. 5, 1862.

724. ix. Roderick Terry, b. March 2, 1788, d. Feb. 9, 1849.

716. i. Esther Terry, b. Jan. 5, 1767, m. June 17, 1792, William Kibbe, b. March 4, 1767 (son of Isaac Kibbe of Enfield, Ct., and Margaret Ferry), a lawyer and afterwards a merchant living at Canandaigua, N. Y. He d. Aug. 4, 1841: she d. March 7, 1850.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

725. i. Persis Kibbe, b. at Enfield, March 25, 1793, lived unmarried in Canandaigua.

726. ii. Simeon Terry Kibbe, Esq., b. Aug. 3, 1794, d. Jan. 20, 1825, at Canandaigua.

727. iii. Mary Kibbe, b. Aug. 7, 1798, m. Orson Benjamin, Esq.

728. iv. Esther Kibbe, b. Sept. 21, 1796, lived unmarried at Canandaigua.

729. v. Emily Kibbe, b. Sept. 7, 1800, d. unmarried in 1824.

730. vi. Caroline Kibbe, b. Aug. 6, 1803, d. April 24, 1806.

726. ii. Simeon Terry Kibbe, b. Aug. 3, 1794, m. July 26, 1819, his cousin Lucy Terry Barton, b. Oct. 18, 1797 (dau. of Gen. William Barton of Providence, R. I., and Mabel Terry), grad. at Yale in 1815, a lawyer in Canandaigua. He d. Jan. 29, 1825.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

731. i. William Barton Kibbe, b. April 16, 1820, m. Sep. 29, 1855, Jane Elizabeth McKnight, b. Oct. 28, 1834 (dau. of John and Sarah [Abbe] McKnight of Ellington, Ct.) One child:

732. 1. Josephine Barton Kibbe, b. Sept. 10, 1856.

Descendants of Capt. Saml.

290 *The Society With an Old Design of New-England.*

727. — F. — F. Nason, Kilsby, N. Y., 1877, d. Dec. 11, 1878. —
M. — S. — F. Kibbe, in Oct. 31, 1876, d. age 80. — Council of
Riverside, N. Y. — B. — d. Oct. 15, 1876. — H. — d. in
Riverside.

420th Generation.

727. — Mary Kibbe, b. Aug. 7, 1797, in 896, 8, 1817, O. —
E. — d. in Esp. b. at South Eggmont, Mass. — d. in Oct. 1876, and
a grand-surrogate after three terms of office of Oct. 1, 1876, O. —
N. Y. — He d. Sept. 29, 1834, a man of integrity, competence, and
honesty in his profession.

4Natch Generation. — Children:

727. i. William Kibbe Peckham, b. June 18, 1828, in 1849,
Francis Belows, lives in Say, France, in a fine collection of
Mary and O. — in Clark.

727. ii. Julia May Benjamin, b. Feb. 7, 1829, in 1849, H. —
V. — B. — d. in New York. — Children: Emma East, b. in
1850, George H. Newell; Henry, O. —; and Eliza, in 1850.

727. iii. Charles August Benjamin, b. in 1877, in 1833,
Rev. Warren H. — of Westport, N. Y. — Children: George B.
Benjamin, M. — Kibbe, Av. — b. in 1877.

727. iv. Eli Gardner Benjamin, b. Oct. 17, 1833, in 1834,
Thomas S. — of Westport, N. Y. — Children: Julia, b. in
1850, W. W. —, in 1850, H. —, in 1850, A. —, in 1850,
W. —, in 1850.

727. v. Harriet Agnes Benjamin, b. Oct. 22, 1834, in 1834,
John F. — of Westport, N. Y. — Children: George, b. in 1850,
M. —, b. in 1850, Benjamin, b. in 1850, in 1850.

727. vi. Elmore Benjamin, b. in 1834, in 1834, in 1834,
Samuel W. — of Westport, N. Y. — Children: M. —, M. —,
F. —, Emma, in 1834.

727. vii. O. — Benjamin, b. in 1834, in 1834, in 1834,
F. —, H. —, F. —, O. —, A. —, H. —, in 1834, in 1834,
in 1834.

727. viii. L. — Benjamin, b. in 1834, in 1834, in 1834,
in 1834, in 1834, Benjamin, b. in 1834, in 1834, in 1834,
in 1834, O. —.

727. ix. F. — Benjamin, b. in 1834, in 1834, in 1834,
in 1834, in 1834.

421st Generation.

727. — M. — F. —, b. in 1834, in 1834, in 1834, in 1834, in 1834.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 291

Hall), b. Feb. 19, 1773, m. June 15, 1797, William Barton, b. at Enfield, Ct., Dec. 18, 1771, a merchant at Hartford, Ct., and Providence, R. I. He d. Jan. 16, 1818, aet. 46. She m. after 22 years of widowhood in 1819, Rev. Dr. Evan Johns, of Canandaigua, b. in Wales, Eng. No issue. He d. in 1849; she d. March 1, 1858, aet. 85.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

744. i. Lucy Terry Barton, b. Oct. 18, 1797, m. her cousin Simeon Terry Kibbe. See above.

745. ii. Benjamin Barton, b. Nov. 3, 1799, d. Aug. 27, 1836.

746. iii. William Barton, b. June 1, 1801, d. unmarried, Dec. 2, 1826.

747. iv. Eliza Barton, b. May 15, 1805, m. Henry Hamilton of Buffalo.

748. v. Caroline Barton, b. Oct. 24, 1809, m. William Ruxton.

749. vi. Harriet Barton, b. July 18, 1811, d. May 27, 1830.

750. vii. Mary Terry Barton, b. April 8, 1815, m. Aug. 8, 1838, Hoge R. Eximer, b. Aug. 30, 1811 (son of Bezabael Latimer and Nancy —), a clerk in New York. No issue.

751. ii. Eliza Barton, b. May 15, 1805, m. Jan. 18, 1825, Henry Hamilton of Buffalo.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

754. i. Mary Eliza Hamilton, b. Dec. 4, 1825, d. Jan. 5, 1830.

755. ii. Caroline Elizabeth Hamilton, b. Oct. 22, 1830, m. Sept. 17, 1851, Frank E. Coit of Buffalo (son of George and Hannah Coit). Nine children.

756. iii. William Henry Hamilton, b. Aug. 26, 1838.

757. iv. Benjamin Barton Hamilton, b. July 29, 1842.

758. v. Claude Terry Hamilton, b. Sept. 11, 1846.

[Tenth Generation.]

748. v. Caroline Barton, b. Oct. 24, 1809, m. Aug. 20, 1828, William Ruxton, b. in Aberdeen shire, Scotland, July 2, 1797. He d. at Buffalo, June 7, 1842.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

755. i. Harriet Ruxton, b. June 11, 1830, d. Feb. 17, 1833.

757. ii. William Ruxton, b. Jan. 22, 1832, m. Sept. 5, 1854, Mary A. Hoxsall; 5 children.

758. iii. Charles Ruxton, b. Dec. 17, 1833, m. Jan. 2, 1851, Christine A. Dodge; 2 children.

759. iv. Eliza Hamilton Ruxton, b. Oct. 16, 1836, m. Dennis Donohoe, b. June, 1825, in Dublin, Ireland, British Consul at Buffalo, N. Y.; 2 children.

Descendants of Capt. Saul,

292 *The Son of Nathaniel Dwight, of Northampton.*

759. v. Mary Latimer Ruxton, b. May, 19, 1811, m. Apr. 28, 1863, Thomas B. North, of Buffalo; 2 da. 1 son.

Mrs. Caroline (Barton) Ruxton, m. June 16, 1847, William Peacock, b. at Lyons, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1814, who m. at Buffalo, Dec. 1867. No issue by this marriage.

[Eighth Generation.]

749. vi. Harriet Burton, b. July 18, 1811, m. Nov. 13, 1878, Hon. Levi A. Ward, b. at Haddam, Ct., Jan. 31, 1801 (son of Dr. Levi Ward and Deborah Hand). She d. May 28, 1890, a. 78. He *gr. 1855*. Mayor of Rochester, and held many important civil and ecclesiastical offices in the city. He has also built at Liverpool, England, a church in that city (having a special ritual in the form of prayer and worship of which he has been long an officer). Living.

761. i. William Barton Ward, b. May 9, 1839, d. July 29, 1899.

[Seventh Generation.]

729. v. Eliphalet Terry (son of Judge Eliphalet Terry of Litchfield, Ct., and Mary Holby, b. Dec. 25, 1776, m. June 18, 1811), *gr. 1845*. v. 1. Sarah, b. Aug. 1789, dau. of John Watson, of E. Windsor, Conn. v. 2. Abigail Bissell, *gr. 1814*. April 9, 1814. He m. June 9, 1817, v. 3. Elizabeth, *gr. 1817*. Aug. 31, 1788, dau. of Wheelock Colt, of Danbury, Ct., and Sarah Terry, *gr. 1817*. Sept. 2, 1831. He d. July 8, 1880. He was a senator at Hartford, Ct., and a member of the State Convention. Many of the benevolent institutions of Hartford owe much of their present prosperity to his wisdom, perseverance, and benevolence.

[Eighth generation.] — Children:

By Sarah, v. 1.

762. i. Edwin Terry, b. March 11, 1817, m. April 22, 1846.

763. ii. Sarah Ann Terry, b. March 17, 1814, m. Edmond C. Johnson, of Colerbrook, Ct.

By Elizabeth, v. 2.

764. iii. Mary Hall Terry, b. July 10, 1815, m. George C. Johnson, of Hartford, Ct.

765. iv. Lydia Colt Terry, v. 1. June 28, 1818, m. *gr. 1846*. v. 2. John C. Terry, of Danbury, Ct., b. May 29, 1819, m. *gr. 1846*. v. 3. William Easton, of Danbury, Ct., b. Dec. 18, 1819, m. *gr. 1846*. v. 4. George Easton, of Danbury, Ct., b. Sept. 18, 1821, m. *gr. 1846*. v. 5. John Easton, of Danbury, Ct., b. July 27, 1823.

766. v. Eliza Colt Terry, m. John C. Easton, of Danbury, Ct., v. 1. v. 2. v. 3. v. 4. v. 5. v. 6. v. 7. v. 8. v. 9. v. 10. v. 11. v. 12. v. 13. v. 14. v. 15. v. 16. v. 17. v. 18. v. 19. v. 20. v. 21. v. 22. v. 23. v. 24. v. 25. v. 26. v. 27. v. 28. v. 29. v. 30. v. 31. v. 32. v. 33. v. 34. v. 35. v. 36. v. 37. v. 38. v. 39. v. 40. v. 41. v. 42. v. 43. v. 44. v. 45. v. 46. v. 47. v. 48. v. 49. v. 50. v. 51. v. 52. v. 53. v. 54. v. 55. v. 56. v. 57. v. 58. v. 59. v. 60. v. 61. v. 62. v. 63. v. 64. v. 65. v. 66. v. 67. v. 68. v. 69. v. 70. v. 71. v. 72. v. 73. v. 74. v. 75. v. 76. v. 77. v. 78. v. 79. v. 80. v. 81. v. 82. v. 83. v. 84. v. 85. v. 86. v. 87. v. 88. v. 89. v. 90. v. 91. v. 92. v. 93. v. 94. v. 95. v. 96. v. 97. v. 98. v. 99. v. 100.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 293

763. ii. Sarah Ann Terry, b. March 2, 1814, m. Aug. 4, 1835, Edward Carrington, b. May 18, 1810, at Colebrook, Ct. (son of Jesse Carrington, M.D., and Hannah Dennison), a farmer at Colebrook.

[Ninth generation.] Children:

770. i. Edward Carrington, b. Aug. 1, 1836, d. Aug. 8, 1836.

771. ii. Edward Carrington, b. at Hartford Feb. 15, 1838, grad. at Yale in 1859, and at the Columbia Coll. Law School in 1862. In Oct. 1862, he enlisted as 2d Lieut. in the 143 N. Y. Regt. of Vols. In April 1863, he was aid-de-camp to Genl. Wadsworth of the Army of the Potomac. In the battle of Gettysburg, he had a horse killed under him. He was next placed on the staff of Major-Genl. Newton of the First Army Corps in the Army of the Cumberland, under General Sherman. In the bloody conflicts of the campaign ending in the capture of Atlanta, he took his full share, shrinking from no duty or danger. After the fall of Atlanta, Genl. Newton was put in command of the military district of Key West and Tortugas, and he was appointed provost judge. He was killed March 6, 1865, by a rifle ball, while mounted and leading a column of attack at Cedar Keys, Fla. His intellect was of a high grade.

772. iii. Edwin Terry Carrington, b. Sept. 13, 1839, a merchant at Winona, Minn.

773. iv. Sarah Carrington, b. July, 1843 d. Sept. 1843.

774. v. Sarah Carrington, 2d, b. May 3, 1846.

775. vi. Catharine Carrington, b. Aug. 8, 1848.

[Eighth Generation.]

764. iii. Mary Hall Terry (dau. of Eliphalet Terry, Jr., of Hartford, Ct., and Lydia Coit), b. June 3, 1820, m. Sept. 1, 1840, Charles Collins, of Hartford, Ct., b. April 2, 1817, at Blandford, Mass. (son of Amos Morris Collins and Mary Lyman), a dry goods commission merchant, at Hartford, Ct.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

776. i. Lydia Coit Collins, b. March 26, 1844, m. June 8, 1864, William Platt Ketcham (son of Treadwell Ketcham and Mary Van Winkle), grad. at Yale in 1862, and at Columbia Coll. Law School in 1864, a banker in New York.

777. ii. Charles Terry Collins, b. Oct. 14, 1845, grad. at Yale in 1867, and went afterwards to Europe for travel and study.

778. iii. Clarence Lyman Collins, b. Feb. 22, 1848.

779. iv. Arthur Morris Collins, b. July 10, 1851, d. Jan. 3, 1861.

780. v. Louise Terry Collins, b. Jan. 5, 1855.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 295

“A Tract on the Law of Rebellion,” “A Law Opinion and Treatise on the Burning of the Harvey Birch,” the first ship burned by “The Nashville,” a “Confederate” privateer, and “Gardner’s Institutes of International Law.” He d. in New York, where in his later years he lived and practised his profession, Jan. 12, 1863. His widow removed to Buffalo.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

787. i. Elizabeth Gardner, b. in Troy, April 20, 1838, d. April 16, 1841.

788. ii. Eugene Terry Gardner, b. Sept. 26, 1840, took most of the College course at Williams in the class of 1862, and was grad. at Columbia Coll. Law School in May 1863, a lawyer in New York.

789. iii. James Terry Gardner, b. May 6, 1842, grad. at the Polytechnic School at Troy, in 1862, he entered the U. S. service in the late war, and was put in superintendence of the erection of earth-works in the harbor of San Francisco. He resigned the service in 1864 and took command of a company of engineers to explore, map and describe the Yosemite Valley, and of a topographical corps afterwards, under Genl. McDowell, for exploring Arizona. In October 1866 he was appointed head topographical engineer of field practice in the California Geological State Survey. In 1868 he was appointed head topographical engineer and second in command of the whole party engaged in the U. S. Geological Survey of the 40th parallel of latitude.

[Eighth Generation.]

782. ii. Arthur Terry, b. May 17, 1816, m. Oct. 18, 1836, Caroline Clarke, b. in Hartford, March 1, 1820 (dau. of Ansel Clarke of Springfield, Mass., and ——— Pease). She d. without issue, Nov. 29, 1863. He is a retired merchant in New York.

783. iii. Seth Hall Terry, Esq., b. Oct. 8, 1818, m. Oct. 3, 1855, Harriet Leonard Sprague of Salem Mass., b. Nov. 23, 1822 (dau. of Joseph E. Sprague, Esq., high sheriff for 30 years of Essex Co., Mass., and Sarah Leonard Bartlett, his 2d wife). He was grad. at Union Coll., N. Y., in 1839; a lawyer at Troy N. Y. (1842-8), and at Rochester, N. Y. (1854-64). In 1866 he removed to Blagdenon, and engaged in the manufacture of leather, but in 1869 returned to the practice of his profession at Rochester. He has been for many years an elder in the Presb. Church. His wife fits with ability and zeal at Rochester in the interest of the orphan asylum of that city, as a matter of religious benevolence.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 297

801. iv. John Taylor Terry, b. Sept. 9, 1822.

802. v. Jane Elizabeth Terry, b. March 3, 1825, m. James O. Sheldon.

803. vi. Frank Henry Terry, b. April, 16, 1827.

804. vii. Lucius Hall Terry, b. Oct. 25, 1830.

805. viii. Edward Wyllys Terry, b. Feb. 3, 1835, a merchant for some time in former years at Nebraska City, lives now unmarried at New Orleans.

806. ix. William Buckingham Terry, b. May 2, 1849.

798. i. Roderick Terry, b. July 26, 1815, m. Oct. 20, 1846, Sarah Ann Pierson, b. March 21, 1820 (dau. of Hon. Isaac Pierson, M.D., of Orange, N. J., and Ann Cram), a merchant at Hartford, Ct., residing at Broadbrook, Ct.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

807. i. Henry Taylor Terry, b. Sept. 19, 1847, grad. at Yale in 1869, is a lawyer in Hartford, Ct.

808. ii. Annie Pierson Terry, b. Dec. 7, 1849, m. in 1871 Charles Griswold Bartlett.

809. iii. Jane Elizabeth Terry, b. April 19, 1853, resides at Broadbrook, Ct.

810. iv. Harriet Collins Terry, b. March 14, 1856.

811. v. Edith Harlakenden Terry, b. April 4, 1860.

[Eighth Generation.]

799. ii. Edmund Terry, b. May 23, 1817, m. March 8, 1855, Anna Prentice (daught. of John H. Prentice of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Sarah Davis), grad. at Yale in 1837, a lawyer in New York, and resides in Brooklyn.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

812. i. Edmund Roderick Terry, b. June 11, 1856.

813. ii. Marian Jane Terry, b. Jan. 26, 1860.

814. iii. John Prentice Terry, b. Sept. 30, 1861.

815. iv. Arthur Hall Terry, b. April 7, 1863, d. Feb. 16, 1870.

816. v. Wyllys Terry, b. Dec. 6, 1864.

817. vi. Eliphalet Bradford Terry, b. Oct. 1, 1866.

*** vii. Henry Fowler Terry, b. May 12, 1868.

*** viii. George Davis Terry, b. Feb. 5, 1870.

*** ix. James Taylor Terry, b. Oct. 8, 1872.

[Eighth Generation.]

800. iii. Harriet Terry, b. March 15, 1819, m. Dec. 14, 1852, James Henry Taylor (son of James and Elizabeth Taylor of Sutterland, Mass.), b. March 23, 1814, a merchant at Charleston, S. C. He d. Feb. 3, 1872. See No. 1610. i. infra. One child.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 299

She d. June 26, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo. He m. for 2d wife, Oct. 25, 1865, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Manley, *née* Roberts, b. in Edgecombe Co. N. C. Nov. 23, 1829 (da. of William Henry and Ann Eliza Roberts of Arkansas). He is a merchant in New Orleans, La. (Lacey, Terry & Co.)

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

By first wife:

831. i. Emily Gates Terry, b. Aug. 22, 1853, d. May 2, 1855.

832. ii. Lucius Taylor Terry, b. Sept. 23, 1856.

833. iii. Elizabeth Terry, b. Aug. 30, 1858, d. July 21, 1859.

834. iv. Isabella Clere Terry, b. June 12, 1860.

By second wife:

*** v. Edward Wyllys Terry, b. May 26, 1868.

[Sixth Generation.] See page 273.

544. vi. Daniel Hall (son of Daniel Hall, Jr., and Mary Dwight), b. Aug. 16, 1747, m. May 13, 1770, Rachel Blake. He d. June 18, 1811, of palsy, aet. 64; she d. Sept. 8, 1839, aet. 88. He was a farmer at Middletown, Ct.

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

835. i. Daniel Hall, b. in 1774, d. unmarried March 15, 1832.

836. ii. Sarah Hall, b. June 16, 1775, m. Josiah Langdon of Wilbraham, Mass., d. Oct. 2, 1855, aet. 80.

837. iii. Jonathan Hall, b. Oct. 29, 1777, d. Sept. 20, 1860, aet. 82.

838. iv. Seth Hall, b. Dec. 31, 1780, d. June 2, 1786.

839. v. Oliver Hall, bapt. March 24, 1782, d. unmarried Oct. 6, 1836.

840. vi. $\frac{1}{2}$ Twin daughters, b. Dec. 5, 1785, d. the next day.

841. vii. $\frac{1}{2}$

842. viii. A daughter, b. and d. Oct. 8, 1786.

843. ix. Seth Hall, 2d, b. Feb. 2, 1787.

844. x. Clarissa Hall, b. March 17, 1789, d. March 9, 1790.

845. xi. Stephen Hall, bapt. Nov. 13, 1791.

846. xii. Joseph Hall, bapt. April 12, 1795.

836. ii. Sarah Hall, b. June 16, 1775, m. Feb. 10, 1801, Josiah L. (2d son), b. Jan. 12, 1755 (son of John and Eunice Langdon, a farmer at Wilbraham, Mass. He d. Feb. 5, 1855; she d. Oct. 2, 1855.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

847. i. Josiah Hooker Langdon, b. Feb. 18, 1802, d. March 29, 1843.

848. ii. Seth Hall Langdon, b. April 8, 1804, d. Oct. 27, 1872.

Descendants of Capt. Siml,

300 *The Son of Nathaniel Dwight, of Northampton.*

849. ii. Sarah Eliza Langdon, b. July 22, 1806; m. Calvin Stoddard of Wilbraham, Mass.

850. iii. John Wilson Langdon, b. June 14, 1808.

851. iv. Mary Ann Langdon, b. Aug. 17, 1813; m. Nov. 29, 1834, John Wesley Bliss, b. Sept. 26, 1807 — son of Asahel Phoebe — born in Wilbraham. — One child:

852. i. Sarah Hall Bliss, b. April 29, 1846; m. May 4, 1864, Joseph Anthony Gillett, of New Lebanon Springs, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1864, Edward Fanny Gillett, a teacher at Canaan, Me.

849. iii. Sarah Eliza Langdon, b. July 22, 1806; m. Jan. 12, 1833, Calvin Stoddard, b. March 1, 1778 — son of Ebenezer A. — of Wilbraham, Wilbraham. — Her m. Jan. 22, 1833.

Ninth Generation. — Children:

853. i. A son, unnamed, b. Oct. 13, 1834; d. Oct. 20, 1834.

854. ii. Rev. Calvin Stoddard of Olindepo, Me., b. Aug. 22, 1834; m. Aug. 8, 1866, Louisa M. Baker of Westboro, N. H.; m. Sept. 20, 1866, of Massachusetts. — One child:

855. iii. A son, Stoddard, b. Oct. 8, 1867; d. Nov. 12, 1877.

Tenth Generation.

856. i. John Wilson Langdon, b. June 14, 1808; m. Nov. 29, 1834, Mary Eliza Bliss of Wilbraham, Mass.; b. Sept. 26, 1807; m. Oct. 1, 1834. — One child: — Ebenezer M. — of Wilbraham, b. Feb. 2, 1835; m. Wilbraham, Nov. 23, 1863; m. Nov. 23, 1863, Eliza Ann Stoddard, b. Oct. 17, 1822 — son of Ebenezer A. — of Wilbraham.

Eleventh Generation. — Children:

Born in 1864.

857. i. John M. — of Wilbraham, b. Aug. 2, 1864; m. Nov. 23, 1886, B. — of Wilbraham.

857. ii. Eliza Wilson Langdon, b. May 1, 1864.

858. iii. William Stoddard Langdon, b. Nov. 23, 1864.

Twelfth Generation.

859. i. John — of Hingham, P. M.; b. Hingham, Oct. 1, 1864; m. Oct. 1, 1877, C. — of Southport, Me.; b. Southport, Me., Oct. 1, 1864; m. Southport, Me., Oct. 1, 1877. — One child:

860. i. George — of Hingham.

860. ii. Susan — of Hingham, b. 1864.

860. iii. Henry — of Hingham, b. 1864; m. 1886, M. — of Hingham.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 301

861. iii. Horace Dwight Hall, b. June 24, 1808, m. Nov. 1832, Sarah M. Hughes of Middletown, and had six children.

862. iv. Enoch Chauncey Hall, b. Sept. 19, 1815.

859. i. Seth Savage Hall, b. July 12, 1803, m. May 13, 1828, Phebe Hubbard of Middletown.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

863. i. Henry Hubbard Hall, b. Oct. 15, 1829, d. Aug. 13, 1849.

864. ii. Walter Hall, b. Aug. 18, 1831, m. April 1860, Sarah Douglass, who d. March 17, 1863.

865. iii. Charles Elisha Hall, b. Aug. 1, 1836, m. Oct. 1860, Marian Gleason of Middletown, Ct. He d. Oct. 16, 1864. Children:

866. 1. Arthur Gleason Hall, b. Oct. 6, 1861.

867. 2. Annie Catharine Hall, b. Jan. 4, 1863.

868. 3. Helen Marian Hall, b. April 4, 1864.

[Eighth Generation.]

860. ii. Harriet Blake Hall (da. of Jonathan Hall and Catharine Savage), b. Aug. 2, 1805, m. May 2, 1826, Daniel Miner Bacon, a farmer at Middletown, Ct.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

869. i. Mary Jane Bacon, b. May 2, 1827, m. Cyrus Birdseye, April 23, 1851.

870. ii. Enoch Bacon, b. Feb. 22, 1829, d. June 16, 1833.

871. iii. Ellen M. Bacon, b. Oct. 17, 1836.

872. iv. Harriet M. Bacon, b. Nov. 23, 1838, d. May 30, 1840.

873. v. Augusta Bacon, b. Feb. 2, 1840, m. May 2, 1854, Isaac Hall.

874. vi. Harriet Bacon, 2d, b. May 4, 1847, d. Aug. 11, 1859.

875. vii. Clara C. Bacon, b. Feb. 4, 1849.

[Eighth Generation.]

862. iv. Enoch Chauncey Hall, b. Sept. 19, 1815, m. in 1839 Louisa Plumb of Middletown, Ct. He resides in Orange, Ill.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

876. i. Wallace E. Hall, b. Sept. 7, 1812, d. in 1863, in the U. S. naval service, near New Orleans.

877. ii. Edward G. Hall, b. June 11, 1814. He d. in his country's service as a soldier in 1863, near Memphis, Tenn.

878. iii. Dwight B. Hall, b. Feb. 21, 1817.

879. iv. Robert S. Hall, b. July 25, 1850.

Descendants of Capt. Stukel

302 *The Sons of Nathaniel's Daughters of New England*

880. Samuel, Governor of Connecticut.
881. John, Governor of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantings, 1702-1709. See also 1714. He married Sarah, of Massachusetts, a Granddaughter of Matthew, 1702.

882. John, Governor of Connecticut.
883. John, Governor of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantings, 1709-1714. He married Sarah, of Massachusetts, a Granddaughter of Matthew, 1702.

884. John, Governor of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantings, 1714-1717. See also 1718. He married Elizabeth, of Massachusetts, a Granddaughter of Henry, 1702, by May, 1718, and Elizabeth, 1702, by June 28, 1714.

885. John, of Warwick, in the 6th August, 1718, in a Will, bequeathed the Slave of African Descent, to the Family of New Haven, in Connecticut, to the Children of Henry, 1702, by May, 1702, See 1718.

886. John, Surgeon, in the 10th June, 1718, in a Will, bequeathed the Slave of African Descent, to the Family of New Haven, in Connecticut, to the Children of Henry, 1702, by May, 1702, See 1718. He married Elizabeth, of New Haven, in the 10th June, 1718, in a Will, 1718.

Elizabeth, 1702

887. Elizabeth, of New Haven, in the 10th June, 1718.

Elizabeth, 1702

888. Elizabeth, of New Haven, in the 10th June, 1718.

889. Elizabeth, of New Haven, in the 10th June, 1718.

890. Elizabeth, of New Haven, in the 10th June, 1718.

891. Elizabeth, of New Haven, in the 10th June, 1718.

892. Elizabeth, of New Haven, in the 10th June, 1718.

893. Elizabeth, of New Haven, in the 10th June, 1718. He married Elizabeth, of New Haven, in the 10th June, 1718.

894. Elizabeth, of New Haven, in the 10th June, 1718. He married Elizabeth, of New Haven, in the 10th June, 1718.

895. Elizabeth, of New Haven, in the 10th June, 1718. He married Elizabeth, of New Haven, in the 10th June, 1718.

896. Elizabeth, of New Haven, in the 10th June, 1718. He married Elizabeth, of New Haven, in the 10th June, 1718.

897. Elizabeth, of New Haven, in the 10th June, 1718. He married Elizabeth, of New Haven, in the 10th June, 1718.

898. Elizabeth, of New Haven, in the 10th June, 1718. He married Elizabeth, of New Haven, in the 10th June, 1718.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 303

benevolent man. He d. Jan. 1, 1822, act. 70; she d. Oct. 3, 1812, act. 86.

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

889. i. Horace Hall, b. Oct. 8, 1778, grad. at Dartmouth College in 1798; a merchant in Boston (James & Co.), and of large wealth at one time, and afterwards at Charlestown, N. H., where he d. unmarried, Oct. 29, 1861, act. 83.

890. ii. Seth Hall, b. March 1, 1786, d. in 1818 at The Insane Asylum in Philadelphia.

891. iii. John Hall, b. Feb. 28, 1789, became lame, and d. Dec. 12, 1806.

This branch of the Hall family has thus become entirely extinct.

[Fifth Generation.] See page 272.

528. ii. Seth Dwight, son of Capt. Samuel Dwight of Enfield, Ct., and Mary Lyman, b. May 21, 1723, m. Oct. 29, 1743, Joanna Kellogg, b. Dec. 23, 1727 (daugh. of Capt. Joseph Kellogg of Fort Dunmore, Va., b. Nov. 8, 1694, and Rachel Devotion of Sheffield, Ct. Joseph Kellogg was the son of Martin Kellogg of Hatfield, Mass., and afterwards of Suffield, Ct., and Sarah Dickinson, his 2d wife, dau. of John Dickinson of Hadley, Mass., and Frances Foote of Westfield, Ct., widow of Samuel Lane, b. about 1650). Seth Dwight lived and died at Somers, Ct. He was a man of good abilities and energetic in business. He was for many years the high sheriff of Hartford Co., Ct. He d. Nov. 7, 1777, act. 54; she d. April 15, 1776, act. 49.

Kellogg Lineage.

Martin Kellogg, the grandfather of Mrs. Joanna Kellogg Dwight, was the son of Lt. Joseph Kellogg—a weaver, of Farmington, Ct., and afterwards of Boston and of Hadley, Mass., who d. in 1707–8, act. about 80; and Joanna, his wife, who d. Sept. 11, 1696. His m. for a 2d wife, May 9, 1667, Abigail Terry, b. Sept. 21, 1646, dau. of Stephen Terry, one of the first settlers of Windsor, Ct. Lt. Joseph Kellogg commanded the soldiers from Hadley in “the Falls fight.” He left 14 children surviving him at his death. Martin Kellogg, son of Lt. Joseph, m. Dec. 19, 1684, Anna Hinsdale, b. Feb. 27, 1660 (dau. of Samuel Hinsdale and Abigail de Joins, m.). She d. July 19, 1789, and he m. for 2d wife, Feb. 27, 1691, Sarah, widow of Thomas Lane and aunt of John Dickinson of Hadley. His children by this 2d marriage were: 1. Capt. Joseph Kellogg, b. Nov. 8, 1691. 2. Joanna Kellogg, b. 1706. 3. Rebecca Kellogg, b. Dec. 22, 1695. 4. Joseph Kellogg, b. Dec. 17, 1698.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 305

1770, John Allis of Somers, Ct., b. Aug. 8, 1734 (son of Rev. Samuel Allis, the first minister of Somers, b. Dec. 12, 1705, grad. at Harvard in 1724, and d. Dec. 18, 1796, æt. 92, and Hannah Sheldon, dau. of John Sheldon of Deerfield, Mass., and Hannah Chapin, dau. of Japhet Chapin of Chicopee, Mass., and granddaughter of Dea. Samuel Chapin, the settler). He d. Nov. 14, 1774, æt. 40. She m. Jan. 3, 1787, Dea. Aaron Horton of Somers, Ct. He d. Aug. 13, 1800. No record has been found of the birth of any child to her by either marriage.

[The first wife of John Allis was Sarah Burt, dau. of Dea. Nathl. Burt and Sarah Chapin. By this marriage, which occurred May 11, 1762, he had 2 children: 1, Sarah Allis who m. Justus Billings of Somers; 2, Electa.]

895. iv. Joseph Dwight (son of Seth Dwight and Joanna Kellogg), b. Oct. 9, 1750, m. Feb. 3, 1780, Susannah Lawrence of Stafford, Ct.

From the Ch. records of Somers it appears that he was dismissed Nov. 9, 1794, to a church about to be formed at Wildersburgh, Vt. A quit-claim deed from him and his brother Seth, dated at that place in 1799, would indicate that he resided there for several years at least. He afterwards removed to Barre, Vt. somewhere between 1800 and 1804, and in 1832 to Champlain, N. Y. Here all further traces of him and his family are lost.

Charles Carpenter, the town-clerk of Barre, Vt., wrote thus of him to the author, a few years ago: "He was a very good old man. He was called by the people here Deacon Dwight. I remember that in 1812-13 he and his son Joseph carried newspapers on a route through Barre, Orange, Plainfield, etc. They were both men of feeble health." He was the first town-clerk of Barre, Vt.

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

903. i. Samuel Dwight, b. Oct. 4, 1780, m. Aug. 12, 1804, Sabra Groat of Barre. "He was a man," says the town-clerk, "of energy: he redlicked about, but became embarrassed and left town before the rest of the family. They went from here in 1832, to Champlain, N. Y.; which is the last known of them here. Joseph, Jr., and Susan were unmarried when they left."

Samuel Dwight had one child.

904. i. Zebulon Lawrence Dwight, b. at Barre, Feb. 22, 1807, kept a livery stable at Syracuse, N. Y., where he was killed Aug. 20, 1841, by an explosion of gunpowder in a burning building, with some 30 other persons.

905. ii. Susan Dwight, b. May 5, 1782.

906. iii. John Dwight (son), b. May 9, 1786, d. Aug. 20, 1787.

907. iv. Joseph Dwight, Jr., b. June 5, 1784.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 307

912. ix. Jonathan Burbank, b. Aug. 18, 1792, d. Dec. 5, 1792.

913. x. Jonathan Burbank, 2d, b. Nov. 2, 1794, d. unmarried, Oct. 19, 1824, aet. 27, at Baltimore, Md., where he was engaged in trade: a young man of strict integrity and of winning manners.

914. xi. Samuel Burbank, b. Feb. 16, 1797, d. April 29, 1797.

915. xii. Sophronia Burbank, b. in 1799, a victim of ill health from her childhood and insane. She d. Feb. 15, 1859, aet. 60.

In 1860 the descendants of the above 12 children numbered but eleven, and they themselves were all dead.

909. vi. Lois Burbank, b. Feb. 10, 1785, m. Nov. 1819, James Smith of Sofield, Ct., a farmer in Wilmington, Vt. She d. June 1826, aet. 41.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

916. i. A daughter that d. soon.

917. ii. Horatio Burbank Smith, b. Aug. 12, 1822, d. Feb. 1, 1860.

918. iii. Lorenzo Austin Burbank Smith, b. Nov. 13, 1823, was a teacher in Arkansas. He was forced into the rebel service and taken captive, captured in 1865 in prison. He m. whom not a certified, and had 3 children, Albert and Austin.

919. iv. Albert Smith, b. July 3, 1825, went to Arkansas in 1852 and worked for a week after his arrival in September of that year, aet. 27.

907. vii. Horatio Burbank Smith, b. Aug. 12, 1822, m. Emily L. Coleman of Wilmington, Vt. "He was a farmer, industrious and enterprising, happy at home and respected abroad." He died of consumption Feb. 1, 1860, aet. 47. She m. for a 2d husband a Mr. Graves.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

920. i. Miss Dwight Smith, b. April 13, 1833, d. aet. 30, 1867.

921. ii. William Edwin Smith, b. Sept. 3, 1854, d. Feb. 1, 1864.

922. iii. James Howard Smith, b. April 27, 1856, m. Nov. 28, 1863.

923. iv. Clara Annette Smith, b. Jan. 28, 1858, d. Jan. 1, 1869.

924. v. Harrow Buford Smith, b. Nov. 1, 1860, d. Dec. 19, 1863.

[Tenth Generation.]

910. vii. David Benjamin, b. May 25, 1787, m. June 19, 1811, Laura Coleman, a merchant's Miss, born of Dennis, Colchester, Mass., worthy, a farmer at Longmeadow. She d. March 19, 1853; he d. at 85, aet. 69, July 29, 1856, aet. 78.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 309

He was of medium height and of light complexion—a congregationalist in faith and practice.

[Seventh Generation]. Children:

By first wife:

938. i. Esther Dwight, b. June 6, 1780, m. Josiah Hall of Somers, Ct.

939. ii. Abiel Pease Dwight, b. April 1, 1782, d. March 10, 1856.

940. iii. Seth Dwight, b. May, 1784, a farmer at Somers, d. unmarried, March 23, 1814.

941. iv. Lyman Dwight, b. Feb., 1786, d. Jan. 1826, aet. 40.

942. v. Lois Dwight, b. Oct. 8, 1788, m. Alpheus Pease, d. March 2, 1860.

943. vi. Henry Dwight, b. May 1790, d. 1831.

By second wife:

944. vii. Abigail Dwight, b. in 1798, d. Sept. 12, 1802.

945. viii. Jonathan Dwight, b. about 1800, d. June 8, 1829.

946. ix. George Dwight, b. about 1802, d. soon.

947. x. Rev. Mosely Dwight, b. Dec. 23, 1804.

948. xi. Corissa Dwight, b. May 8, 1807, m. Harvey Danks, d. Jan. 26, 1869.

938. c. Esther Dwight, b. June 6, 1780, m. Jan. 6, 1798, Josiah Hall, b. Jan. 12, 1776 (son of Josiah Hall and Elizabeth Russell), a farmer at Somers, "a man of strong mind and considerable eccentricity, whose conversation was and best in a joke." He d. Sept. 3, 1852, aet. 76.

[Eighth generation.] Children:

949. i. Louis Hall, b. Aug. 27, 1799, d. Oct. 23, 1805.

950. ii. Esther Hall, b. May 1, 1801, m. Ozias Truesdell of Monson, Mass., d. Nov. 25, 1861, aet. 60.

951. iii. Miranda Hall, b. Jan. 2, 1803, m. Orin Newton, of Somers, and for a 2d husband, Ozias Truesdell, as his 2d wife.

952. iv. Abigail Hall, b. April 21, 1805, m. Lewis Taylor of Longmeadow, Mass.

953. v. Mirza Hall, b. June 7, 1807, d. of croup Dec. 21, 1810.

954. vi. Josiah Lewis Hall, b. Dec. 21, 1809, d. of croup Jan. 6, 1811.

955. vii. Abiel Pease Hall, b. July 25, 1811, d. of spotted fever April 18, 1812.

956. viii. Harriet Hall, b. June 5, 1813, m. Simon May, and for a 2d husband, Stephen Cady, and for a 3d husband, Mirys Thade of Ellington, Conn. and for a 4th husband, Benjamin Ellis of Verona, Ct.

957. ix. Olive Almena Hall, b. Aug. 9, 1816, m. Alfred Taylor of Longmeadow.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 311

967. 2. Nancy Jane Lathrop, b. Dec. 16, 1852, is likewise a teacher.

968. iii. Charles Claudius Taylor, b. March, 24, 1827.

969. iv. Orrin Newton Taylor, b. May 20, 1829, d. Dec. 11, 1831.

970. v. Alonzo Dwight Taylor, b. May 30, 1831, d. July 6, 1832.

971. vi. Mary Jane Taylor, b. April 30, 1833, m. Dec. 25, 1853, Caleb Ferry Moody of Longmeadow (son of Sava Moody and Asenath Ferry), b. in 1823. They have one child:

972. 1. Herbert Moody, b. Sept. 13, 1855.

973. vii. Alonzo Newton Taylor, b. Sept. 1, 1835, m. March 5, 1854, Louisa B. Colton (dau. of Odis and Abigail Colton of Springfield, Mass.). He is a paper-box manufacturer at Indianapolis, Ind. Children:

974. 1. Howard Warriner Taylor, b. July 14, 1856.

975. 2. Albert Newton Taylor, b. Dec. 15, 1861.

976. viii. Eliza Ann Taylor, b. Feb. 8, 1837, d. Feb. 20, 1837.

977. ix. Sarah Eliza Taylor, b. April 24, 1839, m. in 1859, Alexander Howard of Northampton, Mass., b. May 10, 1836, a farmer in Westhampton, Mass. Children:

978. 1. Lewis Howard, b. March 19, 1860.

979. 2. Carrie Howard, b. May 19, 1862.

980. 3. Nelly Howard, b. March 27, 1865.

981. x. Myron Dwight Taylor, b. May 4, 1842. He enlisted as a soldier in the late war, and d. in hospital at Brandy Station, Va., March 25, 1864, a Christian.

982. xi. Josiah Harrison Taylor, b. May 1, 1845, d. June 1, 1846.

964. i. Lewis Hall Taylor, b. Dec. 27, 1822, a paper manufacturer at Springfield, Mass. (Greenleaf & Taylor), and publisher of the "The Springfield Daily Union" for several years (1865-72) and an active business man in other ways, m. Sept. 4, 1844, Caroline Elvira Potwin, (dau. of Robert Potwin of E. Windsor, Ct., and Jeremia Collins) Children:

983. i. Herman Lewis Taylor, b. April 21, 1847.

984. ii. Frank Hall Taylor, b. July, 22, 1851.

985. iii. Ida Elizabeth Taylor, b. Oct. 31, 1854, d. Dec. 23, 1857.

986. iv. Nellie Jane Taylor, b. Dec. 3, 1858, d. Sept. 17, 1860.

987. v. Minnie Elizabeth Taylor, b. Oct. 10, 1859.

968. iii. Charles Claudius Taylor, b. March 24, 1827, m. April 12, 1847, Sarah Ann S. Warren, (dau. of Devereux and Nancy M. Warren,

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 313

*** 1. Etta May Moody, b. Aug. 14, 1861.

997. iv. Ella Sidney May, b. Oct. 7, 1846, m. Dec. 10, 1865, John Edwin Billings, formerly a dry goods merchant in Somers, Ct., but of late a farmer there (son of George Billings and Amelia Field). Children:

*** 1. George Randolph Billings, b. Jan. 9, 1869.

*** 2. John Edwin Billings, b. April 19, 1870.

By her second marriage (to Stephen Cady):

998. v. Amasa Deland Cady, b. July 31, 1852, a clerk, is now from poor health out of business.

[Eighth Generation.]

957. ix. Olive Almena Hall (dau. of Josiah Hall, Jr., and Esther Dwight), b. Aug. 9, 1815, m. April 16, 1837, Alfred Taylor, b. June 24, 1817 (son of Seth Taylor of Longmeadow and Mary Silcox).

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

999. i. Elizabeth Taylor, b. Feb. 4, 1838, d. Jan. 24, 1839.

1000. ii. Olive Elizabeth Taylor, b. Feb. 13, 1840, m. Aug. 28, 1861, Sherman D. Porter of Springfield, Mass., a candy manufacturer.

1001. iii. Seth Taylor, b. Nov. 12, 1846.

1002. iv. Mary Taylor, b. June 18, 1849, d. April 1852.

1003. v. Eden Taylor, b. Aug. 30, 1855.

[Tenth Generation.]

959. xi. Josiah Harrison Hall (son of Josiah Hall, Jr., and Esther Dwight), b. Nov. 22, 1822, m. Nov. 26, 1844, Julia Ann Potter, b. July 3, 1827 (dau. of Syria Potter of Sterling, Ct., and Phebe Vaughn).

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

1004. i. Mortimer Josiah Hall, b. March 17, 1846, is a joiner in Springfield, Mass. He m. May 19, 1868, Viola S. Little (dau. of John Little of Somers, Ct.). No children.

1005. ii. Verneda Phebe Hall, b. Jan. 27, 1848, m. Dec. 9, 1868, Franklin J. Sweetland of Somers, Ct. He keeps an intelligence office in Hartford, Ct. No children.

1006. iii. James Albertus Hall, b. July 15, 1850.

[Seventh Generation.]

977. ii. Abiel Pease Dwight (son of Seth Dwight, Jr., of Somers, Ct., and Esther Pease), b. April 1, 1782, m. April 6, 1810, Olive Beaman (neé Enfield), b. Aug. 10, 1785. He is at W. Springfield, where he lives, and was a cooper. March 10, 1856. Somers, Ct., 12, 1856, vol. 77.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 315

d. March 2, 1860, aet. 74; she d. Jan. 12, 1856, aet. 77, "a woman of superior judgment, energy and endurance," abounding in power of will and the love of work. Many instances might be quoted of her ability and readiness to meet at any time a severe strain upon her physical strength. Let one suffice: In the year 1839, her husband had contracted to deliver to a purchaser several hundred cords of wood at a specified time. The time had arrived for beginning to draw the wood, and her husband was absent from town. A heavy snow-storm had meanwhile surrounded the house with drifts, and her boys, who had been directed to draw the wood, were but mere lads. Determining to put things into shape herself, she rose at 4 o'clock in the morning, while it was yet dark, and dug a passage with her own hands to the barn, fed the horses, returned to the house, and, preparing their breakfast for them, got the two young teamsters (but 12 and 16 years of age) off to their work by 6 o'clock. A spirit of petty self-indulgence and of physical inefficiency did not characterize in those days the women of the land.

[Eighth Generation.] — Children:

1019. i. Alpheus Dwight Pease, b. Dec. 16, 1814.

1020. ii. Cordelia Pease, b. Sept. 25, 1816, d. March 27, 1823.

1021. iii. Henry Pease, b. July 18, 1818, d. Feb. 27, 1836.

1022. iv. Miranda Pease, b. Dec. 20, 1821, m. about 1846, Luther Stevens, b. in 1817. He d. Dec. 17, 1849. One child:

1023. 1. Luthera Miranda Stevens, b. Feb. 21, 1850.

1024. v. Esther Celestia Pease, b. Jan. 27, 1826, m. Charles L. Tiffany.

1019. i. Alpheus Dwight Pease, b. Dec. 16, 1814, m. Sept. 27, 1840, Phoebe Hills, b. Oct. 18, 1818 (dau. of Abner Hills of E. Hartford, Ct., and Lucy Lyon, a farmer at Seaside, Ct.).

[Ninth Generation.] — Children:

1025. i. Eudora Pease, b. Sept. 19, 1842.

1026. ii. Oriana Pease, b. Aug. 8, 1845.

1027. iii. Henry Dwight Pease, b. June 19, 1848.

1028. iv. Wilber Hill Pease, b. March 14, 1855.

1029. v. Luella Pease, b. Sept. 5, 1857.

[Tenth Generation.]

1024. v. Esther Celestia Pease, b. Jan. 27, 1826, m. April 25, 1849, Charles L. Tiffany, b. July 1, 1814 (son of John Tiffany of Somers, and Elizabeth Fisher, a black woman).

[Ninth Generation.] — Children:

1030. i. Celestia Tiffany, b. Jan. 23, 1850, d. Feb. 9, 1850.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 317

[Ninth Generation.] Children :

1045. i. Henry Theodore Fuller, b. at Somers, Ct., Oct. 17, 1845.

1046. ii. Frederic Erskine Fuller, b. at Worthington, O., July 12, 1853, d. April 21, 1854.

1047. iii. Alice Sabrina Fuller, b. at Ashtubula, O., Dec. 25, 1864.

[Eighth Generation.]

1038. iv. Henry Leander Dwight, b. Sept. 27, 1825, m. Sept. 19, 1847, Phila L. Russell of Ellington, Ct. (dau. of Samuel Russell and Jane Lamphire), b. in 1828. She d. May 25, 1849, and he m. for 2d wife, Aug. 10, 1859, widow Olive E. Dibblee *de* Leonard, b. Jan. 15, 1831, in Yorkshire, N. Y. (dau. of Alonzo Leonard and Mary Siddins). He resides at Jamestown, Mercer Co., Pa.

[Ninth Generation.] Children :

By first wife :

1048. i. Charles Edgar Dwight, b. April 1, 1849.

By second wife :

1049. ii. Henry Leverett Dwight, b. at Austinburgh, O., Aug. 17, 1861.

[Seventh Generation.]

1045. viii. Jonathan Dwight (son of Seth Dwight, Jr., and Abigail Eastman), b. at Springfield, Mass., about 1800, went about 1823 to Reading, Pa., and opened there a private school with great success, and meanwhile began the study of law most earnestly. He m. May 10, 1827, Anne Josephine Eichhorn (dau. of John Francis Eichhorn, of Reading, a merchant there who lived to be 106 years old). He d. June 8, 1827, of consumption. He was tall, well formed, of a dignified bearing. He had a quiet and retiring disposition. He was a man of high moral principle and of decided literary tastes and habits. His widow still resides at Reading.

[Eighth Generation.] Children :

1040. i. Francis George Dwight, b. Feb. 26, 1828.

1041. ii. Helen Abigail Dwight, b. June 27, 1829. She d. unmarried, Aug. 26, 1849, act. 20. She was taken away at an age when her energy and talents were in their prime.

1042. iii. Francis George Dwight, b. Dec. 27, 1828, m. April 11, 1854, Theobald (dau. of Daniel C. and Anne Elizabeth Theobald), of the latter in Pa. He was 26, and George was 25, both D. C.

He was a man of medium height, with a goodly amount of hair, a strong, healthy countenance. He had a goodly amount of hair, a goodly amount of hair

Discussions of Capt. Stur's

318 *The Science of Navigation, Discipline of Navigation,*

London, 1840. 100 pp. R. F. Cox, Cambridge. 1840. 100 pp.

- 1. *Navigational Calculations*
- 2. *Navigation, Discipline of Navigation*
- 3. *Navigation, Art. Method of Navigation*
- 4. *Navigation, The Elements of Navigation*
- 5. *Navigation, Method of Navigation*
- 6. *Navigation, Principles of Navigation*

See also, General

147. *The Principles of Navigation*, by D. G. J. ...
London, 1847. 100 pp. R. F. Cox, Cambridge. 1847. 100 pp.
New York, 1847. 100 pp. R. F. Cox, Cambridge. 1847. 100 pp.
Method of Navigation, by ...
Cambridge, 1847. 100 pp. R. F. Cox, Cambridge. 1847. 100 pp.
Navigation, Principles of Navigation, by ...
London, 1847. 100 pp. R. F. Cox, Cambridge. 1847. 100 pp.
Navigation, The Elements of Navigation, by ...
London, 1847. 100 pp. R. F. Cox, Cambridge. 1847. 100 pp.
Navigation, Art. Method of Navigation, by ...
London, 1847. 100 pp. R. F. Cox, Cambridge. 1847. 100 pp.
Navigation, Method of Navigation, by ...
London, 1847. 100 pp. R. F. Cox, Cambridge. 1847. 100 pp.
Navigation, Principles of Navigation, by ...
London, 1847. 100 pp. R. F. Cox, Cambridge. 1847. 100 pp.

148. *The Science of Navigation*, by ...
London, 1847. 100 pp. R. F. Cox, Cambridge. 1847. 100 pp.

149. *The Science of Navigation*, by ...
London, 1847. 100 pp. R. F. Cox, Cambridge. 1847. 100 pp.

d. May 19, 1844.
London, 1844. 100 pp. R. F. Cox, Cambridge. 1844. 100 pp.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 319

11, 1808 (son of Ellickin and Aurelia Danks), an insurance agent, who lived successively at S. Hadley, Mass., Springfield, Mass., and Chicago, Ill., where he d. July 13, 1865. She d. Jan. 26, 1860.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

1052. i. Mary Jane Danks, b. May 25, 1831, m. Burton M. Ford of Chicago.

1053. ii. William Newton Danks, b. in Springfield, Mass., May 16, 1841, m. Jan. 1, 1864, Susan A. Llewellyn, b. in New York, March 20, 1843 (dan. of Llewellyn and Mary Llewellyn). He was captain of "The Ellsworth Avengers" in the 44th N. Y. Regt. in the late war. He served as a soldier until Oct. 4, 1864. His regiment was much cut to pieces from time to time, but he escaped unharmed to the end. One child:

1054. 1. Mary Burton Danks, b. in Lexington, Ky., Aug. 14, 1865.

1052. i. Mary Jane Danks, b. at S. Hadley, May 25, 1831, m. May 7, 1851, Burton M. Ford of Chicago, Ill., b. May 19, 1829 (son of Merritt and Althron Ford).

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

1055. i. Harry Faxon Ford, b. in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 13, 1853.

1056. ii. Jennie Melissa Ford, b. June 19, 1858, at Chicago.

1067. iii. Clara Dwight Ford, b. at Chicago, Nov. 23, 1864.

[Sixth Generation.] See page 304.

899. viii. Alpheus Dwight (son of Seth Dwight, Senior, of Somers, Ct., and Joanna Kellogg, b. April 7, 1769, m. Jan. 1, 1787, Fanny Phoenix Prentiss, b. Jan. 19, 1761 (dan. of Abner and Dorothy Prentiss, deceased), 20. Alphon Prentiss, deceased, of New Canaan, Conn., of Danville, Mass., and York, Maine, 70). His wife, Fanny Prentiss, was b. in 1769 and was the dan. of Aaron's son of Somers.

Alpheus Dwight was a cooper, and lived at Somers until 1796. Then he removed to Windham, Vt., where he kept the college of the bridge across the Deerfield river. In 1822, he removed to Ellisburgh, Jefferson Co., N. Y. His son, Philip, b. 24 Feb. 1804, d. Aug. 7, 1876, m. m. He was an extraordinary student of Scripture and of the Bible, and of the "Practical Christianity" of the Puritans, and an exemplary Christian of his day: his knowledge of theology and of the principles of government, and his high character and ability as a teacher of the Bible, and of the history of the church, and his great moral influence, were all highly respected. He was a member of the Board of Education of the State of Vt., and of the State of N. Y., and was a member of the Am. Bible Soc. and of the Am. Foreign Bible Soc. He d. March 29, 1897, m. m.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 321

1793 (dau. of Asher Alvord and Martha Ayres): a merchant at Rensselaerville, N. Y. "He was one of the very best and kindest of men." He was voiceless for several years from bronchitis, and d. of consumption May 11, 1859, aet. 72.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

1082. i. Sidney Alvord Dwight, b. Nov. 12, 1816, at Rensselaerville.

1082. ii. Harriet Maria Dwight, b. Sept. 12, 1819, m. David Bouck, Cobleskill, N. Y., d. Aug. 15, 1862.

1081. i. Sidney Alvord Dwight, b. Nov. 12, 1816, m. May 6, 1846, Sarah Ann Clark, b. at Westerly, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1821 (dau. of Joseph Clark of Rensselaerville and Sally Ann Lewis), a merchant at Cossackie, N. Y., formerly, but now a banker there.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

1083. i. Clara Amelia Dwight, b. at Rensselaerville, April 30, 1847.

1084. ii. Alpheus Clark Dwight, b. there April 19, 1849.

1085. iii. Willis Long Dwight, b. there May 30, 1851, d. at Cossackie, July 29, 1873, aet. 22.

1086. iv. Sarah Louise Dwight, b. at Cossackie, Dec. 16, 1861.

[Eighth Generation.]

1082. ii. Harriet Maria Dwight, b. Sept. 12, 1819, m. Oct. 13, 1841, David Bouck, a merchant, formerly at Cobleskill, N. Y., but afterwards removed to Lockport, N. Y. She d. in Lockport, Aug. 15, 1862. He m. for 2d wife widow Lucy Wright of Adams, N. Y. He is now (1874) proprietor of "The Lockport Nurseries."

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

1087. i. Helen Martha Bouck, b. at Rensselaerville, Aug. 26, 1843.

1088. ii. Sarah Wadsworth Bouck, b. at Cobleskill, Nov. 9, 1845, d. at Lockport, Jan. 29, 1865.

1089. iii. John George Bouck, b. at Cobleskill, July 24, 1848, d. of consumption in 1868, like his mother and two sisters.

[Seventh Generation.]

1071. iv. Lyman Dwight, b. Aug. 8, 1797, m. March 25, 1824, Rebecca F. Watson, b. Feb. 11, 1802 (dau. of Wheeler Watson of Rensselaerville, N. Y.), formerly in water-man's trade and the hatter business in Berne, Albany Co., N. Y., where he was also for many years a justice of the peace. In 1841 he removed to Wincham, N. Y., where he was a justice of the peace until his death at Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., N. Y. (1874).

Descendants of Capt. Saul.

322 *The Son of Nathaniel Dwight, of Northampton.*

[Fifth Generation.] — Children:

1990. i. Lorna Helen Dwight, b. Feb. 11, 1825, d. Sept. 29, 1845; H. n. Francis H. King, b. in Rensselaerville, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1799 (son of Rev. Kingsland Mary Cornell, and grandson of Hon. Rufus King, U. S. Minister to England under Probst, Jefferson and Adams), a lawyer at Catskill, N. Y. — He was M. C. (1836-7), and in 1863 U. S. Minister to Italy. — His parents died when he was quite young; but he struggled bravely ever onwards and upwards, true to the motto: "No children."

1991. ii. Emmeline Graham Dwight, b. Jan. 23, 1827, m. Dr. Alfred W. Doty of Windham, N. Y.

1992. iii. Sarah Watson Dwight, b. Dec. 18, 1828, in Berne, N. Y., resides unmarried at Mechanicsville (1874).

1993. iv. Harriet Clark Dwight, b. Nov. 21, 1839, d. Berne, lives unmarried at Mechanicsville.

1994. v. Harvey Alpheus Dwight, b. in Berne, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1831, a commission merchant at Albany, N. Y., m. F. O. 42, 1867; Mary Isabel Burton, b. in Albany Oct. 29, 1845 (daugh. of Amos Nichols Burton, b. in Weston, Vt., Oct. 12, 1811, and Jane Parsons, in Troy, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1812). — He has had 4 children:

1995. 1. Harriet Dwight, b. Nov. 13, 1867.

**** 2. Mary Burton Dwight, b. Feb. 24, 1870, d. July 22, 1870.

**** 3. Harvey Lyman Dwight, b. Sept. 1, 1871.

**** 4. Jennie Burton Dwight, b. May 29, 1873.

1996. vi. Mary Pratt Dwight, b. in Berne, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1840, d. at Windham, N. Y., Nov. 1812.

1997. vii. Wheeler Watson Dwight, b. in Windham, N. Y., March 4, 1846, d. in Mechanicsville March 25, 1864.

1998. ii. Emmeline Graham Dwight, b. Jan. 23, 1827, m. Dr. Alfred Worthington Doty, M.D.S., M. D. S., in 1858 (son of Dr. Alfred W. Doty, b. Nov. 20, 1822 (son of Capt. William Doty of 1812), N. Y., and Julie Newell, a dentist at Windham, Green Co., N. Y., who has been a dentist since 1808 in New York, being located in 1812 at Mechanicsville, N. Y.).

[Ninth Generation.] — Children:

1999. i. Wheeler King Doty, M.D.S., b. Nov. 29, 1846, m. at New York, was grad. at the Boston Dental Coll. in 1869.

1999. ii. Emma Louise Doty, b. April 24, 1850, N. Y., m. Dr. W. C. Doy.

1999. iii. Sarah Rebecca Doty, b. Jan. 13, 1852.

1999. iv. Alfred Doty, b. Dec. 19, 1855.

[Seventh Generation.]

1972. v. Harvey Peabody Dwight (son of Alfred Doty) m. W.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 323

mington, Vt., and Fanny Prentice), b. at Wilmington, May 31, 1799, m. Sept. 1, 1827, Julia Amy Hawes, b. Nov. 7, 1803 (dau. of Samuel Hawes of Ellisburgh, N. Y.), who d. Dec. 21, 1837. He m. for 2d wife, June 6, 1839, Mrs. Abigail Averill, *née* Hackley, b. April 26, 1800, widow of Henry Lucius Averill of Oswego, N. Y. (dau. of Levi Hackley of Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and Abigail Williams of Longmeadow, Mass.). He lived for some years in Ellisburgh, N. Y., and afterwards in Watertown, N. Y., where he was jailer for 4 years, and last of all in Oswego, N. Y. (1838-44), where he d. Oct. 6, 1844, aet. 45. Rev. Dr. Robert W. Condit, his pastor, wrote thus of him to the author: "He d. in the prime of life: he was of more than ordinary intellect, and of intelligent and devoted piety. His parents were of the old N. E. stamp of Christians—stable in point of doctrine and practice." His widow resides in Oswego.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

By his first wife:

1102. i. Harvey Prentice Dwight, b. Dec. 23, 1828.

1103. ii. Lucy Jane Dwight, b. Jan. 25, 1831, d. March 26, 1851.

1104. iii. Fanny Gertrude Dwight, b. Feb. 17, 1833, d. April 29, 1837.

1105. iv. Julia Amy Dwight, b. Sept. 22, 1835, d. April 22, 1836.

1106. v. Lyman Baker Dwight, b. Sept. 28, 1836, a telegrapher for some years at Toronto, C. W. Since 1870 he has resided at Detroit, Mich., and is the manager of the business of the Montreal Telegraph Co. at that point, which is the western terminus of its lines.

He m. Oct. 13, 1868, Eleanor Walsh, b. June 24, 1840, in Kilkenny Co., Ireland, near Waterford (dau. of William Walsh and Catharine Ball). No children.

1102. i. Harvey Prentice Dwight, b. Dec. 23, 1828, resides at Toronto, C. W., and has been for several years past (1874) Superintendent of the Montreal Telegraph Co. He m. May 26, 1856, Sarah Hutchinson, b. June 26, 1837, in the county of Armagh, in Ireland (dau. of William Hutchinson and Jane Tait, who were m. in 1828).

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

1107. i. Julia Dwight, b. Sept. 12, 1857.

1108. ii. Fanny Dwight, b. March 17, 1859.

1109. iii. Eliza Jane Dwight, b. Nov. 22, 1860.

1110. iv. Harvey Wood Dwight, b. July 25, 1862.

1111. v. Lyman Dwight, b. June 26, 1864.

1112. vi. Esther Hutchinson Dwight, b. Jan. 7, 1866, d. Nov. 5, 1872.

**** vii. Ellie May Dwight, b. May 9, 1867.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 325

By second marriage :

1118. vi. Salmon Sikes, b. Feb. 9, 1804, d. Aug. 28, 1865.

1119. vii. Lois Sikes b. Sept. 24, 1808, m. George C. Mead.

1113. i. David Olmstead, b. in 1787, a hatter at Monson, Mass., m. Hannah Holton of Enfield, Ct. (dau. of Elisha Holton). He d. at Monson, July 26, 1824, aet. 37.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

1120. i. Mary Ann Olmstead, b. June 19, 1809, m. Silas S. Carroll, d. Nov. 20, 1843.

1121. ii. Susan Putnam Olmstead, b. Oct. 15, 1811, m. Joseph Cutler of Warren, Mass., a farmer (son of Joseph Cutler).

1122. iii. Dea. Elisha Holton Olmstead, b. Sept. 10, 1813, m. Fanny Jones of Boston, Mass. He d. April 23, 1861, aet. 47. No children. He was a hotel-keeper at Palmer, Mass.

1123. iv. David Olmstead, Jr., b. Sept. 10, 1815, lives unmarried at Monson, insane since his youth.

1124. v. Charlotte Augusta Olmstead, b. Aug. 27, 1818, m. Nathaniel Gilmore of Stafford, Ct.

1125. vi. John Dwight Olmstead, b. March 13, 1830, d. at Monson, Aug. 3, 1861, a hotel-keeper with his brother Holton.

1120. i. Mary Ann Olmstead, b. June 19, 1809, m. Silas S. Carroll, a cabinet-maker in Monson, Mass. She d. Nov. 20, 1843. He m. again.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

1126. i. Henry Silas Carroll, b. Jan. 10, 1829.

1127. ii. George Olmstead Carroll, b. Aug. 10, 1831, m. Martha Adelia Anderson of Stafford, Ct. No children. He keeps a livery stable at Monson, Mass.

1128. iii. William Holton Carroll, b. Jan. 10, 1835, m. Ellen M. Farrington. One child:

1129. 1. Alice Josephine Carroll, b. Jan. 31, 1865.

1130. iv. Charles Carroll, b. Nov. 1839, d. May 16, 1843.

[Tenth Generation.]

1121. ii. Susan Putnam Olmstead, b. Oct. 15, 1811, m. about 1837 Joseph Cutler, a farmer in Warren, Mass. He d. in the summer of 1808.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

1131. i. Abby Augusta Cutler, b. Feb. 19, 1839, m. Henry M. Cooch of Ferrisburgh, Mass., about 1857. He keeps a boat on the river. Children:

Descendants of Capt. Saul,

323 *The Son of Nathaniel Dwight, of Northampton.*

1132. i. William Anderson Castle, b. Oct. 24, 1818.

1133. ii. Flora May Castle, b. Nov. 1, 1851.

1134. iii. George Merritt Castle, b. Sept. 11, 1894.

1135. iv. Thomas Cutler, b. Feb. 11, 1841, d. March 27, 1848.

1136. iii. Holton Olmstead Cutler, b. April 24, 1846, d. of an infant.

1137. iv. Joseph Cutler, b. Jan. 15, 1846.

1138. v. Fanny Olmstead Cutler, b. Sept. 5, 1848.

1139. vi. Jerry Susan Cutler, b. Oct. 26, 1851.

1140. vii. Ida Gertrude Cutler, b. Jan. 5, 1856.

[Eighth Generation.]

1121. v. Charlotte Augusta Olmstead, b. Aug. 27, 1812, d. b. 1834; s. Nathaniel Gilmore, a hotel-keeper in Stafford, Ct. Her son and she m. for 2d husband William Patten, a farmer at Mansfield, Mass.

[Ninth Generation.]—Children:

1141. i. Charles Nathaniel Gilmore, b. Oct. 24, 1835, d. R. R. conductor.

1142. ii. Dwight Olmstead Gilmore, b. Nov. 2, 1837, d. of an infant at Springfield.

1143. iii. Edwin Grenville Gilmore, b. Jan. 13, 1849, d. of an infant, New York.

1144. iv. Esther Ely Gilmore, b. Aug. 1, 1843, m. by 1848 George Gardiner, a lawyer in Palmer, Mass.

[Tenth Generation.]

1125. v. Julia Dwight Olmstead, b. March 13, 1812, d. April 22, 1872, s. Hephzibah Smith of Boston, Mass., m. by New Bedford, Nov. 29, 1830. She kept her maiden home, Dummer, Framingham, Mass., then moved to her father's home, Framingham, Mass., where she died, aged 60, of an illness, Feb. 22, 1872. Her husband, Hephzibah, died, aged 60, of an illness, Feb. 22, 1872, at Framingham, Mass. Her husband was a well-known physician, and she was well known for young ladies at Framingham, Mass.

[Eleventh Generation.]—Children:

1145. i. Mary Patten Olmstead, b. at Framingham, Aug. 27, 1840.

1146. ii. Helen Grace Olmstead, b. at Framingham, Nov. 2, 1842.

1147. iii. Elizabeth Dwight Olmstead, b. at Framingham, Dec. 1, 1844. Her father, George, died of an illness in Boston, Mass., aged 67, at Framingham, Mass., Nov. 19, 1872, while traveling to his home, Framingham, Mass., for a visit. Her mother, Julia, died of an illness at Framingham, Mass., aged 60, of an illness, Feb. 22, 1872. Her father was a well-known physician, and she was well known for young ladies at Framingham, Mass.

1148. iv. George Augustus Olmstead, b. at Framingham, Dec. 1, 1844.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 327

[Seventh Generation.]

1114. ii. Charlotte Olmstead (dau. of Asa Olmstead of Enfield, Ct., and Charlotte Dwight), b. June 1, 1789, m. Feb. 9, 1809, Elias Sheldon, a farmer in Somers, Ct. He d. Aug. 23, 1859. She still (1874) resides at Somers aet. 84.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

1149. i. Asa Olmstead Sheldon, b. Dec. 6, 1809, m. Aug. 25, 1835, Polly Hall Pease. He was a manufacturer of caps and bonnets at Somers. No issue. He d. Nov 7, 1858, aet. 49. She m. again and resides in Springfield, Mass.

1150. ii. Lovisa Chapin Sheldon, b. Jan. 4, 1813, m. Dec. 23, 1847, George Chapin Wilson, a mechanic in Monson, Mass.

1151. iii. Ann Eliza Sheldon, b. Dec. 28, 1814, lives unmarried at Somers.

1152. iv. Mary Sexton Sheldon, b. Sept. 18, 1817, m. Nov. 25, 1847, Charles Cooley, a farmer at Conway, Mass., at first, but for some years past at Somers. Children:

1153. 1. Mary Eliza Cooley, b. at Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 27, 1852.

1154. 2. Charles Sheldon Cooley, b. April 20, 1859.

1155. v. Charlotte Dwight Sheldon, b. June 10, 1825, m. Aug. 21, 1854, Levi Lincoln Childs of Woodstock, Ct., a stage proprietor in New London, Ct. Children:

1156. 1. Charlotte Elizabeth Childs, b. at Somers, Ct., June 10, 1855.

1157. 2. Lincoln Elias Childs, b. at Colchester, Ct., Feb. 16, 1858.

**** 3. George Childs, b. about 1868 in New London, Ct.

1158. vi. Theodore Sheldon, b. Aug. 8, 1830, m. June 12, 1862, Ellen Celestia Kibbe of Somers. No issue. He is a merchant at Somers.

1159. vii. Eugene Constantine Sheldon, b. July 5, 1835, keeps a meat market at Springfield, Mass. He m. April 25, 1858, Julia Ellen Tiffany of Somers (dau. of John Tiffany and Clara Fuller).

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

1160. i. Asa Eugene Sheldon, b. April 8, 1859.

1161. ii. William Olmstead Sheldon, b. Sept. 20, 1860.

1162. iii. Julia Ermina Sheldon, b. Nov. 12, 1861.

1163. iv. Henry Burt Sheldon, b. Feb. 24, 1863.

1164. v. Charles Sheldon, b. June 29, 1864, d. Aug. 1864.

[Seventh Generation.]

1115. iii. Asa Olmstead, Jr., b. April 19, 1791, at Enfield, Ct., grad. at Princeton, N. J., in 1814, studied law at Springfield, Mass., in the office of Hon. George Bliss of that city and practised it at Wilbraham,

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 329

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

1170. i. Lawrence Dwight Olmstead, b. at N. Y., Nov. 22, 1855.

1171. ii. Ida Caroline Olmstead, b. at Brooklyn, Dec. 18, 1859.

1172. iii. Agnes Mary Olmstead, b. at New York, Dec. 31, 1862,
d. Aug. 16, 1864.

1173. iv. Grace Maria Olmstead, b. at New York, Aug. 17, 1865.

[Seventh Generation.]

1116. iv. Joanna Olmstead (dau. of Asa Olmstead and Charlotte Dwight), b. at Enfield, Ct., July 16, 1793, m. Dec. 2, 1819, Anson Percival of Somers, Ct., a farmer (son of Dr. Francis Percival, a surgeon in the revolutionary army, and Miriam Chapman of Haddam, Ct.). She d. Sept. 27, 1873, aet. 80.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

1174. i. Francis Anson Percival, b. Feb. 1, 1821, a farmer in Mankato, Minn., unmarried.

1175. ii. Loren Warren Percival, b. April 11, 1821, m. Sept. 12, 1859, Julia Maria Kibbe (dau. of Amariah Kibbe of Somers and Maria Grover of Tolland). She d. Aug. 4, 1854, and he m. for 2d wife, Nov. 4, 1857, Hannah Bliss Sikes, b. Feb. 5, 1836 (dau. of Horace Sikes of Somers and Nancy Darby his 2d wife): a farmer in Somers. See No. 1237, viii.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

By first wife:

1176. i. Julia Florence Percival, b. Nov. 12, 1853.

By second wife:

1177. ii. Francis Rollin Percival, b. Feb. 22, 1860.

1178. iii. Susan Clarinda Percival, b. April 29, 1871.

[Seventh Generation.]

1118. vi. Salmon Sikes (son of Abel Sikes and Charlotte Dwight), b. in Somers, Feb. 9, 1804, m. about 1827 Betsey Darby of Tolland, Ct., b. June 21, 1805. He was a carpenter at Durhamville, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 28, 1865, aet. 61, and where his widow still resides.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

1178. i. Fanny Maria Sikes, b. Sept. 29, 1828, d. Jan. 29, 1839.

1179. ii. Abel Tyler Sikes, b. April 16, 1839.

1180. iii. Charles Milo Sikes, b. Aug. 4, 1833.

1181. iv. Ruth Ann Sikes, b. Oct. 2, 1835.

1182. v. Laura Maria Sikes, b. May 7, 1837.

1183. vi. Theron Augustine Sikes, b. Sept. 1, 1839.

1184. vii. Harriet Ophelia Sikes, b. Oct. 27, 1842.

Descendants of Capt. Samuel,

330 *The Son of Nathaniel Dwight, of Northampton.*

1185, vi. A daughter, unnamed, b. and d. Jan. 8, 1839.

1186, vii. Cordelia Miranda Sikes, b. Feb. 7, 1817; d. Jan. 19, 1893.

1187, viii. Lois Charlotte Sikes, b. Feb. 11, 1850.

1179, ii. Abel Tyler Sikes, b. April 19, 1809; d. Dec. 29, 1899; Sarah Ann Skatbrook of Durhamville, N. Y., b. July 8, 1839.

[Ninth Generation.] — Children:

1188, i. Eliza Anna Sikes, b. in Mohawk, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1812; d. July 31, 1894.

1189, ii. Elion Diverne Sikes, b. in Durhamville, May 9, 1831.

1190, iii. Ernest Elbert Sikes, b. in Mohawk, Feb. 3, 1853.

1191, iv. Lillian Sikes, b. in Mohawk, May 6, 1858.

1192, v. Myron Sikes, b. in Mohawk, Aug. 3, 1869.

1193, vi. Charles Augustine Sikes, b. Dec. 9, 1871; in Mohawk.

1194, vii. Dwight Burton Sikes, b. May 11, 1869; in Durhamville.

[Seventh Generation.]

1119, viii. Lois Sikes (dan. of Abel Sikes and Charlotte Dwight), b. in Somers, Sept. 24, 1808; m. Jan. 22, 1829, George C. Mead, b. Aug. 2, 1807, a carriage-maker in Smyrna, N. Y., for many years; but now a fruit-grower in Vineland, N. J.

[Eighth Generation.] — Children:

1195, i. Henry Dwight Mead, b. Nov. 12, 1839; m. Nov. 12, 1849, Mary K. Kesler; a carriage-maker at Oxford, N. Y.

1196, ii. Fanny Maria Mead, b. April 29, 1833; m. Daniel P. Brown of Smyrna, N. Y., a carpenter and joiner.

1197, iii. Cordelia Ann Mead, b. Nov. 29, 1835; m. August 8, 1861, Donald A. Kesler of Smyrna; a telegrapher; 1870-1872, 1914, 1894.

1198, iv. Mary Elizabeth Mead, b. Oct. 19, 1837; m. Samuel C. Kesler at Vineland, N. J.

1199, v. Virginia Minerva Mead, b. April 15, 1838; m. Oct. 1, 1863, John N. Holmes of Smyrna.

1200, vi. Imogene Charlotte Mead, b. Sept. 1, 1849.

1201, vii. Merri Mead, b. Aug. 23, 1847.

1202, viii. George Henry Mead, b. Nov. 17, 1850; m. Rebecca Montgomery Co., N. Y.

1203, ix. Charles Dwight Mead, b. at Smyrna, March 1, 1859.

1204, x. Frank Alton Mead, b. Jan. 27, 1862.

[Seventh Generation.] — See page 364.

1092, i. E. Dwight (dan. of Sarah Dwight and Nathaniel Kesler), b. May 3, 1796; m. 1. Elizabeth (dan. of Samuel and Elizabeth) Hilditch of New York, and 2. Sarah (dan. of

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 331

ing man. His father (Reuben Sikes) and a Mr. Pease are said to have been the first persons who ever ran a line of stages in this country—carrying the mail from Hartford, Ct., to Boston, Mass. Lois (Dwight) Sikes d. Sept. 13, 1802, aet. 36. He m. for 2d wife Charlotte Dwight, her sister, then widow of Asa Olmstead, as previously shown. He d. May 23, 1816, aet. 53.

[Seventh Generation.] Children :

1205. i. Chauncey Sikes, b. Oct. 2, 1788.

1206. ii. Betsey Sikes, b. Nov. 2, 1789, m. Elijah Ford of Canton, N. Y., d. March 22, 1856.

1207. iii. Asa Sikes, b. in 1792, d. Aug. 25, 1802, aet. 10.

1208. iv. Horace Sikes, b. April 8, 1795.

1209. v. Warren Sikes, b. Jan. 21, 1799, d. Sept. 26, 1842.

1210. vi. Lois Sikes, b. in 1800, d. Sept. 4, 1802.

1205. i. Chauncey Sikes, b. Oct. 2, 1788, m. March 3, 1822, Cynthia Hancock : a farmer in Rome, N. Y. He d. Dec. 20, 1863.

[Eighth Generation.] Children :

1211. i. Cynthia Amelia Sikes, b. Nov. 28, 1822.

1212. ii. Abigail Dwight Sikes, b. Sept. 10, 1824, d. Aug. 19, 1826.

1213. iii. Chauncey Henry Sikes, b. June 16, 1826.

1214. iv. Francis Sikes, b. May 5, 1828.

1215. v. George Mead Sikes, b. March 28, 1830.

1216. vi. Ralph Flint Sikes, b. Jan. 15, 1832.

1217. vii. Julia Sikes, b. July 15, 1834.

1218. viii. Mary Elizabeth Sikes, b. Oct. 10, 1838.

1219. ix. Ellen Maria Sikes, b. Oct. 8, 1840, d. April 10, 1852.

[Seventh Generation.]

1206. ii. Betsey Sikes, b. Nov. 2, 1789, m. about 1820, Elijah Ford, b. May 29, 1775, a farmer and a man of integrity, honor and thrift. He resided at Canton, N. Y. He d. May 2, 1864.

[Eighth Generation.] Children :

1220. i. Theodore Ford, b. May 14, 1825, d. unmarried Feb. 19, 1843. He enlisted Aug. 9, 1862, in the 106th N. Y. Regt. of Vols. He served with his regt. in Virginia for about 3 months, lost his health and returning home d. at Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., after 5 weeks of intense suffering.

1221. ii. Martha Ford, b. Oct. 20, 1826, m. John S. Lewis of Watertown, N. Y.

1222. iii. Edward Ford, b. Sept. 30, 1828, d. Feb. 23, 1862.

1221. ii. Martha Ford, b. Oct. 20, 1826, m. Jan. 14, 1847, John S.

Disciplinants of Capt. Smith.

332 *The Story of Nathaniel Dwight, of Northampton.*

Levi C. Wells, N. Y.

[South-Central.]—Chicago:

(1) *Chicago Standard History*, 10, 153, 27, 3019.

(2) *Chicago Times-Herald*, 26, Dec. 22, 1877.

(3) *Chicago World-Herald*, 1, 6, Feb. 23, 1877.

[North-Central.]—

(1) *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 8, 1877; 10, Mar. 17, 1877.

(2) *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Comp. Marine*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877.

[North-Central.]—Chicago:

(1) *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; 10, May 2, 1877.

(2) *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877.

[South-Central.]—

(1) *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877.

(2) *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877.

(3) *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877.

(4) *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877.

[North-Central.]—Chicago:

Chicago Herald

(1) *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877.

(2) *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877.

(3) *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877.

Chicago Herald

(1) *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877.

(2) *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877.

(3) *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877.

(4) *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877; *Chicago Herald*, 1, 1, 1877.

[North-Central.]—

Chicago Herald, 1, 1, 1877.

Chicago Herald, 1, 1, 1877.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 333

**** 3. Sarah Colton Sikes, b. Aug. 6, 1860.

**** 4. Charles Simons Sikes, b. March 28, 1862, d. Aug. 14, 1864.

**** 5. Albert Dwight Sikes, b. Aug. 16, 1865.

1232. v. Nancy Ann Sikes, b. June 21, 1826, m. Feb. 16, 1851, Rev. Rollin Porter of Baldwinsville, N. Y. They sailed March 11, 1851, for Gaboon, W. Africa, as missionaries of the A. B. C. F. M. They both fell victims to the African fever, and died but a few days apart—she July 6, 1852, and he July 14, 1852. A little daughter, born on the same day that its father died, was buried in the same coffin with him.

1233. vi. Samuel Darby Sikes, b. July 12, 1828, m. May 14, 1854, Susan Louisa Richards, b. at Gill, N. H., Jan. 21, 1830 (daugh. of Gilbert Richards, b. July 25, 1795, and Susan Joslin, b. Sept. 30, 1794, who were m. Sept. 23, 1819). He was foreman in a large planing mill at Buffalo, N. Y. (1853-9), and since 1859 has been a manufacturer on a large scale of cane, seat and wood chairs at the same city. He is an elder in the Presb. Ch. (Dr. Heacock's). He has had 4 children :

**** 1. Florence Almada Sikes, b. Aug. 16, 1857.

**** 2. Alice Louisa Sikes, b. Nov. 8, 1858, d. Jan. 1, 1860.

**** 3. Frederic Gilbert Sikes, b. May 8, 1861.

**** 4. George Richards Sikes, b. July 27, 1863.

1234. vii. William Dwight Sikes, b. Feb. 23, 1830, d. July 11, 1850.

1235. viii. Charles Buell Sikes, b. July 1, 1833, m. Dec. 3, 1863, Emily L. Allen, b. April 29, 1836 (daugh. of Luman Allen and —— Kibble) : a farmer at Ellington, Ct. He has had 4 children :

**** 1. Emma Sikes, b. Oct. 1864.

**** 2. Charles Buell Sikes, b. in 1866.

**** 3. Clara Sikes, b. about 1868.

**** 4. Allen Reuben Sikes, b. May 3, 1870.

1236. ix. Hannah Bliss Sikes, b. Feb. 5, 1836, m. Loren Warren Peabody. See page 329, No. 1175. ii.

1237. x. Emily Sophia Sikes, b. June 24, 1840, m. March 29, 1864, Capt. S. H. Bugbee of Longmeadow, Mass., a farmer. Two children :

1238. 1. Lincoln Everett Bugbee, b. June 1860.

1239. 2. Mary Bugbee, b. April 1873.

[Persons in Generation.]

1209. v. Warren Sikes (son of Abel Sikes and Lois Dwight), b. Jan. 21, 1822, m. Jan. 6, 1822, Martha, daughter of Abner, exm. Gen. b. 1780, d. 1850. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, in Hancock Co., Ill. She resides at Hampton, Ill.

Descendants of Capt. Saml.

334 *The Sea of Nathaniel Dwight, of Northampton.*

[Fourth Generation.] — Children:

1799. i. Elizabeth F. Sikes, b. at Parson, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1726; m. Dr. J. S. 1811; Grad. Wilson Law, — See p. 174; m. 1834.

1741. ii. Ramon W. Sikes, b. at Parson, N. Y., June 20, 1724; m. Nov. 13, 1852, Caroline Wooding, — See p. 174; 1856. — Children: 24 viii, June 21, 1853, Marie Payne. He had by his first wife one child:

1742. i. Mary E. Sikes, b. March 30, 1854.

And by his 2d wife one also:

1743. 2. Caroline M. Sikes, b. at Hampton, Ill., Oct. 19, 1856.

1744. iii. Harriet M. Sikes, b. at Hartford, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1853.

[Fifth Generation.] — See page 272.

1729. iii. Sibyl Dwight, dau. of Capt. Samuel Dwight of Saddle B. Co., and May Lyman, b. Oct. 8, 1725; m. Dec. 14, 1743, Col. Samuel Dwight, son of Longy Dwight of Hartford, Mass., capt. of the Revolution, a farmer at Western, Mass., now Warren, whose desc. Form 24, 1773, act. 57. — See p. 174; m. 1784; age, 59.

For an account of her descendants, see under name of Sineon Dwight, in its proper place on a subsequent page.

[Fifth Generation.] — See page 272.

1729. iv. Elizabeth Dwight, dau. of Capt. Samuel Dwight of Saddle B. Co., and May Lyman, b. Oct. 8, 1725; m. May 12, 1748, Col. David 1730, Major Chapman of Saybrook, Conn., M. 24, 1747; son of Ebenezer Chapman of Bolton, Conn., and Rebecca — See page 274; b. 1725; his first wife, Mary, 2d wife, Elizabeth, dau. of E. Wilson, of Conn., m. May 19, 1739; age, 74.

He was a member of Saybrook Co., Conn., and a member of the Society of Captains of Saybrook, Mass., and a member of the Society of Captains of Saybrook, Conn. He was a member of the Society of Captains of Saybrook, Conn., and a member of the Society of Captains of Saybrook, Conn. — See page 274; b. 1725; his first wife, Mary, 2d wife, Elizabeth, dau. of E. Wilson, of Conn., m. May 19, 1739; age, 74.

1729. v. Elizabeth Dwight, dau. of Capt. Samuel Dwight of Saddle B. Co., and May Lyman, b. Oct. 8, 1725; m. May 12, 1748, Col. David 1730, Major Chapman of Saybrook, Conn., M. 24, 1747; son of Ebenezer Chapman of Bolton, Conn., and Rebecca — See page 274; b. 1725; his first wife, Mary, 2d wife, Elizabeth, dau. of E. Wilson, of Conn., m. May 19, 1739; age, 74.

1729. vi. Elizabeth Dwight, dau. of Capt. Samuel Dwight of Saddle B. Co., and May Lyman, b. Oct. 8, 1725; m. May 12, 1748, Col. David 1730, Major Chapman of Saybrook, Conn., M. 24, 1747; son of Ebenezer Chapman of Bolton, Conn., and Rebecca — See page 274; b. 1725; his first wife, Mary, 2d wife, Elizabeth, dau. of E. Wilson, of Conn., m. May 19, 1739; age, 74.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 335

was a woman of eminent piety. In her household affairs she showed great prudence and discretion. We cherish her memory with affectionate regard. I have in my possession a piece of her wedding dress, of fine linen, plaid blue and white, which was spun and woven by her own hands. Many of her descendants inherit her energy of character."

[Sixth Generation.] Children :

1245. i. Anna Chapin, b. Sept. 15, 1752, d. May 6, 1827, at Westfield, Mass., unmarried, aet. 75.

1246. ii. Ruth Chapin, b. March 25, 1754, m. Dea. Jonathan Porter of Hatfield, Mass., d. Feb. 3, 1838, aet. 84.

1247. iii. Phineas Chapin, b. Dec. 15, 1755, d. Jan. 21, 1849, aet. 93, at Newport, N. H.

1248. iv. Daniel Chapin, b. Jan. 3, 1758, d. Sept. 14, 1831, aet. 73, at Newport, N. H.

1249. v. Frederic Chapin, b. May 12, 1760, d. June 12, 1802, aet. 42, at Cambridge, N. Y.

1250. vi. Moses Augustus Chapin, b. Nov. 8, 1762, d. at W. Springfield, Mass., March 11, 1841, aet. 78.

1251. vii. Jason Chapin, b. Aug. 17, 1764, d. Dec. 18, 1800, aet. 36, in Wilbraham, Mass.

1252. viii. Samuel Dwight Chapin, b. Dec. 29, 1768, d. Oct. 26, 1801, aet. 33.

1246. ii. Ruth Chapin, b. March 25, 1754, m. in 1775 Dea. Jonathan Porter of Hatfield, Mass., b. April 16, 1752 (son of James Porter of Hatfield, Mass., and Eunice Belden), a farmer at Hatfield, Mass., and a deacon for 48 years in the Cong. Church. She d. Feb. 3, 1838, aet. 84. He d. April 25, 1833, aet. 81.

[James Porter, b. Sept. 19, 1714, in Hatfield, was son of Ichabod Porter and Dorcas Marsh, whom he m. July 1, 1700. Ichabod Porter, b. June 17, 1768, was son of Samuel Porter, one of the first settlers of Hadley, Mass., and Hannah Stanley, dau. of Thomas Stanley of Hartford, Ct. The father of Samuel Porter was John Porter of Windsor, Ct.]

[Seventh Generation.] Children :

1253. i. Reuben Porter, b. Dec. 16, 1779, d. in 1868, aet. 88.

1254. ii. Eunice Porter, b. April 1, 1782, m. John Graves and d. June 20, 1870, aet. 88.

1255. iii. Elizabeth Porter, b. Oct. 18, 1783, d. unmarried, June 7, 1866, aet. 80.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 337

**** iv. Rufus C. Porter, b. Nov. 14, 1840.

**** v. Huldah P. Porter, b. Feb. 27, 1844, m. July 23, 1865,
David Dewey of Coleraine.

[Eighth Generation.]

1262. ii. Sally Arms Porter, b. March 10, 1807, m. March 11,
1824, Calvin S. Coates of Heath, Mass. He d. Aug. 29, 1854.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

**** i. Mary Elizabeth Coates, b. Nov. 10, 1824, m. Aug. 1850,
Joseph L. Beaman.

**** ii. Charles Porter Coates, b. April 16, 1827, m. Sept. 2, 1852.
Cordelia Prescott.

**** iii. Sarah Maynard Coates, b. July 7, 1829, m. Sept. 19, 1854,
John L. Hawks, who d. Sept. 17, 1863, a soldier in the late war.

**** iv. Martha Graves Coates, b. July 14, 1831, m. Jan. 6, 1857.
John Alexander.

**** v. Samuel Elihu Coates, b. Feb. 8, 1833, m. Sept. 1855, Jane
Ann Decker.

**** vi. Dwight Tyler Coates, b. May 26, 1835, m. Sept. 1858.
Nancy E. Wilcox.

**** vii. Reuben Porter Coates, b. July 17, 1837, m. Aug. 1858.
Sirena King.

**** viii. Almira Hawks Coates, b. May 20, 1839, m. Nov. 27, 1863.
Samuel Dwight Porter of Hawley, Mass., a soldier.

**** ix. Olive Maria Coates, b. in 1840, d. soon.

**** x. George Emerson Coates, b. Nov. 11, 1842, m. Mary Louisa
Porter of Hawley, Mass. He was an Union soldier.

**** xi. Asahel Hawks Coates, b. June 30, 1844.

**** xii. Amos Crandall Coates, b. Jan. 6, 1846.

**** xiii. Horace Taylor Coates, b. in 1848, d. in 1854.

**** xiv. Albert Coates, b. about 1850, d. act. 6.

[Eighth Generation.]

1264. iv. Lydia Maynard Porter, b. Oct. 17, 1810, m. Aug. 14,
1833, Joel Shaw Wood of Westerly, R. I. (son of Jeziah Wood of
Hallowell, Mass., and Rhoda Shaw of Middleboro, Mass.).

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

1271. i. Henry P. Wood, b. Jan. 18, 1835.

1272. ii. Eliza A. Wood, b. Dec. 22, 1837.

1273. iii. Rhoda A. Wood, b. Aug. 3, 1840.

1274. iv. Francis P. Wood, b. Jan. 20, 1843.

1275. v. Joel L. Wood, b. March 6, 1845.

Descendants of Capt. Saml.

338 *The Son of Nathaniel Dwight, of Northampton.*

1276. vi. Ashmun H. Wood, b. Aug. 14, 1846.

1277. vii. Julia S. Wood, b. June 13, 1848.

1278. viii. Adeline M. Wood, b. March 28, 1852.

[Eighth Generation.]

1297. vii. Lucinda Porter, b. March 17, 1817, m. March 31, 1838, Almon Hawks a farmer in Buckland, Mass.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

1279. i. Fanny Rosette Hawks, b. May 18, 1839, m. Nov. 30, 1857, Thomas L. Scott.

1280. ii. Wesley Orrin Hawks, b. July 7, 1842.

1281. iii. Emma Sophia Hawks, b. Feb. 5, 1845.

1282. iv. Mary Almira Hawks, b. Sept. 6, 1849.

1283. v. Newton Rodolphus Hawks, b. May 3, 1853.

1284. vi. Myrta Ella Hawks, b. Aug. 26, 1862.

[Seventh Generation.]

1254. ii. Eunice Porter (daug. of Dea. Jonathan Porter and Ruth Chapin), b. April 1, 1782, m. Jan. 1, 1801, John Graves, b. April 17, 1773 (son of Seth and Mary Graves of Hatfield). He d. Jan. 17, 1843, aet. 70. She d. June 20, 1870, aet. 88.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

1285. i. Samuel Dwight Graves, b. Feb. 5, 1802, d. aet. 55, Dec. 8, 1857.

1286. ii. Mary Dickinson Graves, b. Feb. 12, 1805, m. Dea. John Montague of Sunderland, Mass.

1287. iii. Dea. Erastus Graves, b. Jan. 13, 1807.

1288. iv. Martha Graves, b. Feb. 21, 1811, m. Dea. Maria of Williamsburgh, Mass.

1289. v. Eunice Belden Graves, b. Aug. 19, 1815, m. Dea. Eben Graves of Haydenville, Mass.

1290-2. vi, vii, and viii. were three children born at one birth, May 2, 1818, who all died the same day.

1289. i. Samuel Dwight Graves, b. Feb. 5, 1807, m. Oct. 1844, Elsie Knight (daug. of Samuel Knight of Huntington, Mass.). He d. Dec. 8, 1857.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

1290. i. Elizabeth Dwight Graves, b. Nov. 1, 1847, m. Dec. 5, 1864, Serris Dwight Hawk of Buckland, Mass. Children: 1. Elsie Hawk.

1290. ii. Fanny Elsie Graves, b. Oct. 1, 1850, m. Dec. 1870, Wm. H. Knight of Buckland, Mass.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 339

[Eighth Generation.]

1286. ii. Mary Dickinson Graves, b. Feb. 12, 1855, m. Oct. 7, 1830, Dea. John Montague of Sunderland, Mass.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

1296. i. Edwin Dwight Montague, b. Oct. 30, 1831, d. Oct. 13, 1849.

1297. ii. Mary Dickinson Montague, b. Jan. 20, 1833, m. Nov. 7, 1855, Wiley Russell of Sunderland. He was an Union soldier in 1862.

**** iii. Martha Ann Montague, b. Nov. 20, 1837.

**** iv. John Graves Montague, b. June 2, 1840.

[Eighth Generation.]

1287. iii. Dea. Erastus Graves, b. Jan. 13, 1807, m. Sept. 18, 1844, Elizabeth Rachel Strong of Granby, Ct., b. April 17, 1816 (dau. of Joseph Strong and Rhoda Climena Gates): a farmer at Williamsburgh, Mass.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

1298. i. John Edwin Graves, b. Oct. 28, 1849, d. Feb. 12, 1869.

1299. ii. Joseph Strong Graves, b. Oct. 6, 1853.

1300. iii. Eunice Emily Graves, b. Feb. 20, 1857.

[Eighth Generation.]

1288. iv. Martha Graves, b. Feb. 21, 1811, m. May 19, 1841, David Miller, a resident of Williamsburgh, Mass.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

1301. i. Henry Dwight Miller, b. Nov. 20, 1842, entered U. S. A. of Vols. in 1862.

1302. ii. John Graves Miller, b. Sept. 27, 1845.

1303. iii. David Wiley Miller, b. Dec. 14, 1850.

[Eighth Generation.]

1289. v. Eunice Belden Graves, b. Aug. 19, 1815, m. Sept. 18, 1841, Dea. Elam Graves of Haydenville, Mass.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

1304. i. Charles Henry Graves, b. Sept. 18, 1845.

1305. ii. Ann Elizabeth Graves, b. May 10, 1848.

1306. iii. Martha Aurelia Graves, b. April 1856, d. July 1857.

[Tenth Generation.]

1257. v. Jonathan Porter, Jr., b. Jan. 2, 1789, m. Dec. 17, 1818, Electa Allis, b. July 15, 1792 (dau. of William Allis and Sophia

Descendants of Capt. Saml.

340 *The Sons of Nathaniel Dwight, of Northampton.*

1307. 1. *Charles*, at Hatfield, who came to April 13, 1834, at 70. See *id.*, no. 63, Oct. 1, 1855.

[*First Generation.*] *Children:*

1307. 1. *Moses*, Capt. Porter, b. Dec. 30, 1819.

1307. 2. *Henry Smith*, Porter, b. Dec. 24, 1821.

1307. 3. *Sophia Ann*, Porter, b. April 18, 1824, m. *Quincy*, S. of S. (m. 1844, a farmer, son of Benjamin, S. of Samuel, of Hatfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1816). *Occupation:*

1307. 3. *Della*, b. to S. b. Feb. 27, 1828.

1307. 4. *Jacqueline*, Dwight, Porter, b. July 3, 1830.

1307. 5. *David James*, Porter, b. Nov. 29, 1828, m. *Nov. 18, 1850*, *Sarah Jane*, *Randall*, b. April 8, 1836, m. of *Abner*, b. to *John*, of *Chertow*, Mass., and *Lyon C. Wilbur*, a farmer, of *Hatfield*, *Occupation:*

1313. 1. *Emma Eliza*, Porter, b. Feb. 3, 1848.

1314. 2. *Carrie Sophia*, Porter, b. Nov. 10, 1850.

1317. 3. *Moses*, Capt. Porter, b. Dec. 10, 1844, m. *Oct. 7, 1868*, *Elizabeth*, *Perceval*, of *Con.*, *Mos.*, *Porter*, of *Hatfield*, *Nov. 10, 1810*, *Sarah*, *J.*, *1815*, *1817*, *1818*, *1819*, *1820*, *1821*, *1822*, *1823*, *1824*, *1825*, *1826*, *1827*, *1828*, *1829*, *1830*, *1831*, *1832*, *1833*, *1834*, *1835*, *1836*, *1837*, *1838*, *1839*, *1840*, *1841*, *1842*, *1843*, *1844*, *1845*, *1846*, *1847*, *1848*, *1849*, *1850*, *1851*, *1852*, *1853*, *1854*, *1855*, *1856*, *1857*, *1858*, *1859*, *1860*, *1861*, *1862*, *1863*, *1864*, *1865*, *1866*, *1867*, *1868*, *1869*, *1870*, *1871*, *1872*, *1873*, *1874*, *1875*, *1876*, *1877*, *1878*, *1879*, *1880*, *1881*, *1882*, *1883*, *1884*, *1885*, *1886*, *1887*, *1888*, *1889*, *1890*, *1891*, *1892*, *1893*, *1894*, *1895*, *1896*, *1897*, *1898*, *1899*, *1900*, *1901*, *1902*, *1903*, *1904*, *1905*, *1906*, *1907*, *1908*, *1909*, *1910*, *1911*, *1912*, *1913*, *1914*, *1915*, *1916*, *1917*, *1918*, *1919*, *1920*, *1921*, *1922*, *1923*, *1924*, *1925*, *1926*, *1927*, *1928*, *1929*, *1930*, *1931*, *1932*, *1933*, *1934*, *1935*, *1936*, *1937*, *1938*, *1939*, *1940*, *1941*, *1942*, *1943*, *1944*, *1945*, *1946*, *1947*, *1948*, *1949*, *1950*, *1951*, *1952*, *1953*, *1954*, *1955*, *1956*, *1957*, *1958*, *1959*, *1960*, *1961*, *1962*, *1963*, *1964*, *1965*, *1966*, *1967*, *1968*, *1969*, *1970*, *1971*, *1972*, *1973*, *1974*, *1975*, *1976*, *1977*, *1978*, *1979*, *1980*, *1981*, *1982*, *1983*, *1984*, *1985*, *1986*, *1987*, *1988*, *1989*, *1990*, *1991*, *1992*, *1993*, *1994*, *1995*, *1996*, *1997*, *1998*, *1999*, *2000*, *2001*, *2002*, *2003*, *2004*, *2005*, *2006*, *2007*, *2008*, *2009*, *2010*, *2011*, *2012*, *2013*, *2014*, *2015*, *2016*, *2017*, *2018*, *2019*, *2020*, *2021*, *2022*, *2023*, *2024*, *2025*, *2026*, *2027*, *2028*, *2029*, *2030*, *2031*, *2032*, *2033*, *2034*, *2035*, *2036*, *2037*, *2038*, *2039*, *2040*, *2041*, *2042*, *2043*, *2044*, *2045*, *2046*, *2047*, *2048*, *2049*, *2050*, *2051*, *2052*, *2053*, *2054*, *2055*, *2056*, *2057*, *2058*, *2059*, *2060*, *2061*, *2062*, *2063*, *2064*, *2065*, *2066*, *2067*, *2068*, *2069*, *2070*, *2071*, *2072*, *2073*, *2074*, *2075*, *2076*, *2077*, *2078*, *2079*, *2080*, *2081*, *2082*, *2083*, *2084*, *2085*, *2086*, *2087*, *2088*, *2089*, *2090*, *2091*, *2092*, *2093*, *2094*, *2095*, *2096*, *2097*, *2098*, *2099*, *2100*, *2101*, *2102*, *2103*, *2104*, *2105*, *2106*, *2107*, *2108*, *2109*, *2110*, *2111*, *2112*, *2113*, *2114*, *2115*, *2116*, *2117*, *2118*, *2119*, *2120*, *2121*, *2122*, *2123*, *2124*, *2125*, *2126*, *2127*, *2128*, *2129*, *2130*, *2131*, *2132*, *2133*, *2134*, *2135*, *2136*, *2137*, *2138*, *2139*, *2140*, *2141*, *2142*, *2143*, *2144*, *2145*, *2146*, *2147*, *2148*, *2149*, *2150*, *2151*, *2152*, *2153*, *2154*, *2155*, *2156*, *2157*, *2158*, *2159*, *2160*, *2161*, *2162*, *2163*, *2164*, *2165*, *2166*, *2167*, *2168*, *2169*, *2170*, *2171*, *2172*, *2173*, *2174*, *2175*, *2176*, *2177*, *2178*, *2179*, *2180*, *2181*, *2182*, *2183*, *2184*, *2185*, *2186*, *2187*, *2188*, *2189*, *2190*, *2191*, *2192*, *2193*, *2194*, *2195*, *2196*, *2197*, *2198*, *2199*, *2200*, *2201*, *2202*, *2203*, *2204*, *2205*, *2206*, *2207*, *2208*, *2209*, *2210*, *2211*, *2212*, *2213*, *2214*, *2215*, *2216*, *2217*, *2218*, *2219*, *2220*, *2221*, *2222*, *2223*, *2224*, *2225*, *2226*, *2227*, *2228*, *2229*, *2230*, *2231*, *2232*, *2233*, *2234*, *2235*, *2236*, *2237*, *2238*, *2239*, *2240*, *2241*, *2242*, *2243*, *2244*, *2245*, *2246*, *2247*, *2248*, *2249*, *2250*, *2251*, *2252*, *2253*, *2254*, *2255*, *2256*, *2257*, *2258*, *2259*, *2260*, *2261*, *2262*, *2263*, *2264*, *2265*, *2266*, *2267*, *2268*, *2269*, *2270*, *2271*, *2272*, *2273*, *2274*, *2275*, *2276*, *2277*, *2278*, *2279*, *2280*, *2281*, *2282*, *2283*, *2284*, *2285*, *2286*, *2287*, *2288*, *2289*, *2290*, *2291*, *2292*, *2293*, *2294*, *2295*, *2296*, *2297*, *2298*, *2299*, *2300*, *2301*, *2302*, *2303*, *2304*, *2305*, *2306*, *2307*, *2308*, *2309*, *2310*, *2311*, *2312*, *2313*, *2314*, *2315*, *2316*, *2317*, *2318*, *2319*, *2320*, *2321*, *2322*, *2323*, *2324*, *2325*, *2326*, *2327*, *2328*, *2329*, *2330*, *2331*, *2332*, *2333*, *2334*, *2335*, *2336*, *2337*, *2338*, *2339*, *2340*, *2341*, *2342*, *2343*, *2344*, *2345*, *2346*, *2347*, *2348*, *2349*, *2350*, *2351*, *2352*, *2353*, *2354*, *2355*, *2356*, *2357*, *2358*, *2359*, *2360*, *2361*, *2362*, *2363*, *2364*, *2365*, *2366*, *2367*, *2368*, *2369*, *2370*, *2371*, *2372*, *2373*, *2374*, *2375*, *2376*, *2377*, *2378*, *2379*, *2380*, *2381*, *2382*, *2383*, *2384*, *2385*, *2386*, *2387*, *2388*, *2389*, *2390*, *2391*, *2392*, *2393*, *2394*, *2395*, *2396*, *2397*, *2398*, *2399*, *2400*, *2401*, *2402*, *2403*, *2404*, *2405*, *2406*, *2407*, *2408*, *2409*, *2410*, *2411*, *2412*, *2413*, *2414*, *2415*, *2416*, *2417*, *2418*, *2419*, *2420*, *2421*, *2422*, *2423*, *2424*, *2425*, *2426*, *2427*, *2428*, *2429*, *2430*, *2431*, *2432*, *2433*, *2434*, *2435*, *2436*, *2437*, *2438*, *2439*, *2440*, *2441*, *2442*, *2443*, *2444*, *2445*, *2446*, *2447*, *2448*, *2449*, *2450*, *2451*, *2452*, *2453*, *2454*, *2455*, *2456*, *2457*, *2458*, *2459*, *2460*, *2461*, *2462*, *2463*, *2464*, *2465*, *2466*, *2467*, *2468*, *2469*, *2470*, *2471*, *2472*, *2473*, *2474*, *2475*, *2476*, *2477*, *2478*, *2479*, *2480*, *2481*, *2482*, *2483*, *2484*, *2485*, *2486*, *2487*, *2488*, *2489*, *2490*, *2491*, *2492*, *2493*, *2494*, *2495*, *2496*, *2497*, *2498*, *2499*, *2500*, *2501*, *2502*, *2503*, *2504*, *2505*, *2506*, *2507*, *2508*, *2509*, *2510*, *2511*, *2512*, *2513*, *2514*, *2515*, *2516*, *2517*, *2518*, *2519*, *2520*, *2521*, *2522*, *2523*, *2524*, *2525*, *2526*, *2527*, *2528*, *2529*, *2530*, *2531*, *2532*, *2533*, *2534*, *2535*, *2536*, *2537*, *2538*, *2539*, *2540*, *2541*, *2542*, *2543*, *2544*, *2545*, *2546*, *2547*, *2548*, *2549*, *2550*, *2551*, *2552*, *2553*, *2554*, *2555*, *2556*, *2557*, *2558*, *2559*, *2560*, *2561*, *2562*, *2563*, *2564*, *2565*, *2566*, *2567*, *2568*, *2569*, *2570*, *2571*, *2572*, *2573*, *2574*, *2575*, *2576*, *2577*, *2578*, *2579*, *2580*, *2581*, *2582*, *2583*, *2584*, *2585*, *2586*, *2587*, *2588*, *2589*, *2590*, *2591*, *2592*, *2593*, *2594*, *2595*, *2596*, *2597*, *2598*, *2599*, *2600*, *2601*, *2602*, *2603*, *2604*, *2605*, *2606*, *2607*, *2608*, *2609*, *2610*, *2611*, *2612*, *2613*, *2614*, *2615*, *2616*, *2617*, *2618*, *2619*, *2620*, *2621*, *2622*, *2623*, *2624*, *2625*, *2626*, *2627*, *2628*, *2629*, *2630*, *2631*, *2632*, *2633*, *2634*, *2635*, *2636*, *2637*, *2638*, *2639*, *2640*, *2641*, *2642*, *2643*, *2644*, *2645*, *2646*, *2647*, *2648*, *2649*, *2650*, *2651*, *2652*, *2653*, *2654*, *2655*, *2656*, *2657*, *2658*, *2659*, *2660*, *2661*, *2662*, *2663*, *2664*, *2665*, *2666*, *2667*, *2668*, *2669*, *2670*, *2671*, *2672*, *2673*, *2674*, *2675*, *2676*, *2677*, *2678*, *2679*, *2680*, *2681*, *2682*, *2683*, *2684*, *2685*, *2686*, *2687*, *2688*, *2689*, *2690*, *2691*, *2692*, *2693*, *2694*, *2695*, *2696*, *2697*, *2698*, *2699*, *2700*, *2701*, *2702*, *2703*, *2704*, *2705*, *2706*, *2707*, *2708*, *2709*, *2710*, *2711*, *2712*, *2713*, *2714*, *2715*, *2716*, *2717*, *2718*, *2719*, *2720*, *2721*, *2722*, *2723*, *2724*, *2725*, *2726*, *2727*, *2728*, *2729*, *2730*, *2731*, *2732*, *2733*, *2734*, *2735*, *2736*, *2737*, *2738*, *2739*, *2740*, *2741*, *2742*, *2743*, *2744*, *2745*, *2746*, *2747*, *2748*, *2749*, *2750*, *2751*, *2752*, *2753*, *2754*, *2755*, *2756*, *2757*, *2758*, *2759*, *2760*, *2761*, *2762*, *2763*, *2764*, *2765*, *2766*, *2767*, *2768*, *2769*, *2770*, *2771*, *2772*, *2773*, *2774*, *2775*, *2776*, *2777*, *2778*, *2779*, *2780*, *2781*, *2782*, *2783*, *2784*, *2785*, *2786*, *2787*, *2788*, *2789*, *2790*, *2791*, *2792*, *2793*, *2794*, *2795*, *2796*, *2797*, *2798*, *2799*, *2800*, *2801*, *2802*, *2803*, *2804*, *2805*, *2806*, *2807*, *2808*, *2809*, *2810*, *2811*, *2812*, *2813*, *2814*, *2815*, *2816*, *2817*, *2818*, *2819*, *2820*, *2821*, *2822*, *2823*, *2824*, *2825*, *2826*, *2827*, *2828*, *2829*, *2830*, *2831*, *2832*, *2833*, *2834*, *2835*, *2836*, *2837*, *2838*, *2839*, *2840*, *2841*, *2842*, *2843*, *2844*, *2845*, *2846*, *2847*, *2848*, *2849*, *2850*, *2851*, *2852*, *2853*, *2854*, *2855*, *2856*, *2857*, *2858*, *2859*, *2860*, *2861*, *2862*, *2863*, *2864*, *2865*, *2866*, *2867*, *2868*, *2869*, *2870*, *2871*, *2872*, *2873*, *2874*, *2875*, *2876*, *2877*, *2878*, *2879*, *2880*, *2881*, *2882*, *2883*, *2884*, *2885*, *2886*, *2887*, *2888*, *2889*, *2890*, *2891*, *2892*, *2893*, *2894*, *2895*, *2896*, *2897*, *2898*, *2899*, *2900*, *2901*, *2902*, *2903*, *2904*, *2905*, *2906*, *2907*, *2908*, *2909*, *2910*, *2911*, *2912*, *2913*, *2914*, *2915*, *2916*, *2917*, *2918*, *2919*, *2920*, *2921*, *2922*, *2923*, *2924*, *2925*, *2926*, *2927*, *2928*, *2929*, *2930*, *2931*, *2932*, *2933*, *2934*, *2935*, *2936*, *2937*, *2938*, *2939*, *2940*, *2941*, *2942*, *2943*, *2944*, *2945</*

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 341

[Seventh Generation.]

1259. vii. Chester Porter (son of Dea. Jonathan Porter and Ruth Chapin) b. Sept. 14, 1793, m. Feb. 23, 1826, Rachel Smith (dau. of Roswell and Caroline Smith). She d. Feb. 12, 1842 and he m. for 2d wife, Aug. 30, 1843, Hepzibah Nash (dau. of Dea. Elijah Nash of Hinsdale, Mass., and Mercy Nims): a farmer at Hatfield, Mass.; has had but one child and that by his first marriage.

1323. i. Mary Lyman Porter, b. July 22, 1833, who m. March 1853, Samuel Lewis Dyer, b. June 4, 1829 (son of Oakes Dyer of Plainfield, Mass., and Electa Stoddard), a farmer at Hatfield, where he d. in 1869, aet. 40. Their children:

1324. 1. Ida Mary Dyer, b. Jan. 29, 1855, d. Dec. 30, 1860.

1325. 2. Albert Lewis Dyer, b. Nov. 20, 1856.

1326. 3. Herbert Edward Dyer, b. March 19, 1859, d. Jan. 19, 1861.

1327. 4. Leila Adda Dyer, b. May 5, 1860, d. July 31, 1860.

1328. 5. Edward Herbert Dyer, b. July 27, 1861.

Dea. James Porter of Hatfield (No. 1312. v.), who has kindly furnished most of the dates here given concerning his Porter kindred, says of those belonging to his branch of the family: "No one of them is extremely wealthy; but most of them are considered good livers, and are temperate, industrious, sustainers of good society, and a large proportion of them connected with the Church of Christ."

[Sixth Generation.]

1247. iii. Hon. Phineas Chapin, b. Dec. 15, 1755 (son of Moses Chapin of Somers, Ct., and Elizabeth Dwight), m. Jan. 21, 1785, Mary Lane, b. in 1761 (dau. of Robert Lane of Newport, N. H.): a farmer in Newport, N. H., 1780-1849, and one of its first settlers; he d. Jan. 21, 1849, aet. 93; she d. July 20, 1841, aet. 80. He was an ensign in the Revolutionary war, justice of the peace for many years, and several times a member of the State Legislature, and a man of great piety and of strong mind.

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

1329. i. Mary Thacher Chapin, b. Nov. 20, 1785, d. unmarried Sept. 9, 1850, aet. 65.

1330. ii. A daughter, unnamed, b. Jan. 8, 1787, d. soon.

1331. iii. Elizabeth Chapin, b. Jan. 8, 1788, m. May 16, 1826, Reuben Bascom of Newport, N. H., b. April 17, 1790. She d. Oct. 3, 1867, aet. 79. Children:

1332. 1. Elizabeth Chapin Bascom, b. July 19, 1828.

1333. 2. William Bascom, b. Dec. 24, 1830.

1334. 3. Maria Lucretia Bascom, b. Feb. 9, 1833.

Descendants of Capt. Saml.

342 *The Son of Nathaniel Dwight, of Northampton,*

1335. iv. Moses Chapin, b. April 25, 1799, d. April 15, 1869.

1336. v. Phineas Chapin, Jr., b. Jan. 2, 1792, d. June 3, 1865.

1337. vi. Ruth Chapin, b. Oct. 5, 1794, d. soon.

1338. vii. Sophia Chapin, b. March 29, 1795, m. James Babcock.

1339. viii. Orlando Chapin, b. Nov. 11, 1797.

1340. ix. Dea. Henry Chapin b. April 13, 1809, d. Jan. 21, 1867.

1341. x. Abiah Chapin, b. Aug. 23, 1806, m. April 1869, Rev. Albert Hale, b. at Glastenbury, Ct., Nov. 29, 1799, grad. at Yale in 1827, and at N. H. Theol. Sem. in 1831; stated supply at Bethel, Ill. Ch. of Springfield, Ill. A. H. M. S. (1836-9); Pastor of the 2d Presb. (1832-6); Agent of the (1839-67), where he still (1873) resides. Children:

1342. 1. Catharine Hale, b. Aug. 4, 1840.

1343. 2. Sophia Hale, b. April 9, 1843.

1344. 3. Rev. Albert Hale, b. Oct. 2, 1844, grad. at Yale in 1864, and at the N. H. Theol. Sem. in 1870; settled at Somers, Ill. since 1871.

1335. iv. Moses Chapin, b. April 25, 1799, m. March 7, 1815, Lydia Hurd, b. Oct. 15, 1795. She d. Feb. 23, 1837. He d. April 15, 1860.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

1345. i. Mary Ann Chapin, b. May 9, 1816, m. Oct. 9, 1837, Orange Young of Westminster, Mass. No issue. She d. Dec. 7, 1866.

1346. ii. Charlotte Harriet Chapin, b. March 17, 1818, m. April 29, 1845, Jared Holbrook, b. Jan. 6, 1816, and lives at W. Burlington, Vt. Four children: 1, Eliza Augusta. 2, Frank Seymour. 3, Cora Jane. 4, Silas Duntun.

1347. iii. Samuel Hurd Chapin, b. Feb. 6, 1829, m. Dec. 7, 1849, N. H., m. Sept. 23, 1849, Olive Jane Oxford of Portsmouth, N. H., b. Aug. 16, 1829; 2 children.

1348. iv. Ruth Chapin, b. Feb. 4, 1822, m. Dec. 1, 1849, N. H.

1349. v. Lucy Chapin, b. Dec. 25, 1823, m. Oct. 30, 1846, Amos P. Babcock of Watoga, Ill. She d. March 18, 1890. They have one child.

5. 1. Leonora Ellen Babcock, b. Aug. 19, 1847.

1350. vi. Sophronia Chapin, b. July 24, 1829, m. Dec. 2, 1846, Dea. Nathan B. Stearns, previous husband of her sister, Eliza Moore.

1351. vii. Lettice Melrose Chapin, b. March 3, 1830, m. Dec. 1, 1851, Dea. Nathan B. Stearns, b. Oct. 29, 1819, who has 7 children.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 343

N. H. Four children: 1, Sophia Elizabeth. 2, Harriet Augusta. 3, Frederic Oliver. 4, Arlington C.

1352. viii. Sophia Chapin, b. March 10, 1830.

1353. ix. Augusta Paulina Chapin, b. May 9, 1832, m. June 28, 1863, Daniel Webster Sylvester of San Francisco, Cal. 2 children: Webster Chapin and Chester Wright.

1354. x. Arlington Moses Chapin, b. Nov. 2, 1834, d. in Portland, Oregon, Dec. 15, 1863.

[Seventh Generation.]

1336. v. Phineas Chapin, Jr., b. Jan. 2, 1792, m. May 22, 1817, Lydia Osgood of Newport, N. H., b. Jan. 15, 1798. He d. June 3, 1856, aet. 64. She d. Jan. 7, 1858, aet. 60.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

1355. i. Phineas Lyman Chapin, b. July 5, 1818, d. Sept. 22, 1843.

1356. ii. Priscilla Chapin, b. March 16, 1821, m. June 9, 1859, James Moore of Ewing, Mass., resides at Grout's Corners, Mass.

1357. iii. William Osgood Chapin, b. Feb. 25, 1824, m. Oct. 16, 1853, Lucina D. Powers of Westhampton, Mass.

1358. iv. Seth Dwight Chapin, b. Feb. 28, 1826, m. April 6, 1854, Rowena C. Whitney: resides in Upton, Mass.: no children.

1359. v. Bela Chapin, b. Feb. 19, 1829, m. March 3, 1856, Sarah C. Malendy: resides at Newport, N. H. No children.

1360. vi. Oliver Chapin, b. Feb. 21, 1831, m. June 1, 1859, Laura Pearson of Acworth, Mass. No children.

1361. vii. Mary Chapin, b. Dec. 28, 1834.

1362. viii. A son, unnamed, b. May 10, 1840, d. May 13, 1840.

[Seventh Generation.]

1338. vii. Sophia Chapin (dau. of Phineas Chapin of Newport, N. H., and Mary Lane), b. March 29, 1796, m. Oct. 17, 1820, James Baker, b. Feb. 28, 1795.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

1363. i. Elizabeth Baker, b. Jan. 20, 1822.

1364. ii. Emily Baker, b. April 27, 1823, m. Abijah W. Tenney of Newport, N. H.

1365. iii. Pamela Baker, b. Feb. 28, 1825, m. George V. Barker of Unity, N. H. Children: 1, Helen Elizabeth. 2, George. 3, Jane Maria.

1366. iv. James Baker, b. March 3, 1827, m. July 28, 1851, Ann Maria Dimond, b. March 7, 1831: Supt. of Watch Factory in Wal-

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 345

Elizabeth Dwight), b. Jan. 3, 1758, a farmer in Newport, N. H. He m. Joanna Arms of Deerfield, Mass., who d. April 17, 1831, aet. 51. He m. for 2d wife Ruth Lane of Newport, N. H., b. in 1775, who d. Oct. 11, 1841, aet. 66. He d. Sept. 14, 1831, aet. 73.

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

By first wife—Joanna Arms:

1377. i. Rev. William Arms Chapin, b. Dec. 8, 1790, d. at Greensboro, Vt., Nov. 27, 1850, aet. 60.

1378. ii. Philomela Chapin, b. May 1, 1792, m. Reuben Bascom.

1379. iii. Elizabeth Chapin, b. Feb. 1, 1794, m. Moses Haven of Meriden, N. H. (son of Rev. Jacob Haven of Croyden, N. H.). She d. Sept. 18, 1861.

1380. iv. Daniel Dwight Chapin, b. Jan. 27, 1796, m. Oct. 29, 1828, Sophia Wyman of Cornish, N. H., b. Feb. 5, 1799.

1381. v. Dea. David Belden Chapin, b. Oct. 23, 1797.

1382. vi. Horace Chapin, b. June 22, 1799, d. Sept. 15, 1858.

1383. vii. Rev. Jason Chapin, b. Sept. 7, 1801, d. at Geneseo, Ill., Sept. 11, 1896.

1384. viii. Frederic Chapin, b. Aug. 7, 1803, m. Oct. 19, 1829, Pamela Wyman of Cornish, N. H., b. May 3, 1807: a farmer at Newport, N. H. Children:

1385. 1. Daniel Frederic Chapin b. Nov. 19, 1831, d. January 6, 1846.

1386. 2. William Arms Chapin, b. April 26, 1842, d. May 1859.

1387. ix. Joanna Chapin, b. Oct. 28, 1805, m. Stephen G. M. Allis of Montgomery, Vt. Had 6 children, all of whom died soon.

By second wife—Ruth Lane:

1388. x. Ruth Louisa Chapin, b. Dec. 16, 1814, m. Capt. Thomas Golden of Chesterfield, Ill.

1389. xi. Melvina J. Chapin, b. April 30, 1816, m. in 1842 Rev. George B. Rowell, Missionary to the Sandwich Islands.

1390. xii. Noah Addison Chapin, M.D., b. June 18, 1818, grad. at Dartmouth in 1845, d. at Winchester, N. H., where he was settled as a physician, May 9, 1852, aet. 33.

1377. i. Rev. William Arms Chapin, b. Dec. 8, 1790, m. Sept. 16, 1823, Lucy Curtis of Hanover, N. H. She d. in 1832, and he m. March 23, 1833, Sarah Orr of New Bedford, N. H., who d. in Woodbury, Ill., Aug. 29, 1898, aet. 94.

He was grad. of Dartmouth in 1816, and at Andover Theol. Sem. in 1821, and settled in the ministry at Craftsbury, Vt., for 12 years

1377. i. [unclear] of Greensboro, Vt. b. Feb. 15, 1875, d. Nov. 27, 1896, aet. 21.

Descendants of Capt. Smeal.

346 *The Son of Nathaniel Dwight of Northampton.*

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

By first wife—Lucy Curtis:

1391. i. William Arms Chapin, b. July 29, 1824, m. Aug. 1, 1853, Elizabeth D. Lincoln, b. at Greensboro, Va., Sept. 19, 1805, (sister of William Lincoln); lives at White River Junction, Vt.; some gains celebrity in sermons. Two children: Wm. Arms, b. Nov. 22, 1856; Martha H., b. Oct. 14, 1857.

1392. ii. Joseph Curtis Chapin, b. Feb. 22, 1826, d. Feb. 24, 1827.

1393. iii. Sarah Curtis Chapin, b. Sept. 24, 1827, m. Dec. 2, 1850, Rev. Henry Melville, a Cong. Minister now of Freedom, Meck. Sh. Co., Feb. 4, 1852.

1394. iv. Lucy Joanna Chapin, b. Nov. 8, 1829, d. at Denmark, Iowa, April 17, 1857.

1395. v. Daniel Dwight Chapin, b. March 13, 1832, d. July 15, 1832.

By second wife—Sarah Orr:

1396. vi. John Orr Chapin, b. June 15, 1833, d. at West of Waverley, Ill.

1397. vii. Jane Eliza Chapin, b. May 18, 1836, was active in Springfield, Ill., but went to China, May 4, 1874, as agent for the ladies of The Women's Board of Missions at Canton, Vt.

[Ninth Generation.]

1378. iii. Paronora Chapin, b. May 1, 1792, m. Sept. 1, 1811, Robert P. Orr.

[Tenth Generation.] Children:

1378. i. George Lyman Bascom, b. Sept. 2, 1826, m. Oct. 27, 1847, Emily S. Weston of Keosauqua, Ill., a resident at Republican, Ind.; children, four: Mary Victoria, b. Aug. 19, 1848; Emma, b. Dec. 2, 1849; Henry, b. July 31, 1853; Francis Samuel, b. July 8, 1857.

1399. ii. Henry Martin Bascom, b. Sept. 29, 1827, m. Nov. 22, 1842.

1400. iii. Adolphe Bascom, b. Sept. 2, 1829, m. Nov. 28, 1845, Glen Weston, b. at Greensboro, N. Y., April 20, 1805, came to Yale in 1827, was a N. H. Theol. Sem. in 1847; settled at Keosauqua, Iowa, in 1850; Genl. Agt. for The Am. Free Soc. in N. H. since 1851; Secretary of the N. H. State Society of Friends since 1856; d. at Keosauqua, Ill., in 1886; a Special Agent for the

[Eleventh Generation.]

1378. i. David Dwight Chapin, son of David Chapin, b. at Northampton, N. H., in 1795, m. Anne, b. Dec. 17, 1796, m. Oct. 2, 1818, m. Mary, b. at Keosauqua, N. H., b. Feb. 2, 1819, m. Helen, b. at Keosauqua,

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 347

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

1401. i. Helen Sophia Chapin, b. Dec. 6, 1830, d. Feb. 20, 1834.

1402. ii. Phebe Elizabeth Chapin, b. Nov. 24, 1832, d. Feb. 15, 1852.

1403. iii. Miriam Maria Chapin, b. Jan. 9, 1835, m. Sept. 26, 1863.

Isaac F. Eastham of Summerville, Ill.

1404. iv. Edward Dwight Chapin, b. Nov. 12, 1837, resides in Boston, Mass. He m. Nov. 12, 1861, Olive Emma Stanford of Gardiner, Me.

[Seventh Generation.]

1381. v. Dea. David Belden Chapin (son of Daniel and Joanna Chapin), b. Oct. 23, 1797, m. Nov. 12, 1828, Zeruah H. Farnsworth, b. Jan. 20, 1804: a farmer at Newport, N. H.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

1405. i. Martha Ann Chapin, b. Aug. 10, 1832, m. Sept. 16, 1852, Daniel W. Wilcox of Melrose, Mass. (son of Dea. Danl. Wilcox of Newport, N. H.). Three children: 1, Mary Ella, b. July 14, 1857. 2, Emma Josephine, b. April 9, 1860. 3, Lillie Agnes, b. July 25, 1861.

1406. ii. Rev. George Farnsworth Chapin, b. May 26, 1836, grad. at Amherst in 1860, a Presb. minister (1874) at Irving, Kansas, and previously at Lawrence. He m. Oct. 2, 1862, Mary (dau. of Calvin Wilcox of Newport, N. H.).

1407. iii. Joseph Augustus Chapin, b. April 25, 1839, a soldier in the late war: resides in Boston.

1408. iv. Ellen Elizabeth Chapin, b. Feb. 4, 1842, m. Nov. 10, 1864, Henry M. Kimball: resides in Newport, N. H.

[Seventh Generation.]

1383. vii. Rev. Jason Chapin (son of Daniel and Joanna Chapin of Newport, N. H.), b. Sept. 7, 1801, m. Oct. 4, 1831, Caroline Snow of Ware, Mass. He was grad. at Amherst in 1828, and at Andover Theol. Sem. in 1831. He preached, as stated supply, for some years in different places in Ohio, as Madison, Jefferson and Farmington, and was settled at Geneseo, Ill., where he d. Sept. 11, 1846.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

1409. i. Florilla N. Chapin, b. July 16, 1834, m. Henry Condue of Moline, Ill.

1410. ii. Emily Melvina Chapin, b. Feb. 3, 1837.

1411. iii. Albert Jason Chapin, b. March 21, 1842, d. Dec. 5, 1842.

1412. iv. Alice C. Chapin, b. Nov. 26, 1845.

Descendants of Capt. Saml.

348 *77. Son of Nathaniel Dwight, of Newbury, 1700.*

[Seventh Generation.]

141. i. M. Isaac J. Chapin, son of Daniel Chapin, of Newbury, N. H., (see *Rec. Lanes.*, b. Apr. 30, 1817, age 100, in *Gen. & Coll. Boston*), Rowell, (see *Ann.*, Jan. 1837, and *ibid.*, *Ann.*, Dec. 1837, p. 184). He wrote a memoir of the N. H. C. I. (M. S. 1000) (see *Coll.*, v. 1842, and *ibid.*, *Coll.*, in *that time*, b. 1842, in *Gen. & Coll.*, in 1867).

[Eighth Generation.]—Children:

1413. i. Melana Rowell, b. in 1843, m. Rev. Mr. A. C. Rowell, of the S. W. C. F. Church.

1414. ii. William Edwards Rowell, b. June 1847, m. *ibid.*, *Ann.*, *Coll.*, in 1867.

1415. iii. Anna Maria Rowell, b. Feb. 1847.

1416. iv. Maria Eliza Rowell, b. Aug. 1848.

1417. v. George Andrew Rowell, b. April 1850.

1418. vi. Eliza Lewis Rowell, b. March 1852.

1419. vii. Mary Abigail Rowell, b. Sept. 1853.

[Sixth Generation.]—See page 330.

124. i. i. John Chapman, son of Moses Chapman, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Dwight, b. May 12, 1769, m. *ibid.*, *Ann.*, *Coll.*, in *that time*, of Haverhill, Mass., b. Sept. 21, 1734. (11 *ibid.*, *Ann.*, *Coll.*, in *that time*, N. Y., *Ann.*, *Coll.*, in 1819, p. 17. She d. at H. in 1819.)

[Seventh Generation.]—Children:

1420. i. Charles Chapin, b. Nov. 21, 1789, m. *ibid.*, *Ann.*, *Coll.*, in *that time*, Mary P. *ibid.*, *Ann.*, *Coll.*, in *that time*, Nov. 22, 1797, age 7, d. 1809.

1421. ii. Thomas Chapman, b. May 21, 1790, m. *ibid.*, *Ann.*, *Coll.*, in *that time*, Elizabeth, *ibid.*, *Ann.*, *Coll.*, in *that time*.

1422. iii. John Chapman, b. Feb. 27, 1792, m. *ibid.*, *Ann.*, *Coll.*, in *that time*, *ibid.*, *Ann.*, *Coll.*, in *that time*, *ibid.*, *Ann.*, *Coll.*, in *that time*.

1423. iv. Rebecca Chapman, b. *ibid.*, *Ann.*, *Coll.*, in *that time*, d. *ibid.*, *Ann.*, *Coll.*, in *that time*.

1424. v. William Chapman, b. *ibid.*, *Ann.*, *Coll.*, in *that time*, d. *ibid.*, *Ann.*, *Coll.*, in *that time*, *ibid.*, *Ann.*, *Coll.*, in *that time*, *ibid.*, *Ann.*, *Coll.*, in *that time*, *ibid.*, *Ann.*, *Coll.*, in *that time*, *ibid.*, *Ann.*, *Coll.*, in *that time*.

1425. vi. Mary Chapman, b. *ibid.*, *Ann.*, *Coll.*, in *that time*, m. *ibid.*, *Ann.*, *Coll.*, in *that time*, *ibid.*, *Ann.*, *Coll.*, in *that time*.

1426. vii. Elizabeth Chapman, *ibid.*, *Ann.*, *Coll.*, in *that time*.

1427. viii. William Chapman, b. *ibid.*, *Ann.*, *Coll.*, in *that time*, m. *ibid.*, *Ann.*, *Coll.*, in *that time*, *ibid.*, *Ann.*, *Coll.*, in *that time*.

[Eighth Generation.]—See page 330.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 349

Ct., and Elizabeth Dwight), b. Nov. 8, 1762, m. about 1787 Lucina Graves of Hatfield, Mass. : a farmer of W. Springfield, Mass. He d. March 11, 1841, aet. 78 : she d. Dec. 6, 1851, aet. 85.

[Seventh Generation.] Children :

1429. i. Mary Chapin, b. Sept. 10, 1788, m. Avery Herrick of Westfield, Mass.

1430. ii. Judge Moses Chapin, b. May 2, 1791, d. Oct. 8, 1865.

1431. iii. Elizabeth Chapin, b. Dec. 22, 1792, d. April 4, 1794.

1432. iv. Rev. Augustus Lyman Chapin, b. Jan. 16, 1795.

1433. v. Dea. Alpha Chapin, b. Oct. 2, 1796.

1434. vi. Seth Dwight Chapin, b. April 11, 1800 ; a commission merchant in Rochester and New York, where he d. Feb. 12, 1833, aet. 33, unmarried.

1435. vii. Elizabeth Chapin, b. March 23, 1802, m. Henry Meigs Ward of De Soto, Mo.

1436. viii. Alonzo Chapin, M.D., b. Feb. 24, 1805, m. Oct. 26, 1831, Mary Ann Tenney, b. May 1804 (dau. of Dea. Samuel Tenney of Boston) : grad. at Amherst in 1826 ; he went as Missionary Physician of the A. B. C. F. M. to the Sandwich Islands in 1831, and returning home in 1836 located himself in Winchester, Mass., as a medical practitioner. One child :

1437. i. Elizabeth Dwight Chapin, b. March 1, 1835.

1438. ix. Lucina Chapin, b. March 8, 1806, resides, unmarried, at Rochester, N. Y. From her many of the dates, names and facts here cited have been obtained.

1439. x. Louis Chapin, b. Nov. 3, 1809.

1429. i. Mary Chapin, b. Sept. 10, 1788, m. June 6, 1812, Avery Herrick of Worthington, Mass., a farmer at Westfield, Mass. He d. July 12, 1860, aet. 75. She d. Sept. 12, 1863, aet. 75.

[Eighth Generation.] Children :

1440. i. A son, unnamed, that d. soon.

1441. ii. Moses Chapin Herrick, b. Aug. 23, 1817, a farmer at Westfield, Mass., unmarried.

1442. iii. William Augustus Herrick, b. March 2, 1820.

1443. iv. Lucina Herrick, b. Jan. 29, 1822.

1444. v. Henry Dwight Herrick, b. at Middlefield, Mass., Dec. 15, 1823, keeps a hotel at Cincinnati, O., m. Mary Cole Clifton, an English lady, and has 4 children.

1445. vi. George Herrick, b. at Middlefield, Nov. 24, 1825.

1446. vii. Edward Mercer Herrick, b. there Jan. 19, 1828, m. Nov. 10, 1853, Sarah Cone, b. Feb. 10, 1831 (dau. of Amos Cone and

Descendants of Capt. Sand.

350 *The Son of Nathaniel Dwight, of Northampton.*

(Charlotte Mack). Her mother was granddaughter of Dea. David Mack, whose life and character are portrayed in "The Faithful Steward," pub. by "The American Tract Society." He resides in Westfield, Mass. Children:

1447. 1. Sarah Jessie Herrick, b. May 18, 1859.

1448. 2. A daughter, unnamed, b. Oct. 1864, that d. soon.

1449. vi. Esther Maria Herrick, b. April 19, 1869, m. Aug. 31, 1870, Samuel Dow of Westfield.

1449. ix. Alberto Chapin Herrick, b. in 1832, d. Aug. 1893.

1442. iii. William Augustus Herrick, b. March 3, 1821, m. at Rochester, N. Y., July 18, 1844, Sarah Elizabeth Pratt, b. at E. Bloomfield, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1820 (dau. of Harry Pratt and Susan Cleveland), a flour and produce dealer at Geneva, N. Y.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

1451. i. Winona Cleveland Herrick, b. at Rochester, July 20, 1845.

1452. ii. Elizabeth Pratt Herrick, b. there Dec. 29, 1846.

1453. iii. Lucy Wade Herrick, b. Nov. 29, 1852, at Rochester.

[Eighth Generation.]

1445. vi. George Herrick, b. Nov. 24, 1825, m. at Massillon, O., June 1, 1853, Ann Eliza Magoon, b. Feb. 6, 1833. He resides at Perry, O. He was a soldier for 3 years in the late war.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

1444. i. Louis Chapin Herrick, b. at Massillon, O., April 17, 1854.

1445. ii. George Dwight Herrick, b. July 25, 1856.

1446. iii. Florence Jane Magoon Herrick, b. Oct. 29, 1858.

1447. iv. Eugene Dwight Herrick, b. at Perry, N. Y., July 3, 1861.

1448. v. Florence Mary Chapin Herrick, b. July 15, 1864.

[Seventh Generation.]

1440. ii. George Moses Chapin (son of Moses A. Chapin of W. Springfield, Mass.) and Lucina Graves (b. May 2, 1762, died in York in 1841), who resided in Rochester, N. Y., from 1805 to 1845 (1845-65). When he settled there it contained 600 inhabitants, and at his death it numbered 50,000. He m. Sept. 1818, Esther Maria Ward, b. Dec. 11, 1798 (dau. of Dr. Levi Ward of Rochester). She d. Oct. 29, 1876. He m. for a 2d wife, Oct. 29, 1845, Susan Ann Gray T. Knowlton (b. Perry, O., Oct. 18, 1797; widow of Samuel Knowlton of Cayuga Co., N. Y.; dau. of William Barrow, of Cayuga Co., and Mary T. Barrow). He was a Justice of the Peace, Clerk of the Court for 6 years, 1841-46, and President of the Board of Wardens for 10 years, 1846-56. He was the first Pres. of the Cong. of the Rev.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 351

Dr. Calvin Pease, of him: "He was a man whose scrupulous accuracy, whose measured propriety of deportment, whose kindness of manner and Christian consistency of life were an honor to the Christian Church." He d. Oct. 8, 1865, aet. 74. She still resides in Rochester.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

By first wife:

1459. i. Maria Ward Chapin, b. May 31, 1819, m. March 9, 1841, Rev. Dr. Eli Smith, grad. at Yale in 1821, the noted missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. in Syria. She d. at Beirout, Syria, May 27, 1842, aet. 24. He d. there Jan. 11, 1857, aet. 55. One child:

1460. I. Charles Henry Smith, b. at Beirout, May 14, 1842, grad. at Yale in 1865.

1461. ii. Edward Mercer Chapin, b. Nov. 10, 1820, d. Feb. 21, 1821.

1462. iii. Caroline Elizabeth Chapin, b. April 27, 1822, m. Rev. Darwin Chichester.

By second wife:

1463. iv. Rev. Henry Barton Chapin, b. Sept. 14, 1827.

1464. v. Charles Hall Chapin, b. Jan. 6, 1830.

1465. vi. Harriet Ward Chapin, b. March 1, 1832, m. Rev. Corydon Webster of Big Flats, N. Y.

1462. iii. Caroline Elizabeth Chapin, b. April 27, 1822, m. Feb. 19, 1850, Rev. Darwin Chichester of Rochester, grad. at Union in 1840, and at Auburn Theol. Sem. in 1841, preached in Mt. Morris, N. Y., for 4 years, and was afterwards settled in Corning, N. Y., and Wolcott, and Burdett, N. Y., and is now (1874) settled at Hammondsport, N. Y.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

1466. i. Maria Ward Chichester, b. Jan. 13, 1851.

1467. ii. Caroline Chapin Chichester, b. Jan. 5, 1853.

1468. iii. Edward Louis Chichester, b. March 27, 1856.

1469. iv. Harriet Amanda Chichester, b. Dec. 23, 1857.

1470. v. Charles Darwin Chichester, b. July 11, 1860.

1471. vi. Susan Selden Chichester, b. Nov. 1863.

1472. vii. Mary Dwight Chichester, b. June 28, 1865.

[Eighth Generation.]

1463. iv. Rev. Henry Barton Chapin, P.H.D., b. Sept. 14, 1827, grad. at Yale in 1847, studied theology at Union Theol. Sem. (1841-2), and F. D. Sem. (1842-4). He m. Feb. 22, 1854, Harriet Ann Smith, b. Oct. 21, 1834 (dau. of Charles and Ann Smith of New York): a Presb. minister, settled at Steubenville, O. (1856-81), and at Trenton, N. J. (1858-), but for several years past a teacher in New York.

Descendants of Capt. Sand.

352 *The Story of Nathan's Daughters of Newburyport.*

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

- 1472. i. George Benson Chapin, b. May 10, 1856.
- 1473. ii. Henry Dwight Chapin, b. Feb. 4, 1857.
- 1474. iii. William Barton Chapin, b. March 19, 1858.
- 1475. iv. Robert Chapin, b. July 1871.

[Tenth Generation.]

1476. i. George Hall Chapin, b. Jan. 9, 1859, m. Oct. 11, 1884, Ellen (b. Kent of Rochester, b. July 21, 1833) m. at Westchester, Essex Co., New York, (now building a fine new house in Rochester, near New York). He is a manufacturer of machinery and boiler and water works, (originally from Rochester, m. at Chapin & Terry.)

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

- 1476. i. William Kild Chapin, b. March 13, 1857.
- 1477. ii. Mary Wain Chapin, b. June 3, 1859.
- 1478. iii. Charles Terry Chapin, b. Feb. 24, 1864.
- 1479. iv. Leonard Barton Chapin, b. April 28, 1870.
- 1480. v. William Edward Chapin, b. Dec. 13, 1871, m. Dec. 21, 1895.
- 1481. vi. Russell Hall Chapin, b. July 19, 1877.

[Tenth Generation.]

1476. i. Albert Ward Chapin, b. March 4, 1862, m. Feb. 11, 1889, Rebecca (b. West of Hingham, b. in Woburn, m. at Newburyport, 1873, m. at Westchester, Col. in 1874, m. at Andover, Mass. 1881). He is a manufacturer of machinery, (at Newburyport, N. Y., Green's Cove, West, and Ontario, Ont., and at M. Shepley's Office, Mass., July 1, 1875.)

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

- 1476. i. George William Hazzard, m. April 2, 1870, m. 1876, Victoria A. McKim, b. 1847.
- 1477. ii. William Chapin Hazzard, b. July 22, 1878.
- 1478. iii. George Augustus Hazzard, b. Newburyport, 1879.
- 1479. iv. Mary Barton Hazzard, b. July 22, 1880.
- 1480. v. George Charles Hazzard, b. 1881.
- 1481. vi. Henry Hazzard, b. Vermont, 1882.
- 1482. vii. William Hazzard, b. Newburyport, 1883.

[Tenth Generation.]

1476. i. Frank Albert Chapin, b. Newburyport, 1879, m. at Newburyport, 1898, Elizabeth (b. Newburyport, 1879, m. at Newburyport, 1898, m. at Newburyport, 1898).

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 353

Abby Hays, b. Aug. 22, 1796 (dau. of Stephen Hays of Newark, N. J., and Eunice Sayres) who d. at Galesburgh, Ill., May 23, 1873, aet. 76.

He was settled in Oxford and Walton, N. Y. (1829-33), Lexington, N. Y. (1833-41), Leyden and West Turin, N. Y. (1844-9), and in Galway and Norwich Corners, N. Y., for 2 years. He resided afterwards for several years (1853-68) at Amsterdam, N. Y. Since 1868 he has resided at Galesburgh, Ill.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

1487. i. Edward Payson Chapin, b. Aug. 28, 1832, d. June 4, 1838.

1488. ii. Theodore Dwight Chapin, b. Aug. 29, 1834, d. April 23, 1835.

1489. iii. Rev. Lyman Dwight Chapin, b. Sept. 18, 1836, grad. at Amherst in 1858, and at Union Theol. Sem. in 1861, he has been since 1863 a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. in North China. He m. July 8, 1862, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Clara Labaree Evans (dau. of Seth Gilbert Evans of Charlestown, N. H., and Hannah Louisa —). He has had five children, all born in China.

1490. 1. Lyman Dwight Chapin, b. Jan. 11, 1864, d. Feb. 2, 1867.

**** 2. Louisa Chapin, b. Jan. 12, 1866.

**** 3. Abby Goodrich Chapin, b. April 2, 1868.

**** 4. Edward Dwight Chapin, b. Nov. 12, 1869.

**** 5. Mary Hannah Chapin, b. Feb. 17, 1872.

1491. iv. Harriet Lucina Chapin, b. Aug. 28, 1838, m. Sept. 13, 1865, Thomas Beekman Van Schaack, b. Oct. 15, 1833 (son of Lucas Van Schaack of Oswego, N. Y., and Sarah L. Hawley), a hardware merchant in Galesburgh, Ill., since 1858. They have one child:

**** 1. William Dwight Van Schaack, b. Sept. 18, 1872.

[Seventh Generation.]

1433. v. Dea. Alpha Chapin (son of Moses A. Chapin of W. Springfield, Mass., and Lucina Graves), b. Oct. 2, 1796, m. Nov. 24, 1834, Charissa Chapin, b. Dec. 24, 1796 (dau. of George Chapin of Enfield, Ct.); a farmer in Ozden, N. Y., and a deacon in the Presb. Ch. He d. Dec. 24, 1868, aet. 72, at Spencerport, N. Y.; she d. there May 1, 1872, aet. 74.

[Sixth Generation.] Children:

1492. i. Dwight Stearns Chapin, b. Nov. 1833, d. Dec. 25, 1834.

1493. ii. Catharine Lovisa Chapin, b. Jan. 12, 1836.

1494. iii. Seth Dwight Chapin, b. Jan. 24, 1838, d. April, 29, 1838.

[Fifth Generation.]

1400. vi. Elizabeth Chapin (dau. of Moses A. Chapin of W. Spring-

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 355

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

1507. i. Edward Dwight Chapin, b. Dec. 14, 1842, grad. at Rochester University in 1864, m. May 27, 1866, Frances Hitchcock of Cincinnati, O. (dau. of Coleman Hitchcock and Susan Clark), b. Feb. 15, 1843. He is shipping clerk of Vick's Seed and Bulb Establishment in Rochester. Children:

**** 1. Louis Coleman Chapin, b. April 10, 1867, d. Jan. 6, 1869, at Cincinnati, O.

**** 2. Caroline Chapin, b. March 16, 1869.

**** 3. Elizabeth Chapin, b. July 11, 1873.

1508. ii. Louis Shepard Chapin, b. April 11, 1846, m. Sept. 14, 1870, Mary Dawson Updike of Rochester, b. Oct. 24, 1848 (dau. of Scott William Updike and Esther Adams Tirrell). He is a boot and shoe manufacturer, at Rochester. He has one child.

**** 1. Esther Chapin, b. April 8, 1872.

1509. iii. Mary Smith Chapin, b. July 3, 1848, d. Nov. 23, 1849.

1510. iv. William Wisner Chapin, b. March 13, 1851, is a book-keeper in the Monroe County Savings Bank at Rochester.

1511. v. Alice Elizabeth Chapin, b. Aug. 15, 1853.

[Sixth Generation.] See page 335.

1251. vii. Jason Chapin, b. Aug. 17, 1764 (son of Moses Chapin of Somers, Ct., and Elizabeth Dwight, a merchant in Wilbraham, Mass., m. about 1792 Rachel Holman (dau. of John and Rachel Holman of Windsor, Ct.). He d. Dec. 18, 1800, aet. 36. She m. for a 2d husband John Works.

[Seventh generation.] Children:

1512. i. Henry Dwight Chapin, b. about 1794, grad. at Yale in 1814, a lawyer in New York, where he d. June 1852.

1513. ii. Mary Chapin, d. early.

1514. iii. Ebenezer Chapin, d. early.

[Sixth Generation.] See page 335.

1252. viii. Samuel Dwight Chapin (son of Moses Chapin of Somers, Ct., and Elizabeth Dwight, b. Dec. 29, 1768, m. Sept. 19, 1809, Abigail Morgan of W. Springfield, now Holyoke, Mass., b. Aug. 16, 1774 (dau. of Capt. Joseph and Experience Morgan). He was a farmer at Somers, Ct., where he d. (mangled in a distillery, Oct. 26, 1804, aet. 32. She m. for a 2d husband, Sept. 18, 1805, Rev. Nehemiah Beach (son of Capt. Joseph and Experience Morgan). She d. Feb. 15, 1808, aet. 33. He d. Feb. 28, 1808, aet. about the same. Samuel D. Chapin had one child of

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 357

1526. v. John Dwight, 2d, b. July 12, 1767, a saddle and harness maker at Longmeadow, Mass., where he d. unmarried May 23, 1812.

1527. vi. Oliver Dwight, b. April 11, 1769, d. Aug. 17, 1825.

1528. vii. Submit Dwight, b. July 19, 1772, d. Oct. 14, 1772.

1525. iv. Lucy Dwight, b. Sept. 24, 1765, m. July 1, 1785, Jabez Chapin, b. Nov. 24, 1764 (son of Nathaniel Chapin, Jr., and Sibyl Terry, and grandson of Nathaniel Chapin of Enfield, Ct., and Sarah Abbot, a farmer in Enfield, Ct., where all but his last 3 children were born, and afterwards (1804-19) at S. Brimfield, Mass., where the remainder were born, and at Concord, Erie Co., N. Y. (1819-35), and after about 1835 at Alleghany, Steuben Co., N. Y. He d. Sept. 24, 1858, aet. 94. She d. March 30, 1856, aet. 90.

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

1529. i. Fearitte Chapin, b. April 30, 1786, d. in 1798.

1530. ii. Jabez Chapin, Jr., b. Oct. 1788, d. Oct. 1794.

1531. iii. Roswell Chapin, b. March 7, 1791, grad. at Union College in 1816, a lawyer in Buffalo, N. Y., and a surveyor. He m. in 1836, Hannah Peterson of Canada, who d. in 1854.

1532. iv. William Chapin, b. July 4, 1793.

1533. v. Lucy Chapin, b. Aug. 1, 1795, d. unmarried Jan. 14, 1865, aet. 69. The last half of her life she was deranged. In early life she was for a few years a teacher in Buffalo, and loved her work much, but had to abandon it forever on account of poor health.

1534. vi. Mary Chapin, b. Nov. 27, 1797.

1535. vii. Jabez Chapin, Jr., b. May 10, 1802.

1536. viii. Horatio Chapin, b. in S. Brimfield, Mass., March 14, 1805.

1537. ix. Fearitte Chapin, 2d, b. May, 10, 1807, resides unmarried at Alleghany, N. Y. From her the facts here stated concerning her father's family were chiefly obtained.

1538. x. Anson Dwight Chapin, b. Oct. 27, 1809, d. Dec. 13, 1849.

1532. iv. William Chapin, b. July 4, 1793, m. Oct. 26, 1823, Thirza Taylor of China, Genesee Co., N. Y., b. Feb. 7, 1804 (daugh. of Grandison Taylor and Nancy Houston). She d. of consumption, Dec. 22, 1840, and he m. for 2d wife April 8, 1841, Bodeca Taylor (sister of Thirza,) b. in 1809, who d. of consumption Oct. 29, 1849. He m. for 3d wife Oct. 1, 1850, Chrissa Hopkings, b. Oct. 24, 1808 (daugh. of Major Jehiel Hopkings of Syracuse, N. Y., and Hannah Talmadge). He has a daughter, Mary Chapin, Steuben Co., N. Y., of his marriage with the first wife, and is a man of enterprise.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 359

1559. vii. Norman Dwight, b. Jan. 30, 1815.

1560. viii. Eunice Horton Dwight, b. April 15, 1820, m. Dea. Wm. O. Vining.

1553. i. Mehitable Dwight, b. Jan. 15, 1798, m. Sept. 14, 1824, Luke Allen, b. Dec. 18, 1791 (son of Luke Allen of E. Windsor, Ct., and Margaret Wallace), a farmer at E. Windsor, Ct. He died June 1, 1866. From her the facts respecting her own immediate family were obtained.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

1561. i. Luke Dwight Allen, b. Sept. 28, 1825.

1562. ii. James Monroe Allen, b. Dec. 22, 1826, a mute: a farmer at E. Windsor.

1563. iii. Francis Allen, b. May 15, 1828, m. Sept. 22, 1864, widow Lucy Lavinia Munsell, b. Jan. 25, 1839, *nee* Davenport (widow of Elijah Munsell of E. Windsor, Ct., and dau. of Pardon and Jerusha Davenport of Sunderland, Vt.): a farmer at E. Windsor, Ct. [Elijah Munsell was a wool-sorter. He m. May 1, 1861, Lucy L. Davenport. He was a soldier in the late war in the 16th Conn. Regt. of Vols., and was killed in the battle at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.] One child:

1564. 1. Lewis Quincy Allen, b. Sept. 13, 1865.

1565. iv. Mary Mehitable Allen, b. Nov. 17, 1829, m. Wm. Henry Weeks.

1566. v. Eunice Maria Allen, b. Nov. 15, 1831, m. Rev. Eleazer James Avery.

1567. vi. Margaret Allen, b. Nov. 16, 1831, d. Jan. 12, 1838.

1568. vii. Margaret Allen, b. Jan. 2, 1839, a mute, resides unmarried at home.

1561. i. Luke Dwight Allen, b. Sept. 28, 1825, m. April 10, 1853, Caroline Clarissa Patchen, (dau. of Samuel Patchen), a farmer at E. Windsor, Ct. She d. April 21, 1867.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

1569. i. Howard Oliver Allen, b. March 22, 1854.

1570. ii. Frederic Douglass Allen, b. May 17, 1857.

1571. iii. Alice Maria Allen, b. June 18, 1860.

[Eighth Generation.]

1560. ix. Mary Mehitable Allen, b. Nov. 17, 1829, a mute, m. Nov. 24, 1858, William Henry Weeks, b. in Yorktown, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1829 (son of Rev. Jeremiah and Charlotte Weeks), a mute, having lost his hearing by sickness. He was a teacher in the N. Y. Institution for the Deaf and dumb for 15 years (1850-65), and has been employed in

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 361

Maria Moulton). He is a farmer at Stafford, Ct. One child:

**** i. Eva Fairfield Dwight, b. May 8, 1869.

1581. iv. Lois Dwight, b. March 13, 1830, d. Jan. 25, 1838.

1582. v. Theresa Maria Dwight, b. April 6, 1833, m. Nov. 9, 1857, George Benjamin Champlin, M.D., of Red Bank, Monmouth Co., N. J., b. at Lyme, Ct., March 15, 1818 (son of Benjamin Ely Champlin and Clarissa Harlow Williams of Waterford, Ct.). No. issue.

1583. vi. Esther Amanda Dwight, b. June 17, 1836. She with her sister Ellen kept a boarding-school for young ladies at Red Bank, N. J., where she d. July 14, 1872, *æet.* 36.

1584. vii. Lois Ellen Dwight, b. March 10, 1839, a teacher with her sister Esther at Red Bank, N. J.

1585. viii. Homer Dwight, b. Aug. 10, 1841, worked for some years in the U. S. Armory at Springfield, Mass., and for several years afterwards resided at Longmeadow. He lives now (1874) at Chicago. He m. Feb. 22, 1863, Eunice Jane Page, b. in Bolton, Canada East, May 20, 1841 (dau. of Wilder W. Page of Springfield, Mass., and Mary M. Thompson). She d. Dec. 23, 1863, and he m. for 2d wife her sister, Ellen Maria Page, Nov. 22, 1864. She was b. also in Bolton, Canada East, April 26, 1844 (dau. of Wilder Willard Page and Mary McQuonol Thompson). Children:

By first wife:

1586. i. George Champion Dwight, b. Nov. 25, 1863.

By second wife:

1587. ii. Eunice Page Dwight, b. Nov. 13, 1866.

**** iii. Oliver Eugene Dwight, b. Oct. 10, 1872.

1588. ix. Emma Frances Dwight, b. Feb. 2, 1844, m. Nov. 17, 1872, F. Deligmen Poase of Longmeadow. They reside at Springfield.

[Seventh Generation.]

1555. iii. Daniel Dwight (son of Oliver Dwight and Melitable Keep), b. April 22, 1802, m. Oct. 31, 1826, Sarah W. Allen of E. Windsor, Ct., b. Oct. 28, 1802. She d. in Seio, Mich., Sept. 11, 1836. He m. for 2d wife E. (son Ely) d. in August, Mass., Dec. 20, 1849, *æet.* 47, 1838: a farmer in Seio, Mich., (1833-40) res. at home of *æet.* 70, "diameter." He d. in Seio, Mich., 1845, *æet.* 42. She m. for a 2d husband a Mr. Marsh.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

By first wife:

1590. i. Franklin Dwight, b. in Seio, Mich., Springfield, Mich., Jan. 17, 1829, d. March 14, 1829.

1590. ii. Franklin Dwight, b. in Dexter, Mich., May 15, 1830, m.

Descendants of Capt. Saml.

3642 *The Story of Nichol Dwight of New York*, 1892.

1828, vol. 1, p. 60. He went to the same school with Helen Dwight, who afterwards married the son of Francis Dwight. He had one dau., Helen Dwight.

1831, in *The Story of Dwight*, by Dwight, M., ed., 1892, p. 10. He married, 1828, the daughter of Thomas, Chief Justice of the Court of Sessions, New York.

1836, in *George Washington Dwight*, in *Six Months Spent with a Miner in Idaho City, Idaho Territory*.

1863, v. Sarah Louisa Dwight, b. Oct. 2, 1837, d. Sept. 1, 1892. *Bygone England*.

1864, vi. Edw. Dwight, b. June 28, 1807, in *Practical Wagoning and Good Reports*, M.D. 1864, p. 100, 101, 102.

1866, vii. Joseph Cass Dwight, in *Annals of Trade*, M.D. 1866, p. 10.

1871, in *Saml. Olin Dwight*, in *Saml. Olin*, 1872. *Journal of a Journey at Brooklyn, Michigan, George W. Colver*, of *Good Reports*, M.D. 1871, p. 107. See Mary Smith Dwight, *Four Years in the States*, 1872, p. 10.

See also Genealogy

Historical and Pedigree Genealogy of the Dwight Family, by George M. Dwight, of Middlebury, Vermont, 1880. Printed by the New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York. *Historical and Pedigree Genealogy of the Dwight Family*, by George M. Dwight, of Middlebury, Vermont, 1880. Printed by the New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York.

Historical and Pedigree Genealogy

1880, in *Historical and Pedigree Genealogy of the Dwight Family*, by George M. Dwight, of Middlebury, Vermont, 1880. Printed by the New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York.

1880, in *Historical and Pedigree Genealogy of the Dwight Family*, by George M. Dwight, of Middlebury, Vermont, 1880. Printed by the New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York.

1880, in *Historical and Pedigree Genealogy of the Dwight Family*, by George M. Dwight, of Middlebury, Vermont, 1880. Printed by the New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York.

1880, in *Historical and Pedigree Genealogy of the Dwight Family*, by George M. Dwight, of Middlebury, Vermont, 1880. Printed by the New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 363

1602. iv. John Milton Dwight, b. Dec. 29, 1834, a lawyer, formerly in Syracuse, N. Y., became a soldier in the late war (1862-4) and was Capt. in the 122d N. Y. Regt. He was in the battles of Gettysburgh and Fredericksburgh, beside others, and escaped unhurt until "the battle of the Wilderness," where he was wounded, May 6, 1864, and was afterwards honorably discharged from the army. He has resided for some years past in Helena, Montana Territory.

1603. v. Marilda Pratt Dwight, b. July, 8, 1840, m. Sept. 7, 1862, John Emmett Wells, b. in Pompey, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1839 (son of John Lillen Wells and Mary Hinsdale), a hardware merchant in Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

1604. 1. Milton Dwight Wells, b. Aug. 31, 1863.

1605. 2. Lyndford John Wells, b. in Salina, N. Y., May 22, 1865.

1606. 3. Marion Wells, b. in Syracuse, May 7, 1867.

**** 1. Eliza Duguid Wells, b. June 18, 1871.

**** 5. Mary Emily Wells, b. June 11, 1873.

1607. vi. Mary Lina Dwight, b. Feb. 6, 1844. In contributing the above facts concerning the history of her father's family, she says: "The Dwights that I know are, as a class, firm and decided in their views and positions, and are in nearly every instance proud of their name." She m. Nov. 29, 1871, Charles Bailey of Salina, previous husband of her sister Emily.

[Seventh Generation.]

1558. vi. Henry Dwight (son of Oliver Dwight of Longmeadow and Mehitable Keep), b. Dec. 27, 1811, m. May 27, 1837, Betsey Pease, b. Oct. 1, 1815 (daug. of Moses and Judith Pease): a farmer at Solo, Meen. He was "a man of strong mind, ardent temperament and devoted piety, and a standard-bearer of anti-slavery sentiments in the early history of the cause." He d. Sept. 28, 1844, aet. 32. She d. Oct. 8, 1847, aet. 32.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

1608. i. Richard Dwight, b. Sept. 1, 1839. He enlisted Oct. 10, 1861, in the 13th Wis. Regt., and resided in Cass Ave. camp Feb. 1, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn., and was mustered out at Jefferson, Parrishes, Mo., Sept. 1, 1865. He is a farmer at Solo, Meen.

1609. ii. Naomi Dwight, b. Jan. 23, 1841, d. Aug. 18, 1844.

1610. iii. Grayville Dwight, b. Aug. 17, 1843, entered Aug. 15, 1862, in U. S. service in the 122d N. Y. Regt., and was at Antietam, W. Potomac, Fredericksburgh and Gettysburgh. He was mustered out June 14, 1865. He m. Jan. 1, 1868, Frances Bennett (son of Z. and Elizabeth Berner) of Kingsville, O., a daughter of 1012 Eaton, Meen.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 365

and Mary Lyman), b. at Middletown, Ct., April 9, 1732, m. July 17, 1764, Col. Nathaniel Terry* of Enfield, Ct. She was very intelligent, dignified, pious and remarkable for her many virtues. She was of a large commanding figure, and quite venerable in her later years in her appearance. She had great decision of character, and if at times somewhat stern in her aspect, was yet possessed of a kind and affectionate disposition. She never knew fear, and was often talked of among her neighbors in her earlier years for her courage. She was left alone in her house, one night, with an infant child, when a stout vagabond walked in and demanded supper. She refused to give it to him, and ordered him away from her presence. He declining to go, and saying that he meant to spend the night there, she, after a moment's delay, seized the tongs, and taking up his pack threw it out into the road. Then running to the foot of the stairs near by, she called out aloud to "Thomas! Samuel! Hetty and Charlotte!" at the top of her voice to "come down!"—none of whom were there to come. The intruder hurried out after his pack, when she at once locked the door against him and spent the night in quietness.

Her memory was exceedingly tenacious. Col. Terry was engaged in trade, and when he went to New York to purchase goods, which was frequently, having no clerk, he left her in charge of the store. For weeks at a time she would thus often wait upon customers and sell them goods freely upon credit, making no written memoranda of the same, but reporting always with accuracy all the particulars of their purchases, and without detection at any time in a mistake. She d., with her natural strength of mind unabated to the end, act. 84, June 14, 1815.

Col. Nathaniel Terry (son of Major Ephraim Terry, b. in 1701, and d. in 1773, and Ann Collins, b. in 1702, and d. in 1778), was b. June 3, 1770, and d. Feb. 27, 1792, act. 61, in Enfield, where he spent his whole life. The parents of Major Ephraim Terry were Capt. Samuel Terry, one of the original patentees of Enfield, who d. in 1730, act. 79, and Hannah Morgan.

* He was the son of Major Ephraim Terry of Enfield, and brother of Judge Henry Terry, governor, Mary H. of Danvers, D. C. H. J., and Mary Dwight, wife of the late Samuel Dwight. See page 28. This the wife of Col. Nathaniel Terry, the daughter of the wife of the late Dr. [?]. Their mother was Ann Collins, m. 1762, who d. in 1778, one of Rev. Nath. Collins, Jr., of Enfield, Ct., son of Rev. Nathl. Collins of Middletown, Ct., and Mary Whiting. The mother of Ann Collins was Alex. Abner, son of Rev. William Abner of Dedham, Mass., and Alice Bradburn, granddaughter of Gov. Wm. Bradford of Plymouth, Mass.

Descendants of Capt. Saml.

5066 *The Son of Nathaniel Dwight, of Northampton.*

Col. Timothy Dwight, b. 1724, d. 1802, was the son of Nathaniel Dwight, of Northampton, Mass., and of Elizabeth, daughter of John Sargent, of Northampton. He was the first of the name in the family. He was a distinguished scholar, and was the first president of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. He was also the first president of the American Philosophical Society. He was a thoroughly upright man, successful as a scholar, and a distinguished leader in the community. He was a member of the Continental Congress, and was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. He was also a member of the Massachusetts General Court, and was one of the founders of the American Philosophical Society. He was a man of great energy and ability, and was one of the most distinguished men of his time.

Sixth Generation.]

1821. I. John T. Dwight, b. 1794, d. 1878, was the son of Timothy Dwight, of Northampton, Mass., and of Elizabeth, daughter of John Sargent, of Northampton. He was a distinguished scholar, and was the first president of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. He was also the first president of the American Philosophical Society. He was a thoroughly upright man, successful as a scholar, and a distinguished leader in the community. He was a member of the Continental Congress, and was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. He was also a member of the Massachusetts General Court, and was one of the founders of the American Philosophical Society. He was a man of great energy and ability, and was one of the most distinguished men of his time.

1827. I. George N. Dwight, b. 1797, d. 1878, was the son of Timothy Dwight, of Northampton, Mass., and of Elizabeth, daughter of John Sargent, of Northampton. He was a distinguished scholar, and was the first president of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. He was also the first president of the American Philosophical Society. He was a thoroughly upright man, successful as a scholar, and a distinguished leader in the community. He was a member of the Continental Congress, and was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. He was also a member of the Massachusetts General Court, and was one of the founders of the American Philosophical Society. He was a man of great energy and ability, and was one of the most distinguished men of his time.

1828. IV. George H. Dwight, b. 1797, d. 1878, was the son of Timothy Dwight, of Northampton, Mass., and of Elizabeth, daughter of John Sargent, of Northampton. He was a distinguished scholar, and was the first president of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. He was also the first president of the American Philosophical Society. He was a thoroughly upright man, successful as a scholar, and a distinguished leader in the community. He was a member of the Continental Congress, and was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. He was also a member of the Massachusetts General Court, and was one of the founders of the American Philosophical Society. He was a man of great energy and ability, and was one of the most distinguished men of his time.

1829. II. Ebenezer Dwight, b. 1797, d. 1878, was the son of Timothy Dwight, of Northampton, Mass., and of Elizabeth, daughter of John Sargent, of Northampton. He was a distinguished scholar, and was the first president of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. He was also the first president of the American Philosophical Society. He was a thoroughly upright man, successful as a scholar, and a distinguished leader in the community. He was a member of the Continental Congress, and was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. He was also a member of the Massachusetts General Court, and was one of the founders of the American Philosophical Society. He was a man of great energy and ability, and was one of the most distinguished men of his time.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 367

Christians). He was grad. at Yale in 1784 and was for 19 years (1787-1806), pastor at Deerfield, Mass. Having lost his health, he spent the next ten years (1806-16) in recovering it. He preached afterwards for 16 years (1816-32) at Mendon, N. Y., and in 1832 removed to Bruce, Mich., where he d. Dec. 20, 1840, aet. 78. He preached up to the time of his death. "He was an amiable man and an excellent preacher." Mrs. Taylor is described as "one of the best of women." She d. at Bruce, Mich., Sept. 17, 1843, aet. 77. His children were all born in Deerfield, Mass.

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

1629. i. Elizabeth Terry Taylor, b. April 16, 1789, m. Rev. James Taylor of Sunderland, Mass., d. Oct. 16, 1831.

1630. ii. Jabez Terry Taylor, b. Sept. 21, 1790, at Deerfield, Mass., d. July 26, 1872, aet. 82.

1631. iii. John Taylor, b. June 30, 1792, at same place, d. May 21, 1865, aet. 73.

1632. iv. Harriet Taylor, b. May 18, 1794, m. Roderick Terry of Hartford. See previous page for account of him. She d. Feb. 7, 1841.

1633. v. Hon. Henry Wyllys Taylor, b. Feb. 2, 1796, still living.

1634. vi. Mary Taylor, b. March 27, 1798, m. Josiah Wright of Syracuse, N. Y., d. in 1840.

1635. vii. Nathaniel Terry Taylor, b. March 16, 1800, d. Oct. 1852.

1636. viii. Alice Taylor, b. Jan. 2, 1802, d. Nov. 3, 1872.

1637. ix. Alice Taylor (second), b. and d. Oct. 1, 1803.

who came to America in 1638, was made Dep. Gov. in 1641, and in 1642 Gov. His wife's name was Mary. He was grad. at Harvard in 1653. He it was that hid the colonial charter from Gov. Andros in the famous charter-oak at Hartford, Ct., where he d. May 30, 1700. Besides George, who remained in England, and Richard, who m. Ruth Haynes, Gov. Geo. Wyllys had 2 brothers, Hester, who m. Capt. Robert Harding, and Amy, who m. Major John Fyacion, of Stratford.

The children of Hon. Samuel Wyllys and Ruth Haynes were: 1. *Wm.*, b. in 1655, who m. about 1681 Rev. Joseph Elling of Cheshire, Conn. (his 2d wife); 2. *Mary*, b. about 1658, who m. about 1673 Rev. David Russell of Cheshire, Mass., who d. about 1679, and c. about 1780, John 2d Hubbard, Rev. Ebenezer Foster of Hartford, who d. Aug. 20, 1782, and c. c. 1780, Richard, Rev. Timothy W. Phelps of Hartford, Ct.; 3. *Rebecca*, who m. about 1790, Rev. Edward Taylor of Stratford, Ct.; 4. *Rebecca*, who m. about 1672, William, of s. Holant, who m. c. 1700, Hester, of Hartford, Ct.

Richard, the youngest of Richard's 8 children, m. c. 1700, Wyllys, of c. 1725, his 1st wife, c. 1730, Deborah, d. c. 1740, his 2d wife, c. 1745, his 3d wife, Ruth B. who m. c. 1750, Timothy, of c. 1760, c. 1765, his 4th wife, c. 1770, Elizabeth, of c. 1780, Anne, who m. c. 1785, c. 1790, his 5th wife, c. 1795, his 6th wife, Dec. 1, 1797.

Descendants of Capt. Sarah

368 *The Sons of Nehemiah Dwight of Newburyport*

1600. i. Ebenezer Wylys Taylor, b. May 13, 1814, m. Jan. 13, 1837.

1600. ii. Ebenezer Wylys Taylor, b. March 14, 1817, m. Jan. 17, 1840, m. second time, m. second.

1600. iii. Ebenezer Taylor, b. May 6, April 19, 1822, m. Jan. 13, 1849. Res. same Town of Suppression, Mass., Dec. 17, 1872. He m. (i) H. B. Edgerly, b. 1811, m. 1834, m. Oct. 19, 1844, m. 1847, m. 1852, m. 1856, m. 1860, m. 1864, m. 1867, m. 1870, m. 1873, m. 1876, m. 1879, m. 1882, m. 1885, m. 1888, m. 1891, m. 1894, m. 1897, m. 1900, m. 1903, m. 1906, m. 1909, m. 1912, m. 1915, m. 1918, m. 1921, m. 1924, m. 1927, m. 1930, m. 1933, m. 1936, m. 1939, m. 1942, m. 1945, m. 1948, m. 1951, m. 1954, m. 1957, m. 1960, m. 1963, m. 1966, m. 1969, m. 1972, m. 1975, m. 1978, m. 1981, m. 1984, m. 1987, m. 1990, m. 1993, m. 1996, m. 1999, m. 2002, m. 2005, m. 2008, m. 2011, m. 2014, m. 2017, m. 2020.

1610. i. James H. Taylor, b. March 23, 1811.

1611. ii. Elizabeth Taylor, b. Sept. 19, 1812, m. 1836, m. 1839, m. 1842, m. 1845, m. 1848, m. 1851, m. 1854, m. 1857, m. 1860, m. 1863, m. 1866, m. 1869, m. 1872, m. 1875, m. 1878, m. 1881, m. 1884, m. 1887, m. 1890, m. 1893, m. 1896, m. 1899, m. 1902, m. 1905, m. 1908, m. 1911, m. 1914, m. 1917, m. 1920, m. 1923, m. 1926, m. 1929, m. 1932, m. 1935, m. 1938, m. 1941, m. 1944, m. 1947, m. 1950, m. 1953, m. 1956, m. 1959, m. 1962, m. 1965, m. 1968, m. 1971, m. 1974, m. 1977, m. 1980, m. 1983, m. 1986, m. 1989, m. 1992, m. 1995, m. 1998, m. 2001, m. 2004, m. 2007, m. 2010, m. 2013, m. 2016, m. 2019, m. 2022.

1612. i. Elizabeth Charles, b. March 19, 1819, m. Aug. 27, 1842.

1613. ii. Edward Wylys Taylor, b. June 11, 1814.

1614. i. Julia Dwight Taylor, b. Oct. 29, 1819, m. Rev. Henry H. Hyde.

1614. v. Alfred Taylor, b. Dec. 11, 1818, m. August 27, 1842, m. Susan Edwards, with whom he resides, since Oct. 1, 1894, and in 1899, m. 1902, m. 1905, m. 1908, m. 1911, m. 1914, m. 1917, m. 1920, m. 1923, m. 1926, m. 1929, m. 1932, m. 1935, m. 1938, m. 1941, m. 1944, m. 1947, m. 1950, m. 1953, m. 1956, m. 1959, m. 1962, m. 1965, m. 1968, m. 1971, m. 1974, m. 1977, m. 1980, m. 1983, m. 1986, m. 1989, m. 1992, m. 1995, m. 1998, m. 2001, m. 2004, m. 2007, m. 2010, m. 2013, m. 2016, m. 2019, m. 2022.

1616. vi. Horace Lockman Taylor, b. June 8, 1821, m. B. T. Tamm.

1617. vii. Harriet Taylor, b. Nov. 6, 1822, m. Dr. H. C. Tamm.

1618. viii. Mary Ann Mearns Taylor, b. May 17, 1824, m. Oct. 27, 1846, m. Constantin.

1619. ix. John Dey Taylor, b. Feb. 23, 1825, m. April 27, 1848.

1620. x. Leonard Joseph Taylor, b. Dec. 28, 1828, m. Rev. John Joseph Whilden of Newburyport.

1621. xi. George Augustus Taylor, b. Feb. 28, 1830, m. William C. Whilden of Charleston.

1622. xii. Henry Taylor, b. March 27, 1831, m. 1854, m. 1857, m. 1860, m. 1863, m. 1866, m. 1869, m. 1872, m. 1875, m. 1878, m. 1881, m. 1884, m. 1887, m. 1890, m. 1893, m. 1896, m. 1899, m. 1902, m. 1905, m. 1908, m. 1911, m. 1914, m. 1917, m. 1920, m. 1923, m. 1926, m. 1929, m. 1932, m. 1935, m. 1938, m. 1941, m. 1944, m. 1947, m. 1950, m. 1953, m. 1956, m. 1959, m. 1962, m. 1965, m. 1968, m. 1971, m. 1974, m. 1977, m. 1980, m. 1983, m. 1986, m. 1989, m. 1992, m. 1995, m. 1998, m. 2001, m. 2004, m. 2007, m. 2010, m. 2013, m. 2016, m. 2019, m. 2022.

1623. xiii. George Taylor, b. 1832, m. 1855.

1624. xiv. George Taylor, b. 1833, m. 1856.

Bibliography

1625. i. *Genealogy of the Taylor Family*, by Rev. John Joseph Whilden, Boston, 1854.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 369

1653. ii. Henry Clarence Taylor, b. Oct. 26, 1835, d. May 31, 1862, having been then killed at the battle of the Seven Pines, act. 26.

1654. iii. Constantia Whitridge Taylor, b. Feb. 15, 1837, m. Joseph R. Robertson.

1655. iv. Elizabeth Cornelia Taylor, b. Dec. 3, 1838.

1656. v. John Edward Taylor, b. Oct. 28, 1840, d. May 20, 1841.

1657. vi. Alfred Taylor, b. Feb. 16, 1842, d. Oct. 7, 1844.

1658. vii. George Edwyn Taylor, b. Feb. 14, 1844.

1659. viii. Frank Eugene Taylor, b. March 22, 1846.

1660. ix. Mary Evelyn Taylor, b. June 14, 1848, d. Oct. 24, 1863.

1661. x. Charles Herbert Taylor, b. Oct. 28, 1850, d. Feb. 8, 1851.

By second wife:

1662. xi. Jane Terry Taylor, b. May 28, 1856.

1652. i. Julia Caroline Taylor (dau. of James H. Taylor and Elizabeth Tyler), b. Oct. 31, 1833, m. April 28, 1863, Benjamin Curtis Hard, b. in Charleston, S. C., Aug. 4, 1815 (son of Benjamin French Hard, b. in Newtown, Ct., Feb. 13, 1780, and Martha Adams Hard, b. at St. Helena Island, S. C., Dec. 25, 1782). He is bookkeeper and secretary of "The Marine and River Phosphate Mining and Manufacturing Co. of S. C." at Charleston. Children:

**** 1. Mary Taylor Hard, b. Feb. 19, 1864.

**** 2. John Stuart Hard, b. Aug. 23, 1865.

**** 3. Elizabeth Tyler Hard, b. Oct. 29, 1867.

**** 4. Harriette Julia Hard, b. May 26, 1869.

**** 5. Lily Robertson Hard, b. July 24, 1871.

1653. ii. Henry Clarence Taylor (son of James H. Taylor and Elizabeth Tyler), b. Oct. 26, 1835, m. Aug. 1859, Louisa Dorer.

He was killed at the battle of "The Seven Pines," May 31, 1862.

His widow m. for a second husband, ——— Barrett, and resides at Wheeling, W. Va. They had 3 children:

**** 1. Mary Louisa Taylor, d. early.

**** 2. James Alfred Taylor, d. early.

**** 3. Herbert Clarence Taylor, b. June 1869.

1654. iii. Constantia Whitridge Taylor, b. Feb. 15, 1837, m. May 18, 1859, Joseph Righton Robertson, b. in Augusta, Ga., Jan. 16, 1836 (son of Dr. Francis Marion Robertson and Henrietta Righton), a commission merchant in Charleston, S. C. Children:

**** 1. John Frederic Robertson, b. April 19, 1860.

**** 2. Henry Clarence Robertson, b. July 9, 1862.

**** 3. James Taylor Robertson, b. March 2, 1865, d. July 25, 1866.

Descendants of Capt. Saml.

579. *The Slave of Nathaniel Dwight, of Newburyport.*

1870. 1. Elizabeth Taylor, b. 1790, d. 1870, in *Am. Rev.*, Vol. 17, p. 72, in *Am. Rev.*, 1871.

1870. 2. Henry W. Dwight, *Rev. Am. Rev.*, Sep. 26, 1868, d. Oct. 1, 1870.

1871. 3. Joseph Righton, *Rev. Am. Rev.*, May 6, 1871.

1878. 4. George Towne Taylor, b. Feb. 12, 1811, d. 1878, in *Conf. Am. Rev.*, Vol. 8, p. 13, 1878; Emma Child, b. H. S. of C. 1878, in *Conf. Am. Rev.*, Vol. 8, p. 13, 1878; John of Benjamin, b. H. S. of C. 1878, in *Conf. Am. Rev.*, Vol. 8, p. 13, 1878; Isaac Clark in a *Shipping List*, in *Conf. Am. Rev.*, Vol. 8, p. 13, 1878.

1877. 1. Mary Goodrich Taylor, b. Dec. 14, 1807.

1877. 2. James Henry Taylor, b. Sep. 29, 1807, d. Nov. 12, 1879.

1876. 3. Emma Julia Taylor, b. June 3, 1874.

1873. 4. Frank Eugene Taylor, b. July 6, 1873.

1889. 5. Frank Eugene Taylor, b. March 22, 1889, in *Conf. Am. Rev.*, Vol. 18, p. 18, 1889; Clara Wilson of Charleston, b. Aug. 20, 1848, in *W. Mass. Conf. Am. Rev.*, Vol. 8, p. 13, 1889; Henry Wilson and daughter, *W. Mass. Conf. Am. Rev.*, Vol. 8, p. 13, 1889; John Wilson of Charleston, S. C., *The Christian*, p. 13, 1889.

1897. 1. Harold Taylor, b. Aug. 17, 1897.

1875. 2. James Henry Taylor, b. Oct. 2, 1874.

1873. 3. Alice Righton Taylor, b. Oct. 19, 1873.

(4. *Undesignated.*)

1871. 1. Elizabeth Wallys Taylor (b. 1800, Rev. *Am. Rev.*, Vol. 8, p. 13, 1871; Susan, b. Mar. 16, 1811; William, b. Dec. 14, 1811; George, b. Feb. 12, 1811; Paul, b. Dec. 14, 1811; of Mount Pleasant, H. S. of C. 1871; in *Conf. Am. Rev.*, Vol. 8, p. 13, 1871.

(5. *Undesignated.*—*Conf. Am. Rev.*)

1871. 1. Robert Woodbridge Taylor, b. Nov. 29, 1871, in *Am. Rev.*, Vol. 17, p. 72, 1871; E. Paul O. Goodrich, H. S. of C. 1871, in *Conf. Am. Rev.*, Vol. 8, p. 13, 1871; William Goodrich, *Conf. Am. Rev.*, Vol. 8, p. 13, 1871.

1870. 2. Benjamin Goodrich, b. 1870, in *Conf. Am. Rev.*, Vol. 8, p. 13, 1870.

1870. 3. F. W. Taylor, *Conf. Am. Rev.*, Nov. 12, 1870.

1870. 4. George William Taylor, b. Aug. 20, 1870, in *Am. Rev.*, Vol. 17, p. 72, 1870; Elizabeth, b. Mar. 16, 1811, in *Conf. Am. Rev.*, Vol. 8, p. 13, 1870; F. M. Taylor of New York, b. 1870, in *Conf. Am. Rev.*, Vol. 8, p. 13, 1870.

1870. 5. Helen Taylor, b. Aug. 14, 1870.

1870. 6. Helen Wallys Taylor, b. Mar. 16, 1811, in *Conf. Am. Rev.*, Vol. 8, p. 13, 1870; E. Paul O. Goodrich, H. S. of C. 1870, in *Conf. Am. Rev.*, Vol. 8, p. 13, 1870; F. W. Taylor, *Conf. Am. Rev.*, Nov. 12, 1870; George William Taylor, b. Aug. 20, 1870, in *Am. Rev.*, Vol. 17, p. 72, 1870.

1870. 7. Robert Taylor, b. 1870.

(8. *Undesignated.*)

1870. 9. John Taylor, b. 1870, in *Conf. Am. Rev.*, Vol. 8, p. 13, 1870.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 371

Oct. 19, 1816, m. Dec. 21, 1841, Rev. Harvey Hyde, b. at Canterbury, Ct., June 16, 1812, studied theology at New Haven Theol. Sem. (1837-9), chaplain in U. S. Army (1862-5), Home Missionary since 1865 at Independence Hill, Va., Congregational.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

1668. i. Edward Wyllys Hyde, b. Oct. 17, 1843, is an instructor in civil engineering in Cornell University (1873).

1669. ii. Emily Elizabeth Hyde, b. Jan. 3, 1846.

1670. iii. Charles Percival Hyde, b. May 30, 1849, d. Aug. 31, 1849.

1671. iv. Alfred Taylor Hyde, b. May 2, 1852, is now (1873) in Cornell University.

[Eighth Generation.]

1646. vi. Horatio Dickinson Taylor, b. June 8, 1821, m. Dec. 1, 1852, Emily Baker, b. July 29, 1827 (dau. of Asa Baker of Baldwinville, N. Y., and Hannah Robinson). He has been since 1848 a cotton factor at Houston, Texas. He has had 8 children:

**** 1. Mary Taylor, b. Sept. 27, 1853.

**** 2. Ellen Taylor, b. Nov. 2, 1854.

**** 3. George Baker Taylor, b. June 30, 1856.

**** 4. Bessie Taylor, b. Oct. 28, 1858.

**** 5. Edward W. Taylor, b. March 17, 1860.

**** 6. Horace Dickinson Taylor, b. Dec. 4, 1861.

**** 7. William Baker Taylor, b. Sept. 5, 1863.

**** 8. Emily Bayley Taylor, b. March 29, 1870.

[Eighth Generation.]

1651. xi. Ellen Amelia Taylor (dau. of Rev. James Taylor and Elizabeth T. Taylor), b. Feb. 6, 1831, m. Dec. 25, 1850, William Gilbert Whilden, a merchant in Charleston, S. C., b. Aug. 6, 1828 (son of Joseph and Elizabeth Whilden of Charleston, S. C.). They have had six children:

**** 1. Julia Whilden, b. Nov. 19, 1852, m. July 17, 1873, Alexander Markland McIver, b. Nov. 3, 1854, at Cheraw, S. C., son of George Williams McIver and Harriet Poole, an accountant in Charleston.

**** 2. Mary Ella Whilden, b. Sept. 9, 1855.

**** 3. Sophie Whilden, b. Oct. 10, 1858.

**** 4. Elizabeth Gilbert Whilden, b. Sept. 25, 1861, d. Oct. 16, 1862.

**** 5. William Gilbert Whilden, b. May 2, 1868.

**** 6. Percy Taylor Whilden, b. Sept. 11, 1871.

[Ninth Generation.]

1651. vi. Hon. Jerezz Perry Taylor (son of Rev. John Taylor of

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 373

a deacon for nearly 40 years in the Cong. Ch. He d. May 21, 1865. "A better and a purer man," says his brother, Henry W. Taylor, "never lived."

[Eighth Generation.] Children :

1676. i. Mary Elizabeth Taylor, b. March 5, 1828, resides unmarried at Bruce.

1677. ii. Adrian Dwight Taylor, b. July 1, 1831, m. Dec. 1, 1864, Lucy Merrill Ayer of Romeo, Mich., b. Aug. 25, 1840 (daug. of Alvan B. and Martha L. Ayer): a farmer in Romeo, Mich. He has one child :

**** 1. Martha Lyon Taylor, b. in 1867.

1678. iii. Martha Masters Taylor, b. Sept. 20, 1828, d. July 11, 1853.

In closing the brief account thus given of her father's family, his daughter Mary writes thus: "My father's life was a beautiful one: it seemed to be rounded into a sphere of piety, love and virtue. I have looked at him with admiration as I have seen him standing so far above me on the heights of the celestial mountain. The evening before he died, there lay on his face an indescribable shade of pain. He was passing into the valley of the shadow of death and could scarcely speak; but his soul seemed luminous with an ineffable reflex from heaven, which at times shone through the gloom of the hour and made it radiant with light from above. 'Father,' I said to him, 'I have been a naughty child! Will you forgive and bless me now?' It pains me to recall the effort which he made to speak when he said in reply, 'Mary, you have been a good daughter.' Then he kissed me and laid his hands upon my head and made a silent prayer. There was surpassing tenderness in that sacred caress, and a most priceless dower in that holy benediction."

[Seventh Generation.]

1633. v. Hon. Henry Wyllys Taylor (son of Rev. John Taylor of Deerfield, Mass., and Elizabeth Terry), b. Feb. 2, 1796, grad. at Yale in 1816, m. Oct. 1, 1832, Martha Caldwell Masters of Philadelphia (daug. of Thomas Masters of New York, a distinguished merchant there, and Isabella Caldwell, dau. of Samuel Caldwell, Esq., Clerk of the U. S. Court of the Eastern Dist. of Pa.). Excepting a brief interval of eight years spent in Marsden, Mich. he has resided since 1816 in Canandaigua, N. Y., a practising lawyer there. He has been several times a member of both the N. Y. and Mich. legislatures. He was for 4 years Judge of the County Court, one year Justice of the Supreme Court of New York, and one year Judge of the Court of Appeals. He has also for nearly half a century been a deacon in the Cong. Ch. and since 1846 a corporate member of the A. B. C. F. M. No children.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 375

1679. 1. An infant that died unnamed.

1680. 2. Josiah Taylor Wright, b. June 9, 1830, who m. April 17, 1855, Fanny Hunt of Auburn, N. Y. He is a manufacturer of iron tools at Janesville, Wis., and greatly interested in Sabbath School efforts. He has had 2 children:

**** 1. John Terry Wright, b. Sept. 1856, d. Oct. 1856.

**** 2. Frank Wright, d. soon after birth (no dates given).

1635. vii. Nathaniel Terry Taylor (son of Rev. John Taylor), b. at Deerfield, Mass., March 16, 1800, m. Dec. 17, 1823, Laura Norton Winchell, b. July 4, 1802 (daug. of Adino Winchell of Saugertfield, N. Y., and of Sarah Terry of Waterville, N. Y.): a grocer in San Francisco, Cal., and "a godly man." He d. of cholera Oct. 1852 in California. His widow resides at Detroit, Mich.

[Eighth generation.] Children:

1681. i. Sarah Elizabeth Taylor, b. Nov. 17, 1824, m. Prof. Edmund Andrews, M.D.

1682. ii. Edward Wyllys Taylor, b. Jan. 29, 1827.

1683. iii. Frances Maria Taylor, b. May 28, 1828, d. 1830.

1684. iv. Adino Winchell Taylor, b. Jan. 27, 1831, d. 1835.

1685. v. Frances Maria Taylor, b. Jan. 27, 1834, m. Nov. 16, 1864, Dr. Charles H. Barrett (son of James Barrett of Rutland, Vt., a physician of Waterloo, Iowa, where he d. in 1869, and where she still (1873) resides. Children:

**** 1. Miriam Barrett, b. 1866.

**** 2. Laura Taylor Barrett, b. 1868.

1686. vi. Frank Dwight Taylor, b. June 11, 1812, m. Feb. 21, 1856, Phebe Eliza Shourds, b. Oct. 7, 1812 (daug. of James Shourds, then of Rochester, N. Y., and now of Chicago, Ill., and Maria Holmes). He is a dry-goods merchant (of the firm of Newcomb, Endicott & Co. since 1868) in Detroit, Mich., where he has resided since 1860. Two children:

**** 1. Florence Gertrude Taylor, b. June 9, 1858.

**** 2. Harriet Shourds Taylor, b. June 16, 1872.

1687. vii. Nathaniel Terry Taylor, b. Feb. 16, 1856, at Rochester, Mich., m. June 4, 1868, Mary Elizabeth Carrier, b. at Cape Vincent, N. Y., July 12, 1851 (daug. of Augustus and Fanny Carrier of Detroit). He is a real estate and loan dealer in Detroit (1873): was for several years cashier of "The City Bank." Two children:

**** 1. Augustus Carrier Taylor, b. May 24, 1869.

**** 2. Henry Wyllis Taylor, b. Nov. 18, 1872.

1681. i. Sarah Elizabeth Taylor, b. Nov. 17, 1824, m. April 13, 1853,

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 377

newly elected democratic representatives said, drawing near to him, as he was conversing with a friend upon the sidewalk: "I rejoice, sir, to see you and all other dishonest men put out of office!" Quick as a flash the General seized him by the nape of the neck and laid him sprawling at full length in the gutter near by, which happened at the time to be full of dirty water. I afterwards heard him speak apologetically of the matter, saying that, although the man deserved punishment, he was sorry that he must be the executioner of it. He d. in New Haven, Ct., June 14, 1844; she d. Oct. 26, 1841.

[The father of Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth was Rev. Daniel Wadsworth. He, b. in 1704 (son of Dea. John Wadsworth of Farmington, Ct., and Elizabeth Stanley), was grad. at Yale in 1726, and settled at Hartford, Ct., as successor of Rev. Timothy Woodbridge, for 15 years (1732-47). He m. Feb. 28, 1733, Abigail Talcott (dau. of Gov. Talcott).

His son, Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth, b. July 12, 1743, followed the seas for some years as mate and captain. He m. Mchitable Russell, b. Nov. 19, 1734 (dau. of Rev. William Russell of Middletown, Ct., and Mary Pierpont (dau. of Rev. James Pierpont of New Haven, Ct., and Mary Hooker—the parents of Sarah Pierpont, the wife of Prest. Jonathan Edwards). He d. April 30, 1801, aet. 61; she d. in 1817, aet. 82. Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth was Commissary General through nearly the whole revolutionary war, and was known as the intimate friend of George Washington, who always, when in Hartford during the war, made his house his home. It is said that he was staying there when Arnold's treason was first discovered. He was several times a Member of Congress. See Hinman's Puritan Settlers, vol. i., pp. 360-14.]

[Seventh Generation.]

1695. i. Henry Wadsworth Terry, b. Feb. 3, 1799.

1696. ii. Edward Pomeroy Terry, M.D., b. Oct. 28, 1800.

1697. iii. Alfred Terry, b. July 28, 1802.

1698. iv. Harriet Wadsworth Terry, b. Aug. 7, 1804, m. Richard B. Post.

1699. v. Adrian Russell Terry, b. Aug. 7, 1806, d. June 24, 1898.

1700. vi. Adrian Russell Terry, 2d., M.D., b. Sept. 29, 1808.

1701. vii. Charles Augustus Terry, M.D., b. Oct. 9, 1810, d. Feb. 5, 1872.

1702. viii. Catharine Elizabeth Terry, b. Feb. 15, 1813, m. Rev. De Leonard Bacon of New Haven.

1703. ix. Frances Ellen Terry, b. March 14, 1816, m. George Belsley of Hartford, Ct.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 379

He d. Dec. 14, 1860, aet. 58. His children were born, the first four in Hartford, and the remainder at New Haven.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

1716. i. Clara Howe Terry, b. Sept. 1826, d. Jan. 1831.

1717. ii. General Alfred Howe Terry, b. Nov. 10, 1827.

1718. iii. Harriet Wadsworth Terry, b. Feb. 22, 1830, lady principal at Vassar Female College, Poughkeepsie, since 1871.

1719. iv. Col. Adrian Terry, b. Sept. 12, 1831, grad. at Yale in 1852, a civil engineer residing in Knoxville, Tenn. He was a colonel in the U. S. A. of Vols. in the late war. He m. 1861, Isadore Wright.

1720. v. Jeremiah Wadsworth Terry, M.D., b. May 25, 1833, resides in New Haven. He was a surgeon in the U. S. A. of Vols. in the late war, in Sherman's Division. He was grad. at the Yale Medical Seminary in 1862.

1721. vi. Clara Howe Terry, b. Feb. 21, 1835.

1722. vii. Robert Goldsborough Terry, b. Sept. 27, 1837, a lawyer at New Haven.

1723. viii. Eliza Howe Terry, b. Jan. 29, 1840.

1724. ix. Frances Terry, b. Jan. 20, 1843.

1725. x. Frederic Terry, b. April 15, 1845.

1726. xi. Jane Russell Terry, b. Dec. 1, 1846.

[Seventh Generation.]

1698. iv. Harriet Wadsworth Terry (daug. of Genl. Nathaniel Terry and Catharine Wadsworth), b. Aug. 7, 1804, m. Oct. 6, 1825, Richard Bayley Post of Huntington, L. I., b. Dec. 1, 1802 (son of Dr. Wright Post of New York and Mary M. Bayley). He resides at Princeton, N. J., and is not engaged in any active business.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

1727. i. Catharine Wadsworth Post, b. Jan. 11, 1827, m. Frederic Phillipse.

1728. ii. Mary Post, b. June, 1828.

1729. iii. Richard Bayley Post, d. in early infancy.

1730. iv. Rev. Richard Bayley Post, 2d, b. May 16, 1837, m. Feb. 14, 1856, Eliza Dean Arden.

He was grad. at the N. Y. Episcopal Theol. Sem. in 1865, and is chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, since 1866. One child:

1731. 1. Lillian Post, b. at Honolulu, Nov. 19, 1866.

1732. v. Harriet Terry Post, b. Sept. 1839, m. June 1, 1863, Rev. George Wistar Hodge, D.D., Prof. in the Theol. Sem. of Princeton, N. J. She d. April 7, 1864.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 381

1745. ii. Julia Woodbridge Terry, b. June 2, 1839, m. June 2, 1868, Col. Henry Whitney Closson, b. June 6, 1832 (son of Judge Henry Closson of Springfield, Vt., and Emily Whitney), grad. at West Point in 1854. He holds the rank of Captain in the First Regt. of the U. S. Artillery, was made major by brevet for gallant and meritorious conduct at the siege of Port Hudson, Miss., to date from July 1863; and made Lt. Col. by brevet for gallant and meritorious conduct at the capture of the Mobile Forts, Aug. 23, 1864. One child:

1746. 1. Julia Woodbridge Terry Closson, b. March 26, 1869.

1747. iii. Eliza Hudson Terry, b. Aug. 27, 1841, d. March 19, 1843.

[Seventh Generation.]

1702. viii. Catharine Elizabeth Terry (dau. of Genl. Nathaniel Terry of Hartford and Catharine Wadsworth), b. Feb. 15, 1813, m. as his 2d wife, June 16, 1847, Rev. Dr. Leonard Bacon of New Haven, Ct., b. at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 19, 1802 (son of Rev. David Bacon of Woodstock, missionary to the Indians at Mackinaw, and Alice Parks), grad. at Yale in 1820, and at Andover Theol. Sem. in 1823, settled for 41 years over the Centre Church of New Haven, Ct. (from March 1825 to Sept. 1866), Prof. of Didactic Theology in Yale Theol. Sem. (1866-71), and since 1871 Lecturer on Church Polity and Am. Ch. Hist.

He is the author of "Select Works of Richard Baxter, 2 vols.," "A Manual for Young Church Members," "Thirteen Historical Discourses, etc., Concerning The First Church in New Haven," "Christian Self-Culture," and of occasional discourses, as well as of various literary and theological articles in different reviews, as "The Christian Spectator," "The New Englander," etc.

His first wife was Lucy Johnson of Johnstown, N. Y., b. March 2, 1820 (dau. of Caleb Johnson and Phebe Coane, whom he m. July 28, 1825, and who d. at New Haven, Nov. 28, 1841). Their children were:

1. Rebecca Taylor Bacon, b. April 28, 1826.

2. Benjamin Wisner Bacon, b. Nov. 26, 1827, grad. at Yale in 1847, d. Jan. 8, 1848.

3. Rev. Leonard Woolsey Bacon, b. Jan. 1, 1830, grad. at Yale in 1850, settled at Litchfield, Ct., Brooklyn, N. Y., and afterwards at Baltimore, Md., and since 1872, in Europe.

4. Francis Bacon, M.D., b. Sept. 5, 1831, grad. at the Medical School at Yale Coll. in 1853. Prof. of Surgery in Yale Coll. since 1872, succeeding Dr. Demetrius Knight in the same office. m. Georgiana Muirson (dau. of Charles William Woolsey of New York and Jane Eliza Newton).

Resolutions of Capt. Simul.

382. *The Society's Address to the People of Northampton.*

1741. Printed by B. Green, at the Sign of the Yellow Boy, in the Church Lane, in the City of Northampton, 1741.

1742. Printed by B. Green, at the Sign of the Yellow Boy, in the Church Lane, in the City of Northampton, 1742.

1743. Printed by B. Green, at the Sign of the Yellow Boy, in the Church Lane, in the City of Northampton, 1743.

1744. Printed by B. Green, at the Sign of the Yellow Boy, in the Church Lane, in the City of Northampton, 1744.

[Resolved, General Assembly.]

1745. In Congress Warrant, Boston, 6 May, 1745.

1746. In Congress Warrant, Boston, 27 June, 1746.

1747. In Congress Warrant, Boston, 6 Sept., 1747.

1748. In Congress Warrant, Boston, 19 Nov., 1748.

1749. In Congress Warrant, Boston, 27 Feb., 1749.

[18th Cong. General Assembly.]

1760. In Congress Warrant, Boston, 10 Oct., 1760. Printed by H. Green, at the Sign of the Yellow Boy, in the Church Lane, in the City of Northampton, 1760.

[17th Cong. General Assembly.]

1761. In Congress Warrant, Boston, 14 May, 1761.

1762. In Congress Warrant, Boston, 10 Aug., 1762.

1763. In Congress Warrant, Boston, 10 Dec., 1763.

1764. In Congress Warrant, Boston, 10 Aug., 1764.

1765. In Congress Warrant, Boston, 10 Aug., 1765.

1766. In Congress Warrant, Boston, 10 Dec., 1766.

[18th Cong. General Assembly.]

1767. In Congress Warrant, Boston, 10 Dec., 1767. Printed by H. Green, at the Sign of the Yellow Boy, in the Church Lane, in the City of Northampton, 1767.

1768. In Congress Warrant, Boston, 10 Dec., 1768. Printed by H. Green, at the Sign of the Yellow Boy, in the Church Lane, in the City of Northampton, 1768.

1769. In Congress Warrant, Boston, 10 Dec., 1769. Printed by H. Green, at the Sign of the Yellow Boy, in the Church Lane, in the City of Northampton, 1769.

1770. In Congress Warrant, Boston, 10 Dec., 1770. Printed by H. Green, at the Sign of the Yellow Boy, in the Church Lane, in the City of Northampton, 1770.

1771. In Congress Warrant, Boston, 10 Dec., 1771. Printed by H. Green, at the Sign of the Yellow Boy, in the Church Lane, in the City of Northampton, 1771.

1772. In Congress Warrant, Boston, 10 Dec., 1772. Printed by H. Green, at the Sign of the Yellow Boy, in the Church Lane, in the City of Northampton, 1772.

1773. In Congress Warrant, Boston, 10 Dec., 1773. Printed by H. Green, at the Sign of the Yellow Boy, in the Church Lane, in the City of Northampton, 1773.

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 383

at Enfield, and afterwards at Hartford. He was for many years successively a member of the Conn. Legislature, and also Judge of Probate. He was a man of very pleasing manners and of superior musical talents. He is described as "having distinguished abilities, and as being a close and accurate reasoner; a man of influence in his public relations, and fulfilling the duties of his station to the satisfaction of the public, who were never disappointed in honoring him with their trust." He did not become a Christian until towards the very end of his life. He d. at Enfield Sept. 22, 1827, aet. 66. His widow resided at Framingham, Mass.

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

1750. i. Julia Maria Terry, b. Feb. 17, 1811, d. Dec. 26, 1813.

1750. ii. Genl. Henry Dwight Terry, b. at Hartford, March 16, 1812, m. Louisa Marion Clemens (daugh. of Judge Clemens of Mt. Clemens, Mich.), a lawyer at Detroit, Mich. He entered, June 10, 1861, the U. S. Service in the late war, as Col. of the 5th Mich. Regt., and was promoted for his great bravery in the battles of Williamsburgh, Va., and Fair Oaks to the rank of Brigadier General by Pres. Lincoln. His brigade consisted of the 130th N. Y. Regt., the 167th and 177th Penn., and the 26th Mich.

In the battle of Williamsburgh, May 6, 1862, under Genl. Kearney, the Mich. 5th came rushing into the battle, when at its height, led on by Col. Terry, shouting, "Forward! double-quick!" They advanced to within 70 feet of the enemy, and then commenced firing by files. Thus for four hours they fought, making two splendid charges, and drove the enemy out of their rifle pits. Losing from ten to twelve hundred of his men, the Col. inflicted a loss on the enemy of from two to three thousand.

He has had three children: Henry Clemens, Julia Ripley and Dwight. No fuller facts were obtained.

1751. iii. Caroline Terry, b. at Enfield, Ct., Sept. 12, 1813, d. Oct. 22, 1813.

1752. iv. Julia Maria Terry, b. there Oct. 2, 1814, m. Lethrop Wight of Framingham, Mass.

1753. v. Lucy Ripley Terry, b. at Enfield, July 15, 1816, m. June 8, 1854, Daniel McFarland, Jr., of Framingham. She d. at Hartford, Conn., 1864.

1754. vi. Elizabeth Taylor Terry, b. June 7, 1818, m. June 28, 1847, Amasa Tinker Dwight, b. March 29, 1821 (son of William Dwight of Sturbridge, Mass.), a lumber merchant at Detroit, Mich.

For their children see subsequent page.

1755. vii. William Bradford Terry, b. Dec. 2, 1820, m. Enfield, was

Descendants of Capt. Samuel

384 *The Son of Nathaniel Dwight of Newington*

a Colonel in Herford, 1780; killed at the Battle of Guilford, N. C. He fought in the campaign in the Carolinas, and, Nov. 1, 1781, in the "Hundred Days' Fight" at Fort Mifflin, where he was severely wounded, and afterwards sent to the British Army. His regiment was sent to occupy the town of Dover, N. C. — 1779, 4th. Herford, Col. Terry, b. March 1, 1787, at E. Troy, Heald Co., 1802 in the 32d Wis. Reg't, Col. Heald, in the Battle of Atlanta, Ga.

— 1776, 1st. John, Major Terry, b. Oct. 24, 1813, in C. 17, 1804, Lehigh, Wright Co., Va.; b. 1814, at Springfield, Mass.; m. Mary Ann Phelps Wright and Marion Birkenshaw and had six children, one son at Boston, Mass. He d. at Framingham, Mass. Feb. 24, 1874, not 43.

[High Generation — Children]

— 1777, 1. Julia Anne WIGG, b. at Boston July 18, 1800, m. 1821 Alexander R. Hoy of Framingham and had five children:— 1. S. d. Feb. 26, 1842. — 2. John at Andover, b. 1804, Framingham, S. d. 1854. — 3. Henry, b. 1806, Andover, D. 1864.

— 1788, 2. Lehigh WIGG, b. at Boston, Mass. 1807, m. 1826 the Josephine Childers, Herford, Miss. Wives of Thomas Childers, b. 1787, F. S., m. in June 1822 and resided in Andover, N. H. — 3. Maria, m. George of the Wadsworths, S. d. 1873, Framingham. Another Bridget, m. Joseph Childers, of Andover, Mass. 1834, m. 1836 "The Vicar," 1847, m. 1850, m. 1853, m. 1854, m. 1858, m. 1860, m. 1862, m. 1864, m. 1866, m. 1868, m. 1870, m. 1872, m. 1874, m. 1876, m. 1878, m. 1880, m. 1882, m. 1884, m. 1886, m. 1888, m. 1890, m. 1892, m. 1894, m. 1896, m. 1898, m. 1900, m. 1902, m. 1904, m. 1906, m. 1908, m. 1910, m. 1912, m. 1914, m. 1916, m. 1918, m. 1920, m. 1922, m. 1924, m. 1926, m. 1928, m. 1930, m. 1932, m. 1934, m. 1936, m. 1938, m. 1940, m. 1942, m. 1944, m. 1946, m. 1948, m. 1950, m. 1952, m. 1954, m. 1956, m. 1958, m. 1960, m. 1962, m. 1964, m. 1966, m. 1968, m. 1970, m. 1972, m. 1974, m. 1976, m. 1978, m. 1980, m. 1982, m. 1984, m. 1986, m. 1988, m. 1990, m. 1992, m. 1994, m. 1996, m. 1998, m. 2000, m. 2002, m. 2004, m. 2006, m. 2008, m. 2010, m. 2012, m. 2014, m. 2016, m. 2018, m. 2020, m. 2022, m. 2024, m. 2026, m. 2028, m. 2030, m. 2032, m. 2034, m. 2036, m. 2038, m. 2040, m. 2042, m. 2044, m. 2046, m. 2048, m. 2050, m. 2052, m. 2054, m. 2056, m. 2058, m. 2060, m. 2062, m. 2064, m. 2066, m. 2068, m. 2070, m. 2072, m. 2074, m. 2076, m. 2078, m. 2080, m. 2082, m. 2084, m. 2086, m. 2088, m. 2090, m. 2092, m. 2094, m. 2096, m. 2098, m. 2100, m. 2102, m. 2104, m. 2106, m. 2108, m. 2110, m. 2112, m. 2114, m. 2116, m. 2118, m. 2120, m. 2122, m. 2124, m. 2126, m. 2128, m. 2130, m. 2132, m. 2134, m. 2136, m. 2138, m. 2140, m. 2142, m. 2144, m. 2146, m. 2148, m. 2150, m. 2152, m. 2154, m. 2156, m. 2158, m. 2160, m. 2162, m. 2164, m. 2166, m. 2168, m. 2170, m. 2172, m. 2174, m. 2176, m. 2178, m. 2180, m. 2182, m. 2184, m. 2186, m. 2188, m. 2190, m. 2192, m. 2194, m. 2196, m. 2198, m. 2200, m. 2202, m. 2204, m. 2206, m. 2208, m. 2210, m. 2212, m. 2214, m. 2216, m. 2218, m. 2220, m. 2222, m. 2224, m. 2226, m. 2228, m. 2230, m. 2232, m. 2234, m. 2236, m. 2238, m. 2240, m. 2242, m. 2244, m. 2246, m. 2248, m. 2250, m. 2252, m. 2254, m. 2256, m. 2258, m. 2260, m. 2262, m. 2264, m. 2266, m. 2268, m. 2270, m. 2272, m. 2274, m. 2276, m. 2278, m. 2280, m. 2282, m. 2284, m. 2286, m. 2288, m. 2290, m. 2292, m. 2294, m. 2296, m. 2298, m. 2300, m. 2302, m. 2304, m. 2306, m. 2308, m. 2310, m. 2312, m. 2314, m. 2316, m. 2318, m. 2320, m. 2322, m. 2324, m. 2326, m. 2328, m. 2330, m. 2332, m. 2334, m. 2336, m. 2338, m. 2340, m. 2342, m. 2344, m. 2346, m. 2348, m. 2350, m. 2352, m. 2354, m. 2356, m. 2358, m. 2360, m. 2362, m. 2364, m. 2366, m. 2368, m. 2370, m. 2372, m. 2374, m. 2376, m. 2378, m. 2380, m. 2382, m. 2384, m. 2386, m. 2388, m. 2390, m. 2392, m. 2394, m. 2396, m. 2398, m. 2400, m. 2402, m. 2404, m. 2406, m. 2408, m. 2410, m. 2412, m. 2414, m. 2416, m. 2418, m. 2420, m. 2422, m. 2424, m. 2426, m. 2428, m. 2430, m. 2432, m. 2434, m. 2436, m. 2438, m. 2440, m. 2442, m. 2444, m. 2446, m. 2448, m. 2450, m. 2452, m. 2454, m. 2456, m. 2458, m. 2460, m. 2462, m. 2464, m. 2466, m. 2468, m. 2470, m. 2472, m. 2474, m. 2476, m. 2478, m. 2480, m. 2482, m. 2484, m. 2486, m. 2488, m. 2490, m. 2492, m. 2494, m. 2496, m. 2498, m. 2500, m. 2502, m. 2504, m. 2506, m. 2508, m. 2510, m. 2512, m. 2514, m. 2516, m. 2518, m. 2520, m. 2522, m. 2524, m. 2526, m. 2528, m. 2530, m. 2532, m. 2534, m. 2536, m. 2538, m. 2540, m. 2542, m. 2544, m. 2546, m. 2548, m. 2550, m. 2552, m. 2554, m. 2556, m. 2558, m. 2560, m. 2562, m. 2564, m. 2566, m. 2568, m. 2570, m. 2572, m. 2574, m. 2576, m. 2578, m. 2580, m. 2582, m. 2584, m. 2586, m. 2588, m. 2590, m. 2592, m. 2594, m. 2596, m. 2598, m. 2600, m. 2602, m. 2604, m. 2606, m. 2608, m. 2610, m. 2612, m. 2614, m. 2616, m. 2618, m. 2620, m. 2622, m. 2624, m. 2626, m. 2628, m. 2630, m. 2632, m. 2634, m. 2636, m. 2638, m. 2640, m. 2642, m. 2644, m. 2646, m. 2648, m. 2650, m. 2652, m. 2654, m. 2656, m. 2658, m. 2660, m. 2662, m. 2664, m. 2666, m. 2668, m. 2670, m. 2672, m. 2674, m. 2676, m. 2678, m. 2680, m. 2682, m. 2684, m. 2686, m. 2688, m. 2690, m. 2692, m. 2694, m. 2696, m. 2698, m. 2700, m. 2702, m. 2704, m. 2706, m. 2708, m. 2710, m. 2712, m. 2714, m. 2716, m. 2718, m. 2720, m. 2722, m. 2724, m. 2726, m. 2728, m. 2730, m. 2732, m. 2734, m. 2736, m. 2738, m. 2740, m. 2742, m. 2744, m. 2746, m. 2748, m. 2750, m. 2752, m. 2754, m. 2756, m. 2758, m. 2760, m. 2762, m. 2764, m. 2766, m. 2768, m. 2770, m. 2772, m. 2774, m. 2776, m. 2778, m. 2780, m. 2782, m. 2784, m. 2786, m. 2788, m. 2790, m. 2792, m. 2794, m. 2796, m. 2798, m. 2800, m. 2802, m. 2804, m. 2806, m. 2808, m. 2810, m. 2812, m. 2814, m. 2816, m. 2818, m. 2820, m. 2822, m. 2824, m. 2826, m. 2828, m. 2830, m. 2832, m. 2834, m. 2836, m. 2838, m. 2840, m. 2842, m. 2844, m. 2846, m. 2848, m. 2850, m. 2852, m. 2854, m. 2856, m. 2858, m. 2860, m. 2862, m. 2864, m. 2866, m. 2868, m. 2870, m. 2872, m. 2874, m. 2876, m. 2878, m. 2880, m. 2882, m. 2884, m. 2886, m. 2888, m. 2890, m. 2892, m. 2894, m. 2896, m. 2898, m. 2900, m. 2902, m. 2904, m. 2906, m. 2908, m. 2910, m. 2912, m. 2914, m. 2916, m. 2918, m. 2920, m. 2922, m. 2924, m. 2926, m. 2928, m. 2930, m. 2932, m. 2934, m. 2936, m. 2938, m. 2940, m. 2942, m. 2944, m. 2946, m. 2948, m. 2950, m. 2952, m. 2954, m. 2956, m. 2958, m. 2960, m. 2962, m. 2964, m. 2966, m. 2968, m. 2970, m. 2972, m. 2974, m. 2976, m. 2978, m. 2980, m. 2982, m. 2984, m. 2986, m. 2988, m. 2990, m. 2992, m. 2994, m. 2996, m. 2998, m. 3000, m. 3002, m. 3004, m. 3006, m. 3008, m. 3010, m. 3012, m. 3014, m. 3016, m. 3018, m. 3020, m. 3022, m. 3024, m. 3026, m. 3028, m. 3030, m. 3032, m. 3034, m. 3036, m. 3038, m. 3040, m. 3042, m. 3044, m. 3046, m. 3048, m. 3050, m. 3052, m. 3054, m. 3056, m. 3058, m. 3060, m. 3062, m. 3064, m. 3066, m. 3068, m. 3070, m. 3072, m. 3074, m. 3076, m. 3078, m. 3080, m. 3082, m. 3084, m. 3086, m. 3088, m. 3090, m. 3092, m. 3094, m. 3096, m. 3098, m. 3100, m. 3102, m. 3104, m. 3106, m. 3108, m. 3110, m. 3112, m. 3114, m. 3116, m. 3118, m. 3120, m. 3122, m. 3124, m. 3126, m. 3128, m. 3130, m. 3132, m. 3134, m. 3136, m. 3138, m. 3140, m. 3142, m. 3144, m. 3146, m. 3148, m. 3150, m. 3152, m. 3154, m. 3156, m. 3158, m. 3160, m. 3162, m. 3164, m. 3166, m. 3168, m. 3170, m. 3172, m. 3174, m. 3176, m. 3178, m. 3180, m. 3182, m. 3184, m. 3186, m. 3188, m. 3190, m. 3192, m. 3194, m. 3196, m. 3198, m. 3200, m. 3202, m. 3204, m. 3206, m. 3208, m. 3210, m. 3212, m. 3214, m. 3216, m. 3218, m. 3220, m. 3222, m. 3224, m. 3226, m. 3228, m. 3230, m. 3232, m. 3234, m. 3236, m. 3238, m. 3240, m. 3242, m. 3244, m. 3246, m. 3248, m. 3250, m. 3252, m. 3254, m. 3256, m. 3258, m. 3260, m. 3262, m. 3264, m. 3266, m. 3268, m. 3270, m. 3272, m. 3274, m. 3276, m. 3278, m. 3280, m. 3282, m. 3284, m. 3286, m. 3288, m. 3290, m. 3292, m. 3294, m. 3296, m. 3298, m. 3300, m. 3302, m. 3304, m. 3306, m. 3308, m. 3310, m. 3312, m. 3314, m. 3316, m. 3318, m. 3320, m. 3322, m. 3324, m. 3326, m. 3328, m. 3330, m. 3332, m. 3334, m. 3336, m. 3338, m. 3340, m. 3342, m. 3344, m. 3346, m. 3348, m. 3350, m. 3352, m. 3354, m. 3356, m. 3358, m. 3360, m. 3362, m. 3364, m. 3366, m. 3368, m. 3370, m. 3372, m. 3374, m. 3376, m. 3378, m. 3380, m. 3382, m. 3384, m. 3386, m. 3388, m. 3390, m. 3392, m. 3394, m. 3396, m. 3398, m. 3400, m. 3402, m. 3404, m. 3406, m. 3408, m. 3410, m. 3412, m. 3414, m. 3416, m. 3418, m. 3420, m. 3422, m. 3424, m. 3426, m. 3428, m. 3430, m. 3432, m. 3434, m. 3436, m. 3438, m. 3440, m. 3442, m. 3444, m. 3446, m. 3448, m. 3450, m. 3452, m. 3454, m. 3456, m. 3458, m. 3460, m. 3462, m. 3464, m. 3466, m. 3468, m. 3470, m. 3472, m. 3474, m. 3476, m. 3478, m. 3480, m. 3482, m. 3484, m. 3486, m. 3488, m. 3490, m. 3492, m. 3494, m. 3496, m. 3498, m. 3500, m. 3502, m. 3504, m. 3506, m. 3508, m. 3510, m. 3512, m. 3514, m. 3516, m. 3518, m. 3520, m. 3522, m. 3524, m. 3526, m. 3528, m. 3530, m. 3532, m. 3534, m. 3536, m. 3538, m. 3540, m. 3542, m. 3544, m. 3546, m. 3548, m. 3550, m. 3552, m. 3554, m. 3556, m. 3558, m. 3560, m. 3562, m. 3564, m. 3566, m. 3568, m. 3570, m. 3572, m. 3574, m. 3576, m. 3578, m. 3580, m. 3582, m. 3584, m. 3586, m. 3588, m. 3590, m. 3592, m. 3594, m. 3596, m. 3598, m. 3600, m. 3602, m. 3604, m. 3606, m. 3608, m. 3610, m. 3612, m. 3614, m. 3616, m. 3618, m. 3620, m. 3622, m. 3624, m. 3626, m. 3628, m. 3630, m. 3632, m. 3634, m. 3636, m. 3638, m. 3640, m. 3642, m. 3644, m. 3646, m. 3648, m. 3650, m. 3652, m. 3654, m. 3656, m. 3658, m. 3660, m. 3662, m. 3664, m. 3666, m. 3668, m. 3670, m. 3672, m. 3674, m. 3676, m. 3678, m. 3680, m. 3682, m. 3684, m. 3686, m. 3688, m. 3690, m. 3692, m. 3694, m. 3696, m. 3698, m. 3700, m. 3702, m. 3704, m. 3706, m. 3708, m. 3710, m. 3712, m. 3714, m. 3716, m. 3718, m. 3720, m. 3722, m. 3724, m. 3726, m. 3728, m. 3730, m. 3732, m. 3734, m. 3736, m. 3738, m. 3740, m. 3742, m. 3744, m. 3746, m. 3748, m. 3750, m. 3752, m. 3754, m. 3756, m. 3758, m. 3760, m. 3762, m. 3764, m. 3766, m. 3768, m. 3770, m. 3772, m. 3774, m. 3776, m. 3778, m. 3780, m. 3782, m. 3784, m. 3786, m. 3788, m. 3790, m. 3792, m. 3794, m. 3796, m. 3798, m. 3800, m. 3802, m. 3804, m. 3806, m. 3808, m. 3810, m. 3812, m. 3814, m. 3816, m. 3818, m. 3820, m. 3822, m. 3824, m. 3826, m. 3828, m. 3830, m. 3832, m. 3834, m. 3836, m. 3838, m. 3840, m. 3842, m. 3844, m. 3846, m. 3848, m. 3850, m. 3852, m. 3854, m. 3856, m. 3858, m. 3860, m. 3862, m. 3864, m. 3866, m. 3868, m. 3870, m. 3872, m. 3874, m. 3876, m. 3878, m. 3880, m. 3882, m. 3884, m. 3886, m. 3888, m. 3890, m. 3892, m. 3894, m. 3896, m. 3898, m. 3900, m. 3902, m. 3904, m. 3906, m. 3908, m. 3910, m. 3912, m. 3914, m. 3916, m. 3918, m. 3920, m. 3922, m. 3924, m. 3926, m. 3928, m. 3930, m. 3932, m. 3934, m. 3936, m. 3938, m. 3940, m. 3942, m. 3944, m. 3946, m. 3948, m. 3950, m. 3952, m. 3954, m. 3956, m. 3958, m. 3960, m. 3962, m. 3964, m. 3966, m. 3968, m. 3970, m. 3972, m. 3974, m. 3976, m. 3978, m. 3980, m. 3982, m. 3984, m. 3986, m. 3988, m. 3990, m. 3992, m. 3994, m. 3996, m. 3998, m. 4000, m. 4002, m. 4004, m. 4006, m. 4008, m. 4010, m. 4012, m. 4014, m. 4016, m. 4018, m. 4020, m. 4022, m. 4024, m. 4026, m. 4028, m. 4030, m. 4032, m. 4034, m. 4036, m. 4038, m. 4040, m. 4042, m. 4044, m. 4046, m. 4048, m. 4050, m. 4052, m. 4054, m. 4056, m. 4058, m. 4060, m. 4062, m. 4064, m. 4066, m. 4068, m. 4070, m. 4072, m. 4074, m. 4076, m. 4078, m. 4080, m. 4082, m. 4084, m. 4086, m. 4088, m. 4090, m. 4092, m. 4094, m. 4096, m. 4098, m. 4100, m. 4102, m. 4104, m. 4106, m. 4108, m. 4110, m. 4112, m. 4114, m. 4116, m. 4118, m. 4120, m. 4122, m. 4124, m. 4126, m. 4128, m. 4130, m. 4132, m. 4134, m. 4136, m. 4138, m. 4140, m. 4142, m. 4144, m. 4146, m. 4148, m. 4150, m. 4152, m. 4154, m. 4156, m. 4158, m. 4160, m. 4162, m. 4164, m. 4166, m. 4168, m. 4170, m. 4172, m. 4174, m. 4176, m. 4178, m. 4180, m. 4182, m. 4184, m. 4186, m. 4188, m. 4190, m. 4192, m. 4194, m. 4196, m. 4198, m. 4200, m. 4202, m. 4204, m. 4206, m. 4208, m. 4210, m. 4212, m. 4214, m. 4216, m. 4218, m. 4220, m. 4222, m. 4224, m. 4226, m. 4228, m. 4230, m. 4232, m. 4234, m. 4236, m. 4238, m. 4240, m. 4242, m. 4244, m. 4246, m. 4248, m. 4250, m. 4252, m. 4254, m. 4256, m. 4258, m. 4260, m. 4262, m. 4264, m. 4266, m. 4268, m. 4270, m. 4272, m. 4274, m. 4276, m. 4278, m. 4280, m. 4282, m. 4284, m. 4286, m. 4288, m. 4290, m. 4292, m. 4294, m. 4296, m. 4298, m. 4300, m. 4302, m. 4304, m. 4306, m. 4308, m. 4310, m. 4312, m. 4314, m. 4316, m. 4318, m. 4320, m. 4322, m. 4324, m. 4326, m. 4328, m. 4330, m. 4332, m. 4334, m. 4336, m. 4338, m. 4340, m. 4342, m. 4344, m. 4346, m. 4348, m. 4350, m. 4352, m. 4354, m. 4356, m. 4358, m. 4360, m. 4362, m. 4364, m. 4366, m. 4368, m. 4370, m. 4372, m. 4374, m. 4376, m. 4378, m. 4380, m. 4382, m. 4384, m. 4386, m. 4388, m. 4390, m. 4392, m. 4394, m. 4396, m. 4398, m. 4400, m. 4402, m. 4404, m. 4406, m. 4408, m. 4410, m. 4412, m. 4414, m. 4416, m. 4418, m. 4420, m. 4422, m. 4424, m. 4426, m. 4428, m. 4430, m. 4432, m. 4434, m. 4436, m. 4438, m. 4440, m. 4442, m. 4444, m. 4446, m. 4448, m. 4450, m. 4452, m. 4454, m. 4456, m. 4458, m. 4460, m. 4462, m. 4464, m. 4466, m. 4468, m. 4470, m. 4472, m. 4474, m. 4476, m. 4478, m. 4480, m. 4482, m. 4484, m. 4486, m. 4488, m. 4490, m. 4492, m. 4494, m. 4496, m. 4498, m. 4500, m. 4502, m. 4504, m. 4506, m. 4508, m. 4510, m. 4512, m. 4514, m. 4516, m. 4518, m. 4520, m. 4522, m. 4524, m. 4526, m. 4528, m. 4530, m. 4532, m. 4534, m. 4536, m. 4538, m. 4540, m. 4542, m. 4544, m. 4546, m. 4548, m. 4550, m. 4552, m. 4554, m. 4556, m. 4558, m. 4560, m. 4562, m. 4564, m. 4566, m. 4568, m. 4570, m. 4572, m. 4574, m. 4576, m. 4578, m. 4580, m. 4582, m. 4584, m. 4586, m. 4588, m. 4590, m. 4592, m. 4594, m. 4596, m. 4598, m. 4600, m. 4602, m. 4604, m. 4606, m. 4608, m. 4610, m. 4612, m. 4614, m. 4616, m. 4618, m. 4620, m. 4622, m. 4624, m. 4626, m. 4628, m. 4630, m. 4632, m. 4634, m. 4636, m. 4638, m. 4640, m. 4642, m. 4644, m. 4646, m. 4648, m. 4650, m. 4652, m. 4654, m. 4656, m. 4658, m. 4660, m. 4662, m. 4664, m. 4666, m. 4668, m. 4670, m. 4672, m. 4674, m. 4676, m. 4678, m. 4680, m. 4682, m. 4684, m. 4686, m. 4688, m. 4690, m. 4692, m. 4694, m. 4696, m. 4698, m. 4700, m. 4702, m. 4704, m. 4706, m. 4708, m. 4710, m. 4712, m. 4714, m. 4716, m. 4718, m. 4720, m. 4722, m. 4724, m. 4726, m. 4728, m. 4730, m. 4732, m. 4734, m. 4736, m. 4738, m. 4740, m. 4742, m. 47

Dwight of Enfield, Conn.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 385

was a surgeon in the regiment of Genl. Phineas Lyman of Suffield, Ct., and d. while in the service, at Ticonderoga, in 1759, *act.* 25. On a powder-horn still kept in the family, and which was made by him, is this inscription, "Daniel Dwight, Surgeon of Genl. Lyman's Regiment, Ticonderoga, Oct. 1759." A plan of Fort Caroline is also carved upon it, with some redoubts and batteries. He m. about 1759, Lucy Terry, b. about 1739 (daug. of Ephraim Terry of Enfield, and Ann Collins), sister of Col. Nathaniel Terry, who m. his sister Abiah Dwight. See previous page. They had one child, Daniel.

[Sixth Generation.]

1771. i. Daniel Dwight, Jr., b. Nov. 11, 1760, m. Sept. 22, 1793, Margaret Gaylord of Westfield (Middletown), Ct., b. Dec. 17, 1769. She d. Dec. 16, 1811. He is supposed to have been a merchant at Hartford, Ct. His occupation and the date of his death were not ascertained although sought.

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

1772. i. Lucy Terry Dwight, b. Aug. 29, 1794, m. Daniel Crowell.
1773. ii. Daniel Dwight, b. March 4, 1796, d. March 31, 1797.
1774. iii. Sarah Gaylord Dwight, b. July 16, 1798.
1775. iv. Ann Terry Dwight, b. Jan. 28, 1800, m. Richard B. Cowles of New Hartford, Ct. No children.
1776. v. Daniel Dwight, 2d, b. Nov. 10, 1801, d. Feb. 18, 1810.
1777. vi. Margaret Southmayd Dwight, b. April 3, 1807.

1772. i. Lucy Terry Dwight, b. Aug. 29, 1794, m. March 21, 1819, Daniel Crowell, b. in 1771 (son of Daniel Crowell of Middletown, Ct., and Sarah Hubbard), a dry goods merchant at Hartford, Ct. He d. in 1866, *act.* 95. His widow was living until of late, and is believed to be still living now (1873) in Hartford.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

1772. i. William Hubbard Crowell, b. June 23, 1829.
1773. ii. John Brown Crowell, b. July 27, 1822.
1774. iii. Albert Butler Crowell, b. June 26, 1856, m. Oct. 31, 1859, Caroline Augusta Hanks (daug. of Leiden Trunks of Hartford and Mary Deane of New Haven); secretary of the Hartford Carpet Co. Children:
1775. 1. Albert Dwight Crowell, b. March 17, 1861.
1776. 2. Edward Hanks Crowell, b. Jan. 22, 1866.
1777. 3. Adelphi Crowell, b. about 1828.
1784. v. Margaret Dwight Crowell, b. April 19, 1831.
1775. vi. Rebecca Cowles Crowell, b. Sept. 12, 1836.

Dwight of Charleston, S. C.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 387

same time and for the same reason with that of Rector Cutler. Rev. James Wetmore also, then of North Haven, Ct., who had m. Anna Dwight of Woodstock, Ct., cousin to Daniel Dwight, had embraced Episcopacy, which was now making its first beginnings of life and strength in Connecticut.

What kind of a man Rector Cutler was for power and influence we may learn from Presb. Ezra Stiles, his successor, who says that "he was great in the philosophy, metaphysics and ethics of his day; he spoke Latin with fluency. He was a man of extensive reading, and of a commanding presence and dignity in government." In "Contributions to the Ecol. Hist. of Conn.," p. 261, we read: "At the commencement, in 1722, it was discovered that the Rector and Mr. Browne, one of the tutors, had embraced Episcopacy, and that they and two of the neighboring ministers, Rev. Samuel Johnson of West Haven (just previously tutor) and Rev. James Wetmore of North Haven, had agreed to renounce the communion of the churches in Connecticut, and to take a voyage to England to receive Episcopal ordination." The grandfather and father of Rev. Samuel Johnson were each in succession members of the Cong. Ch. in Guilford, Ct.

It was manifest what was the current, and how strong, that swept Daniel Dwight forever away from his old ancestral moorings.* His new faith carried him to a part of the land which was then far indeed from his early home and old friends; and it is quite certain that he never afterwards met any of them again at his own home or theirs. His descendants have been as little known to their new-born kinsmen as if they had been in a foreign land. It is pleasant to reach out towards them, in these pages, a welcoming hand of strong good-will.

Mrs. Christiana Dwight d. about 1745, and he m. her 2d wife, April 21, 1747, Esther Cord, without issue. He himself died within less than a year afterwards.

The originals of the following letters were kindly loaned to the

* Says Trumbull, in his History of Connecticut, vol. II, p. 531, "The Episcopal Church of Stratford is the oldest of that denomination in Ct. Since Episcopacy made but a very little progress in Connecticut until after the celebration of Rector Cutler, Mr. Johnson, Mr. Wetmore and Mr. Browne, the first year, 1722. Numbers of Mr. Johnson and Mr. Wetmore were professors of Episcopacy while the others remained in the Cong. Ch. In the year 1722, the Church of Stratford, West of Stratford, and the Church of Stratford, N. of Stratford, were the only churches of that denomination in the State, and in 1723, the church of Stratford, N. of Stratford, was the only one of that denomination in the State. In 1724, Mr. Wetmore, the son of Anne Wetmore, No. 241, was one of the first persons who were members of West of Stratford, Ct. p. 531, and East of Stratford, N. 459, v. p. 206, 207.

Dwight of Charleston, S. C.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 389

Samuel being but young does not yet go, but when proper shall send him. We conclude, your very humble servants,

ISRAEL LEJEAN,
THOMAS BROUGHTON."

THE REPLY.

"NORTHAMPTON, IN N. E., Sept. 5th, 1748.

GENTS :—I recd. yours of Aug. 9th, wherein, although I had heard of it, you give me a more particular account of the death of my dear brother Rev. Mr. Daniel Dwight. A very great loss I esteem it to be, and desire to maintain a mournful sense of it in my mind all the days of my life, and to give proper evidences of it in my deportment and behavior through the whole of it. You will not admire if a gentleman of his accomplishments had engrossed the affections of one so nearly related to him as I was, and I desire to take notice of it as an instance of the divine goodness that he had while he lived contracted so good and intimate an acquaintance with so many of the superior men and gentlemen of distinction in your country; and that, that friendship arising from it was not buried with him, but survives in kindness and benevolence to the poor fatherless and motherless offspring. I perceive, by the enclosed copy of my brother's will, that his executors are appointed guardians to his children till they respectively arrive at the age of 21 years; by which it plainly appears that my brother put the highest degree of confidence in you, gentlemen, in his neighborhood; for he knew that I should never have opportunity to intermeddle with the estate, being so far distant from it. And whatever dependence he might have had on me, if I had dwelt with you, yet as the case is, I presume he had not (care?) for the management of his children's estates, any further than what might be remitted for the education of those that are here. For as the case is, his executors are accountable to none but the heirs, as they respectively arrive at age; and as he was fully satisfied four years ago in what he did, and never saw cause to make any alteration, I have the highest reason to be content and rejoice that his heirs and estate are like to be so well cared for. By some of my brother's letters to my brother in Boston, it is manifest that he intended that his sons who are here should have an education at college; and, as there are no colleges in your country, it is necessary that they should abide here for that end. I believe no method can be taken more beneficial to the heirs in the improvement of their estates than to expend so much as is necessary to give them a good education. The reason why their expenses here have been so large heretofore, is because my brother was inclined that his sons should live

Descendants of Rev. Daniel

390 *The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts*

1750, in Boston, where the all-England Society had been formed by joining together the same society of the first and second generations, and the first generation of the second generation. The Society had been formed in 1727, and had been the first to give the interest of the money which it had received to be expended in building churches, and in sending out missionaries to a foreign land. I have been very much interested in the Society, and I will endeavor to do what I can for it. I have been particularly interested in the Society, and I will endeavor to do what I can for it. I have been particularly interested in the Society, and I will endeavor to do what I can for it.

T. D. D.

Massachusetts,
and Broughton, C.

1. Daniel, Hist. of the Prop. Soc. in N. E. U. S. 1750, p. 10. D. M. D. 1750, p. 10. D. M. D. 1750, p. 10.

[The Constitution] Colonial:

1750, p. 10. D. M. D. 1750, p. 10. D. M. D. 1750, p. 10.

1757, in D. M. D. 1757, p. 10. D. M. D. 1757, p. 10.

1788, in N. E. U. S. 1788, p. 10. D. M. D. 1788, p. 10.

1790, in N. E. U. S. 1790, p. 10. D. M. D. 1790, p. 10.

1791, in N. E. U. S. 1791, p. 10. D. M. D. 1791, p. 10.

1792, in N. E. U. S. 1792, p. 10. D. M. D. 1792, p. 10.

1793, in N. E. U. S. 1793, p. 10. D. M. D. 1793, p. 10.

1794, in N. E. U. S. 1794, p. 10. D. M. D. 1794, p. 10.

1795, in N. E. U. S. 1795, p. 10. D. M. D. 1795, p. 10.

1796, in N. E. U. S. 1796, p. 10. D. M. D. 1796, p. 10.

1797, in N. E. U. S. 1797, p. 10. D. M. D. 1797, p. 10.

1798, in N. E. U. S. 1798, p. 10. D. M. D. 1798, p. 10.

1799, in N. E. U. S. 1799, p. 10. D. M. D. 1799, p. 10.

Dwight of Charleston, S. C.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 391

in it, prompt action, and success in his profession, marked for his uprightness, meeting his obligations, financial and moral, with punctuality and carefulness, and in his relations to others, honorable, just and considerate—living without fear and dying without reproach. In his last illness he manifested his characteristic fortitude, suffering without complaining, and dying with calm resignation in the faith of his fathers, and in the expectation of a happy immortality.”

He d. at Greenville, S. C., whither he had gone for his health, Aug. 27, 1825, aet. 52. He m. Nov. 20, 1793, Esther Eliza Moore, b. Aug. 19, 1777. She d. May 16, 1816, the mother of 5 children. He m. for a 2d wife, Nov. 12, 1818, Mary Eliza Tew, b. Jan. 1794, and d. July 11, 1829, aet. 25, at Pineville, S. C. She had one child. He m. for 3d wife, Nov. 8, 1821, widow Emily Louisa McDonald, *nee* Kirk, b. Dec. 12, 1778. He was her 3d husband, as she was also his 3d wife. Her first husband was Mr. Joseph Couturier, her cousin, a planter at St. John's, Berkeley, by whom she had two daughters, Elisa and Mary. Her 2d husband was Major William McDonald, a planter in Williamsburgh, S. C., and a Major in the war of 1812, without issue.

By her 3d marriage to Dr. Samuel Dwight he had 3 children:

[8-year-old Generation.] Children:

By first wife—Esther E. Moore:

1795. i. Samuel Broughton Dwight, M.D., b. at “Oak Grove,” Waccamaw, Georgetown District, S. C., March 23, 1796.

1796. ii. Mary Esther Dwight, b. at same place, Oct. 25, 1797, m. Dr. Henry Ravenel.

1797. iii. Isaac Marion Dwight, b. at Willbrook, Waccamaw, June 20, 1799, d. Dec. 10, 1873.

1798. iv. Origen Daniel Dwight, b. at Mt. Hope, St. John's, Berkeley Parish, Jan. 8, 1802, d. Jan. 1804.

1799. v. Eliza Dwight, b. May 9, 1815, d. Jan. 5, 1818.

By second wife—Mary E. Tew:

1800. vi. Mary Eliza Caroline Dwight, b. May 21, 1820, at Mt. Hope, d. Feb. 19, 1822.

By third wife—Emily L. Kirk:

1801. vii. Rebecca Louisa Dwight, b. Oct. 11, 1822, in Pineville, S. C., m. Judge George S. Bryan.

1802. viii. Harriet Marion Dwight, m. Michael Bryan, } twins, b.

1803. ix. Charlotte Kirk Dwight, d. Oct. 29, 1825. } A Nov. 9, 1824.

1795. i. Samuel Broughton Dwight, M.D., b. March 23, 1796, m. Dr. Henry Ravenel, Williamsburgh Parish, S. C., April 13, 1829, Mary Ann

Jackson, b. Nov. 22, 1799, dau. of Dr. Van De Vortine Jackson of

Dwight of Charleston, S. C.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 393

[Eighth Generation.]

1808. v. Julia Adelaide Dwight, b. March 12, 1830, m. Aug. 16, 1859, Capt. William Tatom Wofford, a lawyer. He was a distinguished Brig. Genl. in the Confederate Service in the late war. He resides now (1874) at Cartersville (Cass Station), Bartow Co., Ga.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

1817. i. Mary Tatom Wofford, b. July 25, 1860, d. of diphtheria, Jan. 10, 1863.

1818. ii. Martha Louisa Wofford, b. Nov. 20, 1862, d. Aug. 9, 1863.

1819. iii. Laura Wofford, b. July 8, 1864, d. at Cartersville, Ga., Aug. 19, 1865.

1820. iv. Helena Dorsey Wofford, b. Nov. 10, 1866.

[Eighth Generation.]

1799. iv. Rosaltha Caroline Dwight, b. Feb. 4, 1831, m. Nov. 17, 1859, Martin Gardiner Williams, M.D., a druggist at Cartersville, Ga. (1874.) Children:

1821. 1. Mary Annie Williams, b. April 23, 1862.

1822. 2. Herbert Dwight Williams, b. March 3, 1865.

*** 3. Marion Hamilton Williams, b. Feb. 7, 1868.

**** 4. Julia Williams, b. July 14, 1871.

[Seventh Generation.]

1796. ii. Mary Esther Dwight (dau. of Dr. Samuel Dwight and Esther E. Moore), b. Oct. 25, 1797, m. Jan. 20, 1819, Henry Ravenel, M.D., b. in 1790 (son of René Ravenel and Charlotte Mazyek). She d. without issue at Pooshee, S. C., Feb. 11, 1820; he d. at Pinopolis, Oct. 17, 1867, aet. 77.

1797. iii. Hon. Isaac Marion Dwight (son of Dr. Samuel Dwight and Esther Eliza Moore), b. at "Willbrook," on Waccamaw river, June 20, 1799, was grad. Dec. 1817 at the University of South Carolina (Columbia). He m. May 27, 1821, Floride Peyre, (dau. of Francis Peyre of Spring Grove, St. Stephen's Parish). She d. of consumption Nov. 28, 1821. He m. April 22, 1824, for 2d wife, at "Ophir," St. John's, Berkeley Parish, Martha Maria Porcher, b. in 1807 (dau. of Col. Thomas Porcher and widow Elizabeth Sinkler, *nee* Du Boss, his 2d wife. Col. Porcher was the father of 24 children by two marriages; of whom Mrs. Dwight was the eldest child by the 2d marriage, being the first of 16 borne by her mother). She d. of consumption at "Fairview," Edgefield District, S. C., Aug. 31, 1842, aet. 35. Her epitaph reads thus: "In life she fulfilled all the various obligations of wife, mother, daughter, sister and friend, with devotedness, affection and calmness. In death she exhibited to the admiring and sympathizing

Dwight of Charleston, S. C.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 395

a common grave beneath the stone erected in affectionate remembrance of them by their bereaved and mourning parents."

1828. vi. Charles Stevens Dwight, b. at "Somerset," St. John's, July 11, 1831, grad. at Charleston College in March 1854, a civil engineer, residing formerly at Pinopolis, St. John's, Berkeley Parish, S. C. "He volunteered as a private in the confederate ranks in the late war, and was in constant service as such until after the battle of Williamsburgh, when he was appointed Lieut. of Engineers, and rendered efficient aid in that capacity, until the close of the war, to the confederate army." He is a civil engineer at Booneville, Mo. (since 1869), and has of late been engaged in building the grand iron bridge across the Missouri at Booneville, for the Missouri, Kansas and Texas R. Road He m. Nov. 14, 1871, at Wimsboro, S. C., Maria Louisa Gaillard (dau. of David Gaillard and Louisa Caroline Dubose).

He says, under date of Feb. 28, 1874, of his father: "Would that you and our northern kinsmen had known him; there never lived a nobler man. To me he was father, brother, friend; and his place in my heart and life cannot be filled. He was truly the representative man of our branch of the good old stock."

1829. vii. Eudora Washington Dwight, b. at sea Oct. 19, 1855, on board the steamer "William Gibbons," Capt. Wright, while on the way from New York to Charleston, S. C., in lat. 37° 30' and long. 75° m. Francis M. Mitchell.

1830. vii. Dr. Richard Yeaton Dwight, b. Oct. 1, 1837, at "Farmington," Fairfield Dist., S. C.

1831. ix. William Moultrie Dwight, b. June 23, 1839 (the anniversary of the battle of Fort Moultrie), at Farmington, S. C.

1832. x. Elizabeth ("Lili") Poreher Dwight, b. at "Cedar Grove," St. George's, Dorchester, S. C., Nov. 8, 1840. She resides now (1874) at Pleasant Green, Mo., unmarried.

By their wife—Anna M. Matthews:

1833. xi. Anna Matthews Dwight, b. May 13, 1852, in Charleston, S. C., d. at "Ophir," St. John's, of group, Feb. 5, 1859.

1834. xii. An infant that lived but a few hours, unnamed, b. May 1853.

1829. vii. Eudora Washington Dwight, b. Oct. 19, 1855, m. May 6, 1861, at "Cedar Grove," St. George's, Dorchester, S. C., Francis Marion Mitchell, (son of Dr. Edward Mitchell and Ellen Reynolds).

By the marriage two branches of the Marion family are united together, Francis Marion Mitchell being a direct descendant through his father, of Col. John Marion, the only sister of Genl. Francis Marion, and

Dwight of Charleston, S. C.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 397

and at the S. C. Military Academy, and at the University of Virginia — having been graduated at several of the different schools of the latter.

He was at the beginning of the late war a teacher in the Abbeville District, S. C.; but in May 1861 he joined the 2d Regt. of S. C. Vols. in the Confederate Army as a private, and was slightly wounded in the leg in the first battle at Manassas, Va. He became ere long Captain and Asst. Adj.-General, and was afterwards appointed Inspector-General of Brigade on the staff of Genl. J. B. Kershaw, and served afterwards through the war in this capacity, and was regarded as “a most gallant and efficient officer,” says his brother. He was twice taken prisoner.

After the war he taught for two years in the Mt. Zion school at Winnboro. Since Jan. 1869 he has been a merchant at Winnboro — “mercantile life being, as he says, a new rôle in our family in this section.” He writes, Feb. 19, 1874, that he and his two little boys are the only male Dwights of whom he knows that are now left in South Carolina.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

1844. i. Louisa Gaillard Dwight, b. Oct. 24, 1863, d. Nov. 24, 1872, of diphtheria.

1845. ii. Florio Peyre Dwight (twin), b. April 26, 1866.

1846. iii. Martha Porcher Dwight (twin), b. April 25, 1866, d. Nov. 9, 1872, of diphtheria.

**** iv. Isaac Marion Dwight, b. July 12, 1868, d. Jan. 17, 1869.

**** v. William Moultrie Dwight, b. Nov. 2, 1869, d. July 18, 1870.

**** vi. David Gaillard Dwight, b. Sept. 8, 1871.

**** vii. William Gaillard Dwight, b. Feb. 18, 1873.

[Eighth Generation.]

1834. vii. Rebecca Louisa Dwight (dau. of Dr. Samuel Dwight and Emily L. Kirk), b. Oct. 14, 1822, m. Feb. 28, 1844, Judge George Smith Bryan (son of Jonathan and Sarah Bryan, U. S. Judge of the District Court of S. C.), appointed at the close of the late war, residing at Charleston, S. C.

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

1837. i. George Dwight Bryan, b. Sept. 29, 1845, was at the U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., when S. C. seceded from the Union in the late war, and resigning his position there entered the Confederate Navy at New Orleans, La., and served in the Confederate frigate “Florida,” of which in the end he became Master. He has been since the war a lawyer at Charleston. He m. Aug. 3, 1869, Mary Middleton King, b. Feb. 26, 1845 (dau. of Dr. Mitchell Campbell King, of Ft. Mifflin, Pa.), and like both Middletons. They have four children:

Dwight of Charleston, S. C.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 401

Hon. Thomas S. Grinnè, the distinguished scholar, orator, statesman, and patriot, whose ideas and ideals as a lover of The Union forever, he has ever delighted to call also his own. "Nullification, anarchy reduced to system," has been always his definition of Secession, as it was Jackson's. Since March 11, 1866, he has been the U. S. District Judge for South Carolina.

Said Madam Rebecca L. Bryan, incidentally, in answering, March 5, 1874, some inquiries for further dates made by the writer: "We were never brought up in the Calhoun doctrines of State rights and Secession. For we were taught that our ancestor, General Francis Marion, fought for the union of States, and not for S. Carolina alone. I trust that we may still have our rights in that union, which I am sorry to say cannot at the present day be styled glorious."]

[Seventh Generation.]

1802. viii. Harriet Marion Dwight (dau. of Dr. Samuel Dwight and Emily L. Kirk), b. about 1824, m. Nov. 28, 1844, Michael Bryan (son of Col. — Bryan and Eliza Catharine Legaré, sister of Hon. Hugh Swinton Legaré, U. S. Attorney Genl. under Pres. Tyler). The two Bryans who thus married sisters were not at all related by blood to each other. He d. She resides in Abbeville, S. C. (1874).

[Eighth Generation]. Children:

1855. i. Edward Benjamin Bryan, b. Jan. 8, 1846, "a gallant soldier throughout the late war, and of good moral character," in the confederate service. He is now engaged (1874) in the fur trade, near "Camp Breton," Montana.

1856. ii. Marion Butler Bryan, b. Dec. 20, 1847, d. Aug. 25, 1849.

1857. iii. Emily Catharine Bryan, b. Jan. 27, 1850, m. Nov. 28, 1869, Thomas A. Andrews of Abbeville Dist., S. C. They have had 3 children:

**** 1. Archibald Bryan Andrews, b. Aug. 1870.

**** 2. Emily Catharine Andrews, b. May 1872.

**** 3. A son not yet named, b. Feb. 1, 1874.

1858. iv. Mary Legaré Bryan, b. March 20, 1852, d. May 17, 1852.

1859. v. Harriet Dwight Bryan, b. July 24, 1853, m. William Newbold of New York.

1859. vi. William Wood Bryan, b. Nov. 27, 1855, is almost a cripple from rheumatism. In Feb. 1874, he removed to Cooper Co., Mo.

[Ninth Generation.] See pag. 330.

1794. iv. Francis Dwight (son of Samuel Dwight and Rebecca Marion), b. Aug. 24, 1777, assumed, at the request of his great-uncle

Descendants of Rev. David

402 *The Son of Nathaniel Dwight, of Northampton.*

Genl. Francis Marion (his family name) and became known as "Genl. Howe" to the great majority of his countrymen, and so the title "Genl. Marion" will be given to every one who is concerned only for personal interests. The real name, however, is to be maintained to the people of America by the name of the late General's widow, who is mentioned in the original sketch of Genl. Howe's name, whose family still possess it.

Francis Dwight Marion, b. March 28, 1799, Concord, Ky., d. Aug. 29, 1782 (son of a Mr. Kirk, of Mt. Pleasant, S. Carolina, Berkeley, Sheel, without issue in about a year. He m. Ann S. (Sister of Mr. Pleasant," her twin sister, Hippie Kirk, He was a son-in-law of Mr. Pleasant," Sr., John's, Berkeley, Parish. She d. April 8, 1871, at 73.

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

1861, i. Rebecca Marion, b. Feb. 1, 1807, m. Dec. 21, 1825, Charles Cordes, Bachelor son of Philip Perdue, of Berkeley, and Mary Cordes, Sheel, Jan. 19, 1827, m. 24. Children:

1832, i. Francis Marion Pendleton, b. Nov. 2, 1827, d. Oct. 1, 1888.

1833, ii. Charlotte Marion, b. Jan. 30, 1804, d. Oct. 8, 1871.

1834, iii. Louisa Caroline Marion, b. Feb. 8, 1805, m. Mr. Pleasant, Dec. 30, 1839, John R. King, of Sumter District, S. C. They reside in Houston Co., Ga. One child:

1865, i. Francis Marion King, b. Dec. 18, 1844.

1866, iv. Catharine Catherine Murrell, b. April 19, 1807, m. John G. Pleasant.

1867, v. Charles Kirk Marion, b. April 2, 1809, m. Feb. 1, 1837, Catherine.

1868, vi. Mary Ann Marion, b. Sept. 9, 1811, m. Elisha A. Young, Dec. 8, 1835, m. to the late Genl. Pendleton.

1869, vii. Elizabeth Marion, b. Feb. 17, 1813, m. Dec. 28, 1836, Dr. Isaac F. Coates, a son of the late Genl. Pendleton.

1870, viii. Catherine Marion, b. Nov. 4, 1815, m. 1840, John S.

1871, i. Catharine Catherine Marion, b. Aug. 10, 1817, m. 1842, John George P. Pleasant, of Wayne Parish, La. Pleasant, a son of Genl. Marion, b. Sept. 27, 1817, m. Henry H. Pleasant, of Houston Co., Ga.

Children: Catherine Marion

1874, ii. Henry Marion Pleasant, b. Nov. 29, 1818, m. Ann

1840, iii. Mary Dorothea Marion, b. Oct. 27, 1819, m. 1840,

1840, iv. John Marion, b. Dec. 18, 1820,

1840, v. David Marion, b. Dec. 18, 1820,

1840, vi. Frances Marion, b. Dec. 18, 1820,

Dwight of Charleston, S. C.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 403

1872. ii. Francis Gendron Palmer, b. Sept. 7, 1832. He was grad. at the S. C. Military Academy. He was a Major in "The Holcombe Legion," S. C. Vols., Confederate Army. He d. at Warrenton, Va., Dec. 4, 1862, from the effects of a wound rec'd Aug. 30, 1862, at the 2d battle of Manassas, Va. He was called "a gallant soldier."

1873. iii. Eliza Catharine Palmer, b. Jan. 30, 1834, adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Richard Yeadon, with whom she now resides in Charleston, S. C.

1874. iv. Joseph Palmer, M.D., b. July 9, 1835, educated at the S. C. Military Academy, and grad. in March, 1859, at the S. C. Medical College. He was a Major in the Confederate Army. He m. in Griffin, Ga., Mary Lewis. He is a practising physician in Houston Co., Ga.

1875. v. Charlotte Rebecca Palmer, b. Feb. 11, 1837, m. Rev. Ellison Capers.

1876. vi. Ann Maham Palmer, b. Sept. 28, 1840, d. Sept. 1842.

1877. vii. John Gendron Palmer, b. Sept. 28, 1841, d. Nov. 18, 1856.

1875. v. Charlotte Rebecca Palmer, b. Feb. 11, 1837, m. Feb. 29, 1859, at "Cherry Grove," Rev. Ellison Capers (son of Bishop William Capers of the M. E. Ch. South and Susan McGill), grad. at the S. C. Military Academy in 1857, and Prof. in it before the late war, ordained a deacon in the Prot. Epis. Ch. in April, 1867, and is now rector of the Epis. Ch. in Greenville, S. C. He was very active in the defense of Charleston, and afterwards as Lt. Col. and Col. of the 23d S. C. Regt. and as Brig. Genl. in Genl. Jos. E. Johnston's army. He was several times wounded.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

1878. i. Catharine Marion Capers, b. March 2, 1860, d. June 26, 1881.

1879. ii. Francis Fayssoux Capers, b. June 5, 1861.

1880. iii. Susan McGill Capers, b. Nov. 11, 1862, d. Aug. 17, 1863.

1881. iv. Mary Videau Capers, b. July 17, 1864.

1882. v. John Gendron Capers, b. April 18, 1866.

1883. vi. Theodotus Capers, b. about 1868.

[Seventh Generation.]

1877. v. Charlotte Kirk Marion (daugh. of Francis (Dwight) Marion, m. G. H. Kirk), b. April 2, 1809, m. May 14, 1827, Dr. Isaac F. Conturier, son of Jean Conturier and Antie Chénusac (progeny of the Dispensary Company). She d. April 18, 1830, a. 21. Had one child:

1877. i. Rebecca Conturier, b. Feb. 19, 1830, d. Nov. 2, 1830.

Descendants of Rev. Daniel

141. *The Son of Nathaniel Dwight of Northampton.*

Sons of Nathaniel.

1803. 1. Mary Anne, M. A., b. Sept. 2, 1811, d. Dec. 3, 1872. Educated at the Female Seminary of M. A. V., and at the University of S. C. "Her education was completed at the University of Virginia, to the satisfaction of a faculty of distinguished faculty." N. S. 100.

1803. 2. John, b. Mar. 16, Nov. 4, 1806, d. M. A. P. Educated at the English Commercial College of Boston, J. K. S., and English Commercial College, N. S. 100, v. 1, p. 13.

[English Commercial College, C. S. 100.]

1803. 3. Philip, S. C. P. B. L., M. D., b. June 3, 1806, d. Jan. 20, 1878. S. C. Medical Academy. (See *Journal of the S. C. Med. College*, 1878.) He was a very kind and gentle, yet steadfast, benevolent physician, and a diligent worker. He was an A. C. Surgeon in the Confederate Army. He inherited from his grandmother, Mrs. Harriet Deane, of Andover, in 1810, 200 A. C. Shares. See *Journal of the S. C. Med. College*, 1878, p. 100.

1803. 4. Mary Wilson, M. A., K. S. L., b. Dec. 31, 1806, d. 1883. Educated at Mrs. Rowland Young's school, with her in Connecticut, S. C.

Daughters of Nathaniel. (See page 139.)

1803. 5. Alice, D. D., b. June 2, 1806, N. S. 100, v. 1, p. 13. Educated at the Female Seminary of M. A. V., and at the Partridge Female Seminary, N. S. 100, v. 1, p. 13. She was a very kind and gentle, yet steadfast, benevolent physician, and a diligent worker. She was an A. C. Surgeon in the Confederate Army. She inherited from her grandmother, Mrs. Harriet Deane, of Andover, in 1810, 200 A. C. Shares. See *Journal of the S. C. Med. College*, 1878, p. 100.

1803. 6. Elizabeth, b. 1806, d. 1883. Educated at the Female Seminary of M. A. V., and at the Partridge Female Seminary, N. S. 100, v. 1, p. 13. She was a very kind and gentle, yet steadfast, benevolent physician, and a diligent worker. She was an A. C. Surgeon in the Confederate Army. She inherited from her grandmother, Mrs. Harriet Deane, of Andover, in 1810, 200 A. C. Shares. See *Journal of the S. C. Med. College*, 1878, p. 100.

1803. 7. Mary, b. 1806, d. 1883. Educated at the Female Seminary of M. A. V., and at the Partridge Female Seminary, N. S. 100, v. 1, p. 13. She was a very kind and gentle, yet steadfast, benevolent physician, and a diligent worker. She was an A. C. Surgeon in the Confederate Army. She inherited from her grandmother, Mrs. Harriet Deane, of Andover, in 1810, 200 A. C. Shares. See *Journal of the S. C. Med. College*, 1878, p. 100.

Dwight of Charleston, S. C.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 405

[Fifth Generation.] Children:

1887. i. Lt. Elijah Kent, b. Jan. 6, 1722, d. March 17, 1768, act. 46.

1888. ii. Lucy Kent, b. Sept. 27, 1724, m. Ensign Jonathan Kellogg, and for a 2d husband Timothy Mather.

1889. iii. Abiah Kent, b. Aug. 10, 1727, m. John Leavitt of Suffield, Ct., d. June 12, 1782, act. 55.

1890. iv. Phillis Kent, b. July 29, 1729, m. June 7, 1759, Martin Kellogg. He d. May 1, 1786. Their children were—1, Mary, called "Molly;" 2, Martin; 3, Jonathan; 4, Joseph; 5, Rebecca; 6, Arden; 7, Sarah.

1891. v. Anna Kent, b. Oct. 2, 1730, m. Freegrace Adams.

1892. vi. Major Elihu Kent, b. June 1, 1733, d. Feb. 12, 1814, act. 80.

1887. i. Lt. Elijah Kent, b. Jan. 6, 1722, a farmer at Suffield, Ct., m. Feb. 27, 1745-6, Rachel Kellogg, b. July 14, 1724 (dau. of Joseph Kellogg, "the Indian Interpreter," and Rachel Devotion). Her sister, Joanna Kellogg, m. Seth Dwight of Somers, Ct. See previous page. She d. July 17, 1747, act. 23. He m. for 2d wife, Oct. 26, 1748, Jemima Kellogg, b. Aug. 24, 1723 (dau. of Martin Kellogg, Jr., of Newington, Ct., and Dorothy Chester, dau. of Stephen Chester of Wethersfield, Ct. Martin Kellogg, Jr., was brother to Joseph Kellogg, "the Indian Interpreter," of Fort Dummer memory). He d. March 17, 1768, act. 46. She d. Nov. 26, 1791, act. 68.

[Sixth Generation.] Children:

By first wife:

1893. i. Elijah Kent, b. July 3, 1747.

By second wife:

1894. ii. Rachel Kent, b. July 26, 1750.

1895. iii. Augustus Kent, b. May 28, 1754.

1896. iv. Sarah Kent, b. May 9, 1756.

1897. v. Samuel Kent, b. April 4, 1760.

[Lt. Elijah Kent and Major Elihu Kent, brothers, m. sisters for their first wives. The 2d wife of Lt. Elijah Kent was first cousin to his first wife. The husband also of Lucy Kent, Ensign Jonathan Kellogg, was brother to the first wives of Elijah and Elihu Kent.]

[Fifth Generation.]

1888. ii. Lucy Kent, b. Sept. 27, 1724, m. Jan. 13, 1744-2, Ensign Jonathan Kellogg of Suffield, b. Aug. 23, 1720 (son of Lieut. Joseph Kellogg, b. Nov. 8, 1694, and d. Aug. 1755, and Rachel Devotion,

d. Feb. 17, 1707, of Lt. Joseph Kellogg, m. Lt. Ensign Jonathan Kellogg, b. 17

1910. x. Jemima Leavitt, b. July 24, 1765, m. Nov. 13, 1785, Eli Granger, and had 8 children.

1911. xi. Dorothy Leavitt, b. April 24, 1767, m. Elias Bissell of Randolph, Vt., and afterwards of Buffalo, N. Y.

1912. xii. Charlotte Leavitt, b. Jan. 9, 1769, m. Oct. 16, 1794, William Mumford, and had a dau. Sophia, b. Aug. 8, 1795.

1903. iii. Thaddeus Leavitt, b. Sep. 9, 1750, was a merchant at Suffield and a justice of the peace, and was commonly called "Squire Leavitt." He m. Nov. 25, 1773, Elizabeth King, b. June 22, 1751, (dau. of William King, Jr., b. Aug. 10, 1721, and d. March 1791, and Lucy Hatheway, whom he m. June 26, 1747, and who d. Feb. 18, 1817, having had 9 children.)

He was tall, neat in his apparel, of a dignified, aristocratic air, and of an exceedingly mild and benevolent expression of countenance. He d. Jan. 22, 1813; she d. Feb. 4, 1826.

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

1913. i. Thaddeus Leavitt, Jr., b. Feb. 16, 1778, d. Oct. 12, 1828.

1914. ii. Elizabeth Leavitt, b. Sept. 8, 1787, d. Feb. 17, 1865. She m. Hon. Luther Loomis, Jr., and d. Feb. 17, 1865.

1913. i. Thaddeus Leavitt, Jr., b. Feb. 16, 1778, m. Jan. 1, 1801, Jemima Loomis, b. Sept. 24, 1779 (dau. of Col. Luther Loomis of Suffield and Jemima Bronson): a merchant at Suffield. He d. Oct. 12, 1828; she d. April 10, 1846.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

1915. i. Jane Maria Leavitt, b. Oct. 16, 1801, m. Hon. Jonathan Hunt, Jr., of Brattleboro, Vt.

1916. ii. William Henry Leavitt, b. July 25, 1803.

1916. iii. Julia Ann Leavitt, b. Jan. 27, 1806, m. Oct. 6, 1823, Gardiner C. Hall, who resided in Brattleboro, Vt., and d. in 1854. They had 8 children: Chandler; Henry; George C.; William; Addison Brown; Julia; John; Jane. Mrs. Gardiner C. Hall resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1917. iv. John George Leavitt, b. March 15, 1808, d. Jan. 21, 1860.

1915. i. Jane Maria Leavitt, b. Oct. 16, 1801, m. May 15, 1820, Hon. Jonathan Hunt, Jr., b. May 12, 1787 (son of Lt. Gov. Jonathan Hunt of Vernon, Vt., and Lavinia Swann, grad. at Dartmouth in 1807; a lawyer at Brattleboro, Vt., and a member of Congress (1827-32). He d. in Washington, D. C., while M. C., May 15, 1832. His widow resides in New York.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

1918. i. Jane Hunt, b. Aug. 31, 1822, resides unmarried in New York, an amateur artist.

1879. E. William Morris Hunt, b. March 10, 1874, in Orléans, France. *Portrait of a Young Man*, 1893, in the collection of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York. *Portrait of a Young Man*, 1893, in the collection of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York.

1879. J. Morris Hunt, b. July 27, 1861, in New York.

1880. G. Morris Hunt, b. Nov. 13, 1881, in New York.

1881. G. Morris Hunt, b. Sept. 17, 1881, in New York.

1883. H. De la Motte Hunt, M.D., b. Jan. 10, 1883, in New York. In 1903, he was elected to the faculty of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, and he has since been in Paris.

1884. Richard Morris Hunt, b. Oct. 24, 1858, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was the youngest son of Nathaniel Hunt and the daughter of the painter John Singer Sargent. He studied architecture at the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, and he has since been in Paris. He was elected to the faculty of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, in 1903, and he has since been in Paris.

1885. W. Morris Hunt, b. Feb. 27, 1885, in New York. He studied law at the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, and he has since been in Paris. He was elected to the faculty of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, in 1903, and he has since been in Paris.

In the late war he was aid to Genl. Heinzelmann.

1827. George W. Hunt.

1827. Wm. Henry Hunt, b. Jan. 24, 1827, in New York. He was the youngest son of Nathaniel Hunt and the daughter of the painter John Singer Sargent. He studied law at the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, and he has since been in Paris. He was elected to the faculty of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, in 1903, and he has since been in Paris.

New York, New York, 1827.

1827. A. S. Hunt, b. Jan. 24, 1827, in New York. He was the youngest son of Nathaniel Hunt and the daughter of the painter John Singer Sargent. He studied law at the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, and he has since been in Paris. He was elected to the faculty of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, in 1903, and he has since been in Paris.

1827. Wm. Hunt, b. Jan. 24, 1827, in New York. He was the youngest son of Nathaniel Hunt and the daughter of the painter John Singer Sargent. He studied law at the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, and he has since been in Paris. He was elected to the faculty of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, in 1903, and he has since been in Paris.

1827. Wm. Hunt, b. Jan. 24, 1827, in New York. He was the youngest son of Nathaniel Hunt and the daughter of the painter John Singer Sargent. He studied law at the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, and he has since been in Paris. He was elected to the faculty of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, in 1903, and he has since been in Paris.

1828. George W. Hunt.

1828. Wm. Hunt, b. Jan. 24, 1828, in New York. He was the youngest son of Nathaniel Hunt and the daughter of the painter John Singer Sargent. He studied law at the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, and he has since been in Paris. He was elected to the faculty of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, in 1903, and he has since been in Paris.

1828. Wm. Hunt, b. Jan. 24, 1828, in New York. He was the youngest son of Nathaniel Hunt and the daughter of the painter John Singer Sargent. He studied law at the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, and he has since been in Paris. He was elected to the faculty of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, in 1903, and he has since been in Paris.

New York, New York, 1828.

1828. Wm. Hunt, b. Jan. 24, 1828, in New York. He was the youngest son of Nathaniel Hunt and the daughter of the painter John Singer Sargent. He studied law at the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, and he has since been in Paris. He was elected to the faculty of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, in 1903, and he has since been in Paris.

1828. Wm. Hunt, b. Jan. 24, 1828, in New York. He was the youngest son of Nathaniel Hunt and the daughter of the painter John Singer Sargent. He studied law at the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, and he has since been in Paris. He was elected to the faculty of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, in 1903, and he has since been in Paris.

1828. Wm. Hunt, b. Jan. 24, 1828, in New York. He was the youngest son of Nathaniel Hunt and the daughter of the painter John Singer Sargent. He studied law at the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, and he has since been in Paris. He was elected to the faculty of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, in 1903, and he has since been in Paris.

1828. Wm. Hunt, b. Jan. 24, 1828, in New York. He was the youngest son of Nathaniel Hunt and the daughter of the painter John Singer Sargent. He studied law at the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, and he has since been in Paris. He was elected to the faculty of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, in 1903, and he has since been in Paris.

1828. Wm. Hunt, b. Jan. 24, 1828, in New York. He was the youngest son of Nathaniel Hunt and the daughter of the painter John Singer Sargent. He studied law at the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, and he has since been in Paris. He was elected to the faculty of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, in 1903, and he has since been in Paris.

1828. Wm. Hunt, b. Jan. 24, 1828, in New York. He was the youngest son of Nathaniel Hunt and the daughter of the painter John Singer Sargent. He studied law at the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, and he has since been in Paris. He was elected to the faculty of the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, in 1903, and he has since been in Paris.

[Seventh Generation.]

1914. ii. Elizabeth Leavitt (dau. of Thaddeus Leavitt and Elizabeth King), b. Sept. 8, 1787, m. Jan. 3, 1810, Hon. Luther Loomis, b. July 27, 1781, (son of Luther Loomis, b. June 24, 1754, and d. Oct. 20, 1812, and Jemima Bronson, b. April 24, 1761 and d. March 21, 1834, dau. of David Bronson of Suffield and Jerusha Cooley), a merchant in New York—from which he was driven out in the war of 1812—and afterwards in Suffield to the date of his death, March 31, 1866. He was a man of large means, and was judge of probate and State Senator, and was once nominated for Governor. She d. Feb. 17, 1865.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

1935. i. Caroline Elizabeth Loomis, b. Oct. 23, 1811, m. Aug. 13, 1835. Hezekiah B. Loomis (son of James Loomis of Windsor, Ct.), a retired merchant in New York. He d. April 23, 1844, leaving no children that survived her. He m. for 2d wife, Sept. 9, 1819, Euphemia Anderson of New York: without issue.

1936. ii. Louisa Maria Loomis, b. Oct. 19, 1813, d. Feb. 11, 1824.

1937. iii. George Augustus Loomis, b. June 20, 1815, d. Nov. 6, 1850.

1938. iv. Francis Henry Loomis, b. Dec. 24, 1817, d. Nov. 16, 1835.

1939. v. Edward Ferdinand Loomis, b. Oct. 13, 1820.

1940. vi. William Luther Loomis, b. Sept. 23, 1823, m. March 16, 1868, Arabella Jerusha Bissell, of Lawrence, Kansas, b. Jan. 24, 1825 (dau. of Harvey Bissell and Arabella Leavitt), a farmer and merchant at Suffield, and town-clerk for several years. He has been the chief contributor of the facts here detailed concerning the Leavitt and Loomis families. Abundant thanks and praise to him for his generous zeal in behalf of the good cause.

1941. vii. Charles Frederic Loomis, b. March 4, 1827.

1937. iii. George Augustus Loomis, b. June 20, 1815, m. Feb. 24, 1841, Maria Eloise Loomis, b. May 3, 1820 (dau. of Henry Loomis of New York and Mary B. King): a merchant in Boston and afterwards in Suffield. He d. Nov. 6, 1850.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

1942. i. Mary Elizabeth Loomis, b. Aug. 7, 1842, m. May 6, 1862, Rev. Henry W. Ballantine of Marietta, O., formerly a Missionary to India.

1943. ii. George Verline Loomis, b. Aug. 24, 1844, a clerk in New York.

1944. iii. Maria Eloise Loomis, b. Aug. 19, 1846, m. April 10, 1866, Charles A. Chapman, cashier of the First National Bank of Suffield, b. Oct. 1, 1823, leaving a son.

1945. iv. George Lewis Chapman, b. July 1867.

1945. iv. Caroline Loomis, b. May 1, 1849, d. July 3, 1849.

[Eighth Generation.]

1899. i. Lewis Fournap Loomis, son of Hon. Luther Loomis, Jr., of Uxbridge, Leavitt, b. Oct. 13, 1829, m. Oct. 29, 1851, Fannette Day, daughter of Samerville, N. J., b. May 10, 1821, m. at Weymouth, Mass. Children: i. Edwin, b. Feb. 2, 1854, m. at Somerville, N. J.

[Ninth Generation.] — Children:

1846. i. William Einmendorf Loomis, b. June 22, 1848, d. Aug. 28, 1849.
 1847. ii. Caroline Elizabeth Loomis, b. Feb. 13, 1851.
 1848. iii. George Luther Loomis, b. Jan. 10, 1853.
 1849. iv. Mary Einmendorf Loomis, b. Oct. 30, 1854.
 1850. v. Anna Loomis, b. July 29, 1857.

[Eighth Generation.]

1841. vi. Charles Frederic Leopold, son of Hon. Luther Loomis, Jr., b. March 4, 1827, m. Jan. 11, 1852, Marcie, dau. of E. E. Olin, Mass., b. Sept. 1, 1826, dau. of Charles Hinckley, Esq., of Exeter, of Edmund Fly, of Weymouth, Mass., a physician and merchant in Suffolk, Co. — Children:

1864. 1. Mary Louise Loomis, b. May 17, 1864.
 1862. 2. Caroline Leavitt Loomis, b. April 1, 1868.

[Sixth Generation.]

1757. iii. Joseph Leavitt, son of John Leavitt, of Uxbridge, b. Dec. 1, 1757, m. March 2, 1774, Abigail King, dau. of Samuel King, of Uxbridge, b. Sept. 22, 1752, m. at Uxbridge, Mass.

[Seventh Generation.] — Children:

1800. i. Susan Leavitt, b. Aug. 2, 1777, d. 1800, m. 1800, 1819.
 1800. ii. Jonathan Leavitt, b. Sept. 2, 1777, m. Jan. 2, 1800, Hannah, dau. of John King, of Uxbridge, b. Sept. 2, 1777, m. at Uxbridge, Mass. Children: i. John Leavitt, b. Dec. 29, 1797, m. 1820, Ann, dau. of Samuel Leavitt, of Uxbridge, b. 1797, m. at Uxbridge, Mass. Children: i. Benjamin Leavitt, b. 1820, m. 1840, Mary, dau. of John Leavitt, of Uxbridge, b. 1800, m. at Uxbridge, Mass. Children: i. O. M. L.
 1800. iii. Anne Leavitt, b. 1800, m. 1820.
 1800. iv. Peter Leavitt, of Uxbridge, b. 1800, m. 1820.
 1800. v. John Leavitt, b. 1800, m. 1820.

1800. vi. Elizabeth Leavitt, b. 1800, m. 1820, Newcomb, of Uxbridge, b. 1800, m. at Uxbridge, Mass. Children: i. Ann, b. 1820, m. 1840, V.

Union, Ct., and Hannah Harman of Suffield, Ct. See Hist. of Strong Family by the author, p. 1114): a farmer at Warren, Vt. He d. Sept. 25, 1849: she d. March 13, 1859.

[Eighth generation.] Children:

1959. i. Lucius Leavitt, b. Nov. 5, 1798, d. Nov. 12, 1864.

1960. ii. Loireet Leavitt, b. July 21, 1799.

1961. iii. Leander Leavitt, b. Nov. 1, 1800, d. July 2, 1821.

1962. iv. John Leavitt, b. Sept. 30, 1802.

1963. v. Abigail Leavitt, b. May 20, 1805.

1964. vi. Hannah Leavitt, b. Sept. 2, 1806.

1965. vii. Mary Leavitt, b. April 2, 1808, d. Oct. 31, 1849.

1966. viii. Joshua Leavitt, b. April 11, 1810, d. Oct. 20, 1830.

1967. ix. Lydia Leavitt, b. April 19, 1812.

1968. x. David Leavitt, b. April 27, 1814, d. April 28, 1862.

1969. xi. Zebina Leavitt, b. Jan. 5, 1817, resides in Richmond, Ind.

1970. xii. Return Leavitt, b. April 6, 1820, resides in Covington, Ky.

[No letters to the members of this family drew forth any response.]

[Seventh Generation.]

1957. v. Polly Leavitt, b. Feb. 17, 1787, m. April 8, 1813, Henry Kent of Suffield.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

1971. i. Henry Sikes Kent, b. Feb. 11, 1814.

1972. ii. Mary Leavitt Kent, b. Jan. 8, 1816.

1973. iii. John Hayden Kent, b. Nov. 13, 1817.

1974. iv. Emmeline King Kent, b. May 13, 1822.

1975. v. Albert Mason Kent, b. Dec. 27, 1825.

[Sixth Generation.]

1905. v. John Leavitt, Jr. (son of John Leavitt of Suffield and Abiah Kent), b. May 29, 1755, m. March 20, 1777, Silence Fitch; a farmer and merchant at Suffield, Ct., and after 1800 a farmer at Warren, O., where he d. Oct. 1815. She d. Dec. 1827.

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

1976. i. William Leavitt, b. Jan. 25, 1779, d. July 19, 1779.

1977. ii. Cynthia Leavitt, b. Aug. 18, 1780.

1978. iii. William Leavitt, b. July 25, 1782.

1979. iv. John Leavitt, b. July 10, 1784.

1980. v. Henry Leavitt, b. July 22, 1786, d. July 1, 1789.

1981. vi. Silence Leavitt, b. Aug. 7, 1787.

1982. vii. Abiah Leavitt, b. Oct. 9, 1791.

1983. viii. Henry Fitch Leavitt, b. Nov. 19, 1793.

1784, ix. Hon. Humphrey Howe Leavitt, b. June 13, 1779.

1785, x. Albert Leavitt, b. Aug. 13, 1779.

1793, xv. Hon. Humphrey Howe Leavitt, b. June 13, 1779. D. 1871. M. S. Adams, in McDowell, b. April 30, 1778 (grand-oldest son of M. D. and of Chester Cong. Parl. and Martin Johnson, 1741-1817), of Chagrin, O. 1815. Began the *Standard*, Niles, O. (later in N. S. 1825) in 1826. Moved to Cincinnati, O. In 1825 he was elected clerk of the Ohio Legislature and in 1827 of the State Senate. Rewrote the constitution to Congress in 1859. Married (1) Dr. Julia C. C. Brewster; M. C. C. was appointed under Governor John M. Ashmun, 1824, Judge of the District Court of the U. S. for the district of Ohio. After 1825 the district was divided into the Northern and Southern districts, and he was assigned to the Southern—the courts being fixed at Cincinnati, over a year he still presides. He is a member of the *Public Opin.* M. S. Leavitt, d. Jan. 22, 1868.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

1786, i. Rev. John McDowell Leavitt, b. b. 1824, grad. at Yale Coll. Parl. studied law and practised in New York City. He has been Episcopal deacon, and has contributed to *Public Opin.* and “*The Church Review*” (quar. dly) pub. at New York.

1827, ii. Rev. Edward Howe Leavitt, b. in 1829, grad. at W. Mass. Coll. Parl. in 1848, is a Presbyterian minister, wife 30. He has been in India, and losing his health returned to his native country. He is now at Zanesville, O., but after 3 years he will probably be in New York City. He has been of his denomination in the U. S. A. 22 years. P. S. Leavitt, in *Public Opin.*, b. in 1834, and is a member of the same.

[Seventh Generation.]

1695, i. Aaron Leavitt, born at Danbury, Conn., d. 1757, in Abiah Kent, b. Dec. 12, 1757, in July 4, 1777, in Danbury, at E. Windsor, Ct., Jan. 25, 1749 (son of E. P. and of Wm. Kibbe). He lived at Hanover, N. H. He d. Nov. 7, 1799, at 2.

[Sixth Generation.] Children:

1737, i. Aaron Leavitt, b. in 1737, d. 1777.

1738, ii. Aaron Leavitt, b. in 1738, d. 1777 (son of 1737).

1739, iii. Enoch Leavitt, b. in 1739, d. 1777 (son of 1737). Married Abigail B. Leavitt, b. July 27, 1739, at Hanover, N. H. (daughter of E. P.).

1740, iv. Samuel Leavitt, b. in 1740, d. 1777 (son of 1737). Married Sarah Leavitt, b. in 1740, d. 1777 (daughter of E. P.).

1995. vii. Harvey Bissell, b. Dec. 6, 1786.

1996. viii. George Bissell, b. Dec. 11, 1788, d. Aug. 23, 1797.

1997. ix. Asaph Leavitt Bissell, M.D., b. Jan. 1, 1791.

1998. x. Betsia Bissell, b. Aug. 2, 1793, d. Aug. 4, 1797.

1999. xi. Sally Bissell, b. Sept. 23, 1796, d. Aug. 19, 1797.

2000. xii. Luthera Bissell, b. May 14, 1799, m. Calvin Blodgett.

2001. xiii. George Bissell, b. July 28, 1801, d. May 1, 1802.

1991. iii. Isaac Bissell, b. March 31, 1779, at Suffield, Ct., m. at Onondaga Hollow, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1801, Nancy Wemple (of Belgian and Dutch origin, named in her own language Nina Wempé), b. at Schenectady, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1781 (da. of John Wemple and Mary Veeder). He d. at Hartford, Vt., Oct. 16, 1834; she d. at Hanover, N. H., June 6, 1855, where they resided.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

2002. i. George Bissell, b. at Hanover, N. H. Jan. 1803, d. there, Sept. 24, 1804.

2003. ii. Amelia Maria Bissell, b. Aug. 1807, d. at Hanover, N. H., May 29, 1816.

2004. iii. Caroline Elizabeth Bissell, b. May 2, 1809, d. at Hanover, June 22, 1824.

2005. iv. Sarah Aune Bissell, b. in Hanover, Feb. 2, 1814, m. July 16, 1835, George Sturtevant, b. at Hartland, Vt., Nov. 28, 1813 (son of George Sturtevant and Betsey Washburne), a merchant in New York, and resides in Brooklyn.

2006. v. Amelia Maria Bissell, 2d, b. Oct. 26, 1816, at Hanover, m. June 21, 1835, William Davis, b. in 1814 (son of Joshua Davis and Betsey Dana), a farmer at Elkhart, Indiana. She d. June 3, 1870, aet. 53.

2007. vi. Luthera Melvina Bissell, b. Sept. 12, 1819, at Hanover, N. H., m. June 23, 1852, George Tenney, Esq., b. Feb. 12, 1819 (son of Benjamin Tenney and Betsey Taylor), a lawyer at Hartford, Vt.

2008. vii. George Henry Bissell, b. Nov. 8, 1821, grad. at Dartmouth in 1845, Prof. of Languages at Norwich University, Vt., for a short time, afterwards Prin. of the City High School in New Orleans, La., and Supt. of the public schools of that city, was admitted to the practice of law, but has devoted himself to the development of his large petroleum interests. The first petroleum well in the country is said to have been bored on his land, and the first analysis of its component elements to have been made at his expense by Prof. Benj. Silliman of New Haven, in 1855. He m. Oct. 13, 1855, at New York, Ophelia L. Widdowson (da. of Charles Griffen and Mary Matilda Widdowson). She d. at New York, April 25, 1867. He is senior partner in the

44 *Descendants of Nathaniel Dwight, of Northampton.*

English Town, of George H. B. Clark, of Old City, Dec. 1, 1840. Putnam Printing-Office, Putnam, N. Y.

He married, for his first wife, Elizabeth, the daughter of John and Mary (Wright) Smith, of the City of New York, and she died in 1840.

2000. 1. Charles W. Wright, B. 1801, of New York, Dec. 1, 1867.

2000. 2. Philip, St. George, B. 1800, of New York, Dec. 1, 1868.

[Seventh Generation.]

2001. 1. Anne, B. 1781, of New York, Dec. 1, 1858. Her husband, John, of New York, N. H., was a merchant, and she was the daughter of Joseph Curtis, of New York, and Philip, De Witt, of New York, the latter being a brother of the late Philip, Vice and afterwards to Warren, N. H., who died in 1853. She died, March 3, 1875.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

2001. 1. Harvey, Curtis, of New York, Dec. 1, 1808, of New York, N. H., Elizabeth C. Adams, of Troy, N. Y., She died, Aug. 1870. They had but one child:

2002. 1. Edward Malcolm Curtis, M.D., of New York, Dec. 1, 1831, of New York, N. Y., Elizabeth, of Oswego, N. Y. He was a surgeon in the U. S. Army, and was killed in the war. Her husband, Humphrey, of Essex, N. Y.

2003. 1. Anne, Esquivel Curtis, of New York, Dec. 1, 1802, of New York, N. Y., Z. A. Merrill, of Brookington, N. Y., She died, Aug. 1, 1874.

2004. 1. Mary, Esquivel Curtis, of New York, Dec. 1, 1804, of New York, N. Y., Charles, of Warren, N. Y.

2005. 1. John, Esquivel Curtis, of New York, Dec. 1, 1806, of New York, N. Y., Elizabeth, of New York, N. Y., She died, Aug. 2, 1878.

2006. 1. Eliza, Esquivel Curtis, of New York, Dec. 1, 1808, of New York, N. Y., De Witt, of New York, N. Y., She died, Aug. 1, 1870. They had one child:

2007. 1. Philip, Esquivel Curtis, M.D., of New York, Dec. 1, 1808, of New York, N. Y.

[Ninth Generation.]

2007. 1. Saml. B. Esquivel Curtis, of New York, Dec. 1, 1831, of New York, N. Y., Elizabeth, of New York, N. Y.

2007. 2. Eliza, Esquivel Curtis, of New York, Dec. 1, 1833, of New York, N. Y., Philip, Esquivel Curtis, of New York, N. Y., She died, Aug. 1, 1870. They had one child:

2008. 1. Saml. B. Esquivel Curtis, of New York, Dec. 1, 1835, of New York, N. Y., Elizabeth, of New York, N. Y.

2008. 2. Eliza, Esquivel Curtis, of New York, Dec. 1, 1837, of New York, N. Y., Philip, Esquivel Curtis, of New York, N. Y.

Edwin Hall of Alfred, Me., who d. Nov. 1852, and she m. for 2d husband, Oct. 31, 1865, George Henry Cook of Portland, Me., a merchant.

2019. ii. Julia Octavia Wingate Curtis, b. May 23, 1820, m. Jan. 1851, Joseph Pinneo, a nurseryman in Hanover, N. H. He d. Feb. 1861; she d. April, 1861.

2020. iii. Sarah Morley Curtis, b. Nov. 23, 1824, m. Nov. 1845, Timothy Dwight Smith (son of Dea. Timothy Smith of Hanover), a merchant in Hanover, N. H., but of late years a resident of Chaska, Minn. She d. April 1853. Children, 2: Ella Jane and Henry Dwight.

2021. iv. Mary Elizabeth Curtis, b. Sept. 13, 1829, m. Sept. 3, 1853, George Addison Hunt, b. Feb. 14, 1828 (son of Col. Norton Hunt of Peterborough, N. H., and Mary Cummings), grad. at Dartmouth in 1852, a lawyer in Quincy, Ill. (1854-67), where he d. March 21, 1867. His widow resides in Burlington, Vt. Children, all of whom d. soon, three: Emma Curtis; Ella Jane; and George Norton.

[Seventh Generation.]

1995. vii. Harvey Bissell, b. Dec. 6, 1786, m. Jan. 23, 1816, Arabella Leavitt (dan. of Freegrace Leavitt and Jerusha Loomis).

He d. Dec. 26, 1850. His widow resides in Lawrence, Kansas.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

2022. i. Jane Annette Bissell, b. May 11, 1818, m. John D. Smith of Vergennes, Vt.

2023. ii. Henry Freegrace Bissell, b. March 6, 1820, lives unmarried at Lawrence, Kansas.

2024. iii. Elizabeth Amelia Bissell, b. Oct. 2, 1822, m. Oct. 17, 1843, Henry C. Lawrence of Vergennes, Vt., and has had 2 children: Arabella and Charles Henry.

2025. iv. Arabella Jerusha Bissell, b. Jan. 24, 1825, m. March 16, 1848, Wm. Luther Loomis. See on previous page, No. 1940. vi.

2026. v. Louisa Maria Bissell, b. March 6, 1827, d. June 19, 1831.

2027. vi. Sophia Leavitt Bissell, b. Feb. 9, 1830, resides unmarried at Lawrence, Kansas.

2022. i. Jane Annette Bissell, b. May 11, 1818, m. Jan. 31, 1842, John Devotion Smith, b. July 12, 1816, of West Haven, Vt., son of William Hunter Smith and Electa Strong. See Hist. of Strong Family, by the author, vol. ii. p. 1020), a farmer for many years at Vergennes, Vt., but of late postmaster there. She d. Nov. 28, 1846, and he m. for 2d wife, Apr. 19, 1848. Family Church of Bristol, R. I., and has had by this marriage six children.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

2028. i. William Harvey Smith, b. Feb. 18, 1843, d. Sept. 11, 1866.

2029. ii. Henry Bissell Smith, b. Nov. 27, 1844, d. Dec. 5, 1848.

2030. iii. Edward Hunter Smith, b. Sept. 17, 1844, d. Aug. 25, 1868.

[Eighth Generation.]

2038. i. Calvin Henry Blodgett, b. in Randolph, Vt., April 7, 1827, a lumber merchant in Burlington, Vt. He m. Aug. 14, 1853, Mandana G. Moody (dau. of Nathaniel Moody of Waterbury, Vt.). She d. Sept. 1, 1854, and he m. for 2d wife, Feb. 19, 1856, Julia Ann Jenness (dau. of Hon. Jonathan Jenness of Topsham, Vt.). She d. Sept. 25, 1863.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

By second wife:

2039. i. Julia Mandana Blodgett, b. Dec. 21, 1856.

2040. ii. Eva Luthera Blodgett, b. March 1, 1859.

2041. iii. John Calvin Blodgett, b. Aug. 6, 1861, d. May 27, 1862. He m. for 3d wife, June 14, 1865, Eva Pitkin Bill (dau. of Carlos P. Bill of Topsham, Vt.).

[Sixth Generation.]

1997. vii. Abiah Leavitt (dau. of John Leavitt and Abiah Kent), b. Feb. 16, 1769, m. Oct. 5, 1789, Daniel Lester.

He d. Jan. 29, 1813; she d. at Philadelphia, June 22, 1815, aet. 55.

They had eight children: Daniel; Nancy; Abiah; Sally; Charlotte; Fanny; Edward, who lives at Suffield; and Milton, who lives at Suffield. No further facts could be gained concerning this family.

1998. viii. Hannah Leavitt (dau. of John Leavitt of Suffield and Abiah Kent), b. Jan. 12, 1762, m. Dec. 13, 1781, Zeno Pease, b. Feb. 2, 1759 (son of Joseph Pease and Mindwell King), a farmer at Suffield, Ct. He d. Feb. 2, 1809; she d. Nov. 8, 1829.

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

2012. i. Zeno Pease, b. in Norwich, Ct., Dec. 31, 1782, d. Feb. 19, 1793.

2013. ii. Charlotte Pease, b. Jan. 25, 1784, was living in Suffield, Ct., in 1868, unmarried.

2044. iii. Hannah Pease, b. April 9, 1785, m. Eli Rising of Philadelphia, and died without issue March 2, 1866.

2015. iv. Henry Pease, b. Jan. 11, 1787, d. July 6, 1851.

2016. v. Lydia Pease, b. June 23, 1789, in Suffield, Ct., where in 1868 she was still living, unmarried.

2017. vi. Cynthia Pease, b. Nov. 28, 1790, in Suffield, d. at Washington, D. C., June 22, 1855.

2018. vii. Hon. Gamaliel Pease, b. Feb. 1, 1792, in Suffield.

2019. viii. Adeline Pease, b. Aug. 29, 1801, d. Oct. 1811.

2015. ix. Horey Pease, b. Jan. 1, 1787, m. Nov. 29, 1810, Sarah King, b. Oct. 2, 1791 (dau. of Dan and Sarah King): a manufacturer at Suffield. He d. July 2, 1861; she died July 6, 1859.

[Ninth Generation.] Children :

By first wife :

2065. i. Allison Loomis Pease, b. July 31, 1848.

By second wife :

2066. ii. Harriet Louise Pease, b. June 27, 1859, d. Dec. 25, 1866

2067. iii. Buckley Chapman Pease, b. June 12, 1863.

2068. iv. Frederic Chapman Pease, b. March 9, 1867.

[Eighth Generation.]

2053. iv. Sarah Isabel Pease, b. April 2, 1830, m. Nov. 5, 1855, Alvah Oatman of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. March 17, 1823 (son of Arnold Oatman of Hartland, Ct., and Abigail Hays), a merchant in New York.

[Ninth Generation.] Children :

2069. i. Richard Edward Oatman, b. Nov. 15, 1856.

2070. ii. Harry Pease Oatman, b. April 2, 1858, d. Sept. 1858.

2071. iii. Laura Isabel Oatman, b. June 21, 1859.

2072. iv. Clara Abigail Oatman, b. Aug. 13, 1861.

2073. v. Alvah Oatman, b. Aug. 3, 1865.

[Seventh Generation.]

2048. vii. Hon. Chauncey Pease (son of Zeno Pease of Suffield, and Hannah Leavitt), b. Feb. 1, 1792, m. Dec. 22, 1819, Julia Fowler of Westfield, Mass., b. Nov. 5, 1797 (dau. of Blackleach Fowler, and Mary Smith) : a farmer at Westfield, Mass., a selectman for 13 years successively, and for 3 years a member of the Mass. legislature. He d. Dec. 22, 1855 ; she d. Nov. 29, 1846.

[Eighth Generation.] Children :

2074. i. Stouben Pease, b. Oct. 10, 1820, m. in 1847 Lucinda Palmer, b. Dec. 21, 1821 (dau. of Daniel Palmer of Southwick, Mass., and Lucretia Fowler) : a farmer. He d. Jan. 2, 1867, aet. 46.

2075. ii. Adeline Pease, b. Nov. 13, 1821, m. in 1851 Milo Underhill, b. in 1823. He d. June 26, 1867, aet. 44 ; had sons, Frank and George, and daughter Alice.

2076. iii. Henry Pease, b. March 27, 1823.

2077. iv. Julia Pease, b. in 1828, m. in 1854, Azariah Judson, M.D. She d. Jan. 11, 1861. Children :

2078. 1. Emma Judson, b. in 1855.

2079. 2. Henry Judson, b. in 1857 and d. in 1869.

2080. v. James Pease, b. March 7, 1831, m. Dec. 17, 1856, Mariette P. Moody, b. Jan. 8, 1832 (dau. of Daniel D. Moody of Monson, Mass., and Sarah Perkins) : a farmer.

2081. vi. Charlotte Pease, b. in 1837, m. in 1868 Frank Tenney.

2076. iii. Henry Pease, b. March 27, 1823, m. April 12, 1849, Fanny Weston, b. Nov. 19, 1828 (dau. of John Phelan of Granville, Mass., and Faby Thelington) : a farmer at Westfield, Mass. Children :

1982. 1. George H. Pease, b. Oct. 29, 1809.

1983. 2. Myron H. Pease, b. April 24, 1809; Mar. 14, 1877.

1984. 3. Myron B. Pease, b. Apr. 24, 1809.

[Sarah Garrison,] b.

1985. 4. Adeline Pease, daughter of Zeph Pease and Phoebe Pease, b. Apr. 29, 1801, m. June 1, 1825, Josephine Shapiro, daughter of Isaac Noyes Haven, Cal. Oct. 30, 1785; son of Obadiah and Mary Pease, 1780; a person of agricultural inclinations; Bellingham, Mass. He is the father of the famous agricultural economist, Dr. H. D. Esch, b. 1806. "He was an upright, energetic, industrious, and successful and extensively able man." She d. Oct. 6, 1841, and was "a most excellent, charitable, and amiable woman, of much beauty of person."

[Elizabeth Garrison,] b. Children:

1986. 1. Sarah Pease Garrison, b. April 29, 1820, m. 1847, Dr. H. D. Esch, b. June 1, 1806; Henry Coghill, b. Sept. 25, 1847; son of Samuel A. C. Coghill and Elizabeth Greenwood Garrison, m. about 1830, New York; 1856, March 17, 1849; and born for 2d wife, March 1, 1851, Mary Maynard. Children:

1987. 1. Henry Coghill, b. about 1848, d. soon.

1988. 2. Sarah Pease Coghill, b. March 7, 1850.

1989. 3. Henry Pease Eastman, b. Dec. 27, 1849, m. 1870, Mary Pease, b. March 21, 1831.

1990. 4. William Mayhew Eastman, b. Feb. 1, 1851, d. 1881, m. 1870, Mary Pease, b. May 7, 1831.

1991. 5. Henry William Eastman, b. Oct. 24, 1853, m. 1873, Mary Pease, b. 1831; A. W. Pease, b. 1849, m. 1870; a descendant of Oliver Pease, b. 1760, Westbury, Conn. Children: a daughter, m. 1875, Dr. H. D. Esch, b. 1806, and a son, b. 1875, m. 1897.

1992. 6. Isaac Pease, d. 1870, m. 1830, Nancy Pease, b.

1993. 7. Sarah Pease, m. 1830, John Pease, b.

1994. 8. Peter West Pease, m. 1830, Phoebe Pease, b.

1995. 9. Anne Maria Pease, m. 1830, John Pease, b. 1800, m. 1830.

1996. 10. Henry Pease, b. 1800, m. 1830, Sarah Pease, b. 1800, m. 1830.

1997. 11. Anne Maria Pease, b. 1830, m. 1830.

1998. 12. Oliver Pease, b. 1830, m. 1830, Sarah Pease, b.

1999. 13. Anne Maria Pease, b. 1830, m. 1830, Sarah Pease, b. 1800, m. 1830.

2000. 14. Sarah Pease, b. 1830, m. 1830, John Pease, b. 1800, m. 1830.

2001. 15. Henry Pease, b. 1830, m. 1830, Sarah Pease, b. 1800, m. 1830.

2002. 16. Henry Pease, b. 1830, m. 1830, Sarah Pease, b. 1800, m. 1830.

Gornley, b. Aug. 5, 1838 (dau. of John and Ann Gornley of Baltimore.) Children:

2100. 1. Lewis Alvin Eastman, b. Feb. 22, 1865, d. Aug. 11, 1865.
2101. 2. Mary Eastman, b. July 26, 1866.

[Sixth Generation.]

1909. ix. Freegrace Leavitt (son of John Leavitt and Abiah Kent), b. Jan. 16, 1764, m. Dec. 30, 1788, Jerusha Loomis, b. Aug. 14, 1770 (dau. of Graves Loomis and Elizabeth Smith).

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

2102. i. Jerusha Leavitt, b. Dec. 19, 1789, m. Nov. 7, 1807, Dan Wright, M.D., of Hartford, Vt. He d. without issue Dec. 20, 1846. His widow resided in Middlebury, Vt.

2103. ii. Arabella Leavitt, b. July 15, 1793, m. Jan. 23, 1816, Harvey Bissell. For account of her descendants see previous page, No. 1995. vii.

2104. iii. Rev. Harvey Freegrace Leavitt, b. Dec. 1, 1796, m. Minerva Shipperd. She d. Oct. 1843, and he m. for 2d wife, Aug. 1845, widow Miranda Miner. He was grad. at Yale in 1816. He resides at Middlebury, Vt. Children:

By first wife:

2105. i. Sophia Leavitt, b. in 1823, d. Nov. 10, 1844, aet. 21.

2106. 2. James Harvey Leavitt, b. in 1835, d. June 17, 1862.

By second wife:

2107. 3. Sophia Jerusha Leavitt, b. Aug. 1846, d. Sept. 1848.

[Fifth Generation.] See page 405.

1892. vi. Major Elihu Kent (son of Samuel Kent of Suffield, Ct., and Abiah Dwight), b. June 1, 1733, m. Feb. 10, 1757, Rebecca Kellogg, b. at Fort Dummer, Vt., April 8, 1729 (dau. of Joseph Kellogg and Rachel Devotion. See previous page for fuller account of her ancestry). She d. Aug. 27, 1764, and he m. for 2d wife, Nov. 9, 1763, Susannah Lyman, b. July 28, 1737 (dau. of Dea. Aaron Lyman of Belchertown, Mass., and Eunice Dwight, dau. of Rev. Josiah Dwight of Woodstock, Ct.). She d. Feb. 1, 1779; and he m. for 3d wife, Feb. 2, 1774, Sibyl Dwight, b. Oct. 4, 1744 (dau. of Col. Simeon Dwight of Western, Mass. and Sibyl Dwight, dau. of Capt. Samuel Dwight of Enfield, Ct. See subsequent page, and also previous page, under No. 527. iii.). She d. July 9, 1777, aet. 76. He d. Feb. 12, 1811, aet. 80. He was a farmer at Suffield. Upon the news of the battle of Lexington reaching the town, he raised a company of 91 men within 24 hours, and marched at their head as captain for the field of battle. He held various official positions under the State.

[Sixth Generation.] Children:

By first wife:

2108, i. Col. Elisha Kent, b. Dec. 13, 1737.

2109, ii. Jonathan Kent, b. Sept. 21, 1739.

2110, iii. Martin Kent, b. Aug. 12, 1761, d. Nov. 15, 1815.

By second wife:

2111, iv. Genuil Kent, b. Aug. 29, 1767, d. April 30, 1825, at
Bridgewater, O.

2112, v. Susannah Kent, b. Sept. 29, 1788, m. Hiram Henshild
Huntington of Hartford, Ct.

By third wife:

2113, vi. Sibyl Kent, b. in 1779. — See subsequent page.

2108, i. Col. Elisha Kent, b. Dec. 13, 1737. — He went with his
father into the revolutionary army, and was captured by Long Island
by the enemy, and confined for a long time in a jail, one of which was the
old "Stone House," in New York, where he suffered greatly.

He was a farmer at Suffield, and kept a public house there for a
time. — He m. Elizabeth Fitch of Lebanon, Ct.

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

2114, i. Robert Kent, b. March 30, 1782, d. November 10, 1833.

2115, ii. Betsey Kent, b. Sept. 23, 1784, m. Cuthbert Sisson of New Jer.

2116, iii. Samuel Kent, b. Nov. 27, 1789, m. March 6, 1817, Mary
Wells, School of Tolland, Ct., b. Aug. 9, 1790 (m. of Asa Wells
and Elizabeth Welles). — He was a prosperous farmer in Tolland, and
held various public offices in that town. — Died, May 28, 1867, aged
May 9, 1813. — Third of children:

2117, i. Elizabeth Kent, b. Sept. 18, 1817, m. in 1840,
married in Tolland, Ct., 1871.

2118, ii. John Sisson Kent, b. July 11, 1819, m. in 1840, in
Riverside, Vt., m. July 23, 1877, Misses Hannah of Suffield, Ct., m. in
1873 (m. of Vivian Hyde of Suffield, Conn., d. in 1865), and
Dec. 3, 1892.

2117, i. Asa Fitch Kent, b. Sept. 29, 1767.

2116, i. Betsey Kent, b. Sept. 23, 1784, m. Dec. 22, 1810, in
Suffield, Ct., d. in Suffield, Ct., Feb. 18, 1867.

Kent m. in 1817, in Boston, — (Hiram M. Hunt, b. in 1817, and
d. in 1875).

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

2119, i. George Fitch Kent, b. in 1817.

2120, ii. Betsey Kent, b. in 1817, m. in 1840, in
Suffield, Ct.

2121, iii. Asa Fitch Kent, b. in 1817, m. in 1840, in
Suffield, Ct.

2121. iv. Simon Bronson Kendall, b. Aug. 13, 1815.

2122. v. Clarissa Kendall, b. March 10, 1817, m. Edmund T. Haladay, a farmer. He d. Nov. 1852.

2123. vi. Mary Kendall, b. June 23, 1819, m. April 30, 1846, John McKibben, a merchant at Lima, O.

2124. vii. Henry Lorenzo Kendall, b. Sept. 3, 1824.

2125. viii. Jane Maria Kendall, b. Oct. 5, 1827, d. Aug. 15, 1828.

2118. i. George Fitch Kendall, b. Oct. 16, 1810, m. May 29, 1838, Susan Baldwin : a resident at Suffield.

[Ninth Generation.] Children :

2126. i. Helen Smith Kendall. 2127. ii. Anna Baldwin Kendall.

[Eighth Generation.]

2120. iii. Betsey Kendall, b. Oct. 3, 1812, m. Aug. 23, 1838, Joseph Warren King, a merchant at Xenia, O.

[Ninth Generation.] Children :

2128. i. Helen King, b. June 12, 1839, m. Aug. 9, 1864, Rev. Wm. G. Morehead, a missionary at Florence, Italy : 2 children.

2129. ii. Mary King, b. Nov. 12, 1843.

2130. iii. Ella King, b. Jan. 29, 1845.

2131. iv. Isadore King, b. Jan. 22, 1847.

2132. v. Emma King, b. Dec. 14, 1849.

[Eighth Generation.]

2121. iv. Simon Bronson Kendall, b. Aug. 13, 1815, m. Oct. 31, 1839, Adeline Kent (dau. of Comfort Kent), a resident of Suffield.

[Ninth Generation.] Children :

2133. i. Emma Jane Kendall, b. Nov. 11, 1841, m. Nov. 17, 1859, Cecil H. Fuller of Suffield, a farmer. Children :

2134. 1. Apollos Kendall, b. Nov. 24, 1860.

2135. 2. Adda Jane Kendall, b. May 4, 1863, d. Jan. 7, 1865.

2136. 3. Harriet Maria Kendall, b. Dec. 1, 1865.

2137. ii. George Fitch Kendall, b. Sept. 2, 1849.

[Eighth Generation.]

2124. vii. Henry Lorenzo Kendall, b. Sept. 3, 1824, m. April 14, 1851, at Yorktown, Va., Penelope Shield : a merchant at Baltimore, Maryland.

[Ninth Generation.] Children :

2138. i. Maria Elizabeth Kendall, b. Oct. 8, 1853.

2139. ii. Henry Simon Kendall, b. Nov. 16, 1855.

2140. iii. Minna Rosalie Kendall, b. Dec. 16, 1862.

[Seventh Generation.]

2117. iv. Azel Fitch Kent, b. Sept. 20, 1790 (son of Col. Elihu

424 *Descendants of Nathaniel Dwight, of Northampton,*

Kent, son of Edward Fitch Kent, m. Oct. 29, 1811, Lucinda Hart, daughter of Samuel Hart, Mayor of Windsor, Ct., and Lucinda, March 22, 1802, daughter of Samuel Hart. He d. April 9, 1870, not 35. — She d. Feb. 17, 1877.

[English Occupation.] — Children:

2141, i. A child, unnamed, b. and d. Nov. 27, 1812.

2142, ii. George Fitch Kent, b. June 25, 1811, m. Oct. 29, 1837, Caroline Partridge, a resident of Madras, O. — Children:

2143, i. Reuben F. Kent, b. July 19, 1845.

2144, ii. Flora L. Kent, b. Feb. 16, 1848.

2145, iii. Charles Fitch Kent, b. July 7, 1846, m. Feb. 1, 1874, Margaret Wilbur, a native of Northampton, O. — She d. Nov. 18, 1899. No children.

[Sixth Generation.]

2109, ii. Jonathan Kelllogg Kent (son of Major William Kent and Rebecca Kelllogg), b. Sept. 21, 1759, m. Oct. 31, 1787, Ann Phipps, m. Oct. 5, 1795. — She d. Jan. 21, 1860, and he m. for 2d time, Oct. 29, 1835, widow, Gen. — He was a farmer at Southfield. He d. Aug. 22, 1866, not 86. — He was a revolutionary soldier.

[English Occupation.] — Children:

2146, i. Jonathan Kent, b. Sept. 29, 1788, d. Feb. 20, 1860.

2147, ii. Alfred Kent, b. Dec. 22, 1790.

2148, iii. Cornelius Kent, b. Dec. 22, 1792, d. March 25, 1872.

2149, iv. Cassander Kent, b. July 1, 1795.

2150, v. Anna Maria Kent, b. Dec. 25, 1800, d. Dec. 25, 1857.

2151, vi. Henry Phipps Kent, b. Nov. 18, 1802, who m. Susan (1872). — She d. Oct. 2.

2152, vii. Della Kent, b. May 1, 1807.

[Sixth Generation.]

2109, iii. Maria Kent (sister of Major William Kent), b. Feb. 22, 1759, m. May 22, 1779, Major Henry S. Kelllogg, a resident of Windsor, Ct., who m. Lucinda Hart, sister of Major Fitch Kent, July 27, 1802, and d. 1835. — He was a son of Anne, March 22, 1802, daughter of Henry, a resident of Southfield, Ct., where he d. Nov. 18, 1816. — She d. March 6, 1819, not 81. — He had by his first wife three children, Martin, Jr., John, and George. — O. J. Kelllogg, a descendant of Major Henry S. Kelllogg, is a resident of Southfield, Ct.

[English Occupation.] — Children:

By 1st marriage:

2153, i. Maria Kent, b.

By 2d marriage:

2154, ii. John Kent, b. March 22, 1784, d. 1860, a resident of Northampton, O. — He d. 1860.

2155. iii. Horace Leavitt Kent, b. at Suffield, May 7, 1804, d. Feb. 26, 1872.

2153. i. Martin Kent, Jr., m. twice—name of first wife not given. He m. for a 2d wife, Sept. 23, 1823, Harriet Hathaway, b. Dec. 28, 1803 (dau. of Samuel Hathaway and Lorinda Morris). He d. Jan. 29, 1835.

[Eighth Generation.] Children :

By first wife :

2156. i. Charles Kent, a lawyer in Toledo, O.

By second wife :

2157. ii. George Kent, b. Sept. 20, 1824, m. Oct. 24, 1848, Ann P. Holcombe.

2158. iii. Horace Kent, b. Nov. 30, 1827, m. April 7, 1849, Jemima Ann Peck.

2159. iv. Emily Kent, b. July 28, 1830, d. Oct. 18, 1842.

2160. v. Charity Maria Kent, b. Feb. 23, 1833.

[Seventh Generation.]

2155. iii. Horace Leavitt Kent, b. at Suffield, Ct., May 7, 1804, an importer and jobber of dry goods at Richmond, Va., from 1828 onwards, and had the largest wholesale establishment in Virginia. The late war, and especially the burning of Richmond by the rebels, swept away the large portion that he had accumulated. He was faithful among the faithless, and never swerved for a moment under any temptation from his love to "The Union." "This," he wrote to the author, May 11, 1868, "is a source of great comfort to me in all my trials. I have lost more than half a million of dollars, but, thank God, I had no agency during the war in bringing the wide-spread ruin upon the land which pervades it." He adds, "Separated from the home of my childhood, I have never forgotten my native hills or that noble old Puritan stock from which I came; and under the most corrupt and tyrannical government that the world ever saw, surrounded by spies, with the terrors of 'Libby Prison,' 'Belle Isle' and 'Castles' 'Flintlocks,' constantly before me, I can, with heartfelt joy, thank God that my loyalty to my country was never for one moment shaken. And when the old flag floated again from the top of our State capitol, on April 3, 1865, I could say in my inner heart, which was too full for utterance, 'Well, though my stores and warehouses are in ruins, let them all go! praise the Lord! there is the flag of my own dear native country once more.' Terrible indeed was the despotism that reigned in Richmond during the last two or three years of the war." He and all his household were members of the Presb. church.

He m. Aug. 10, 1830, Elizabeth Frances Baldwin, b. Aug. 25, 1813,

2160. i. Horace Baldwin Kent, b. Jan. 16, 1831, m. Mar. 24, 1857, Ed. Henry Smith, b. in New York in 1836, and d. February 29, 1880, at Richmond, Feb. 29, 1872, of lung in the stomach. His wife died 1874 and lies there.

[First generation.] Children:

2161. i. Francis Elizabeth Kent, b. Jan. 19, 1833, m. Feb. 24, 1857, Col. William Preston Mumford, b. Nov. 9, 1818, Capt. War. Gen. Member of Richmond, a translator of the French and Spanish Raffles, grad. at the University of Virginia in 1847, now of the James River and Kanawha Co., since 1857, a *captain* and elder in the Presb. Ch.

2162. ii. Horace Baldwin Kent, b. Jan. 4, 1833, d. Sept. 17, 1857, He m. June 5, 1855, Ellen Gillette of Weirfield, Mass. — He was a merchant at Richmond. — He was lost at sea Sept. 12, 1857, on "The Central America," a steamship, when on her way from A. port to New York. — His widow m. afterward a Mr. Houghton of New York. She is a graduate of a Homeopathic Med. Coll. and is a high medical practitioner. — One child:

2163. i. Ida Viola Kent, b. June 24, 1856.

2164. iii. Charles Edward Kent, b. May 25, 1834, m. Oct. 11, 1853, Virginia Garland Loring, b. March 24, 1837, cap. of Co. 20, 1st Reg. Gray Cavalry Loring of Essex Co., Va., and Virginia Governor. Before the late war he was a tobacco manufacturer and a dealer in slaves as a farmer in Fluvanna Co., Va., but is now (1870) in the hat and fur trade in Ashland Va. — Two children:

2165. i. Florence Garland Kent, b. May 25, 1858.

2166. ii. Miriam Hyde Kent, b. Oct. 27, 1858.

2167. iv. Louise Kent, b. Nov. 14, 1853, m. June 28, 1881, George Thomas Smith, b. Dec. 11, 1836, in Gloucester County, Va., cap. of P. Co. House of Representatives, Terran, Breckinridge, and Richmond. — Children:

2168. i. Elizabeth Fenton Smith, b. Oct. 29, 1881.

2169. ii. Elyse H. Smith, b. Sept. 13, 1887.

2170. iii. Arthur Percival Kent, b. Sept. 23, 1881.

2171. iv. George Robert Kent, b. Oct. 10, 1888.

2172. v. Mary Ann Kent, m. Andrew Smith, a Doctor of Law, James Albert Moody, b. in Henrico Co., Va., b. 1844, 1881, a Capt. Army, Virginia Militia, and South Virginia Troops, and a Lawyer, b. 1846, m. 1866.

2173. vi. Eliza Rebecca Kent, b. Annandale House, Potomac, Va., Jan. 18, 1846, m. George M. Moore, b. in Henrico Co., Va., b. 1846, m. 1866, a Lawyer, Va., and a U. S. Senator, b. 1841, m. 1866, Potomac, Va.

2171. vii. Margaret Fitch Kent, b. Jan. 17, 1842, m. Jan. 29, 1873, James Marshall Caldwell, bond clerk in the house of Jay Cooke & Co., Philadelphia, until their recent failure. He has one child:

*** 1. Horace Kent Caldwell, b. Feb. 4, 1874.

2172. viii. Laura Virginia Kent, b. July 29, 1843.

2173. ix. George Merwin Kent, b. Oct. 20, 1844, was killed on the Dansville R. Road, near Richmond, when on his return from "The Amelia Springs," where he had just been visiting a sister, July 3, 1862—"As truly," said his father, "a victim to the wicked war as if killed upon the field of battle."

2174. x. Stella Kent, b. Feb. 28, 1846.

2175. xi. Gertrude Huntington Kent, b. Jan. 16, 1848.

2176. xii. Alice Leavitt Kent, b. Nov. 4, 1850.

2177. xiii. Clara Munford Kent, b. Jan. 5, 1853.

[Sixth Generation.]

2111. iv. Gamaliel Kent (son of Major Elihu Kent of Suffield, Ct., and Susannah Lyman), b. Aug. 9, 1766, m. Nov. 26, 1792, Deborah Huntington, b. Nov. 21, 1762 (dau. of John Huntington of Tolland, Ct., and Mehitable Steele), a farmer at Suffield to 1806, at Aurora, O. (1807-12), and at Bainbridge, O. (1812-31), where he d. April 30, 1831.

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

2178. i. Elihu Lyman Kent, b. Sept. 3, 1793, a farmer at Bainbridge, O., where he d. Sept. 14, 1827.

2179. ii. Delia Kent, b. April 30, 1795, m. Russell G. McCarty of Bainbridge, O.

2180. iii. Laura Kent, b. March 23, 1797, m. Harvey Baldwin, and for 2d husband Edmund Mott of Collamer, O.

2181. iv. Gamaliel H. Kent, b. Jan. 21, 1799.

2182. v. Alexander Edson Kent, b. April 20, 1802, a farmer in Bainbridge, O.

[2183.] This family of Kents are doubly Dwights, being of Dwight origin on both sides of the house. Their lineage was at first explored successfully by the author on the maternal side of the house, and there recorded. There let it therefore remain. It will be found in full under the account given of the descendants of Rev. Josiah Dwight of Woodstock, Ct.

[Sixth Generation.]

2112. v. Susannah Kent (dau. of Major Elihu Kent and Susannah Lyman), b. Sept. 20, 1768, m. May 5, 1789, Hon. Hezekiah Huntington, b. Dec. 30, 1759 (son of John Huntington of Tolland, Ct.,

2186. iv. Shem Burbank, b. May 21, 1736, d. in 1800.

2187. v. Abraham Burbank, Jr., b. Feb. 24, 1738-9, grad. at Yale in 1759. He m. Sarah Pomeroy (dau. of Col. Seth Pomeroy of Northampton and Mary Hunt). She d. a widow at W. Springfield, Dec. 21, 1808.

2188. vi. Ruth Burbank, b. May 26, 1741.

2189. vii. Anna Burbank, b. Aug. 20, 1744, m. Nov. 20, 1767, a Mr. Burbank, and d. Dec. 27, 1767.

2183. i. Mehitable Burbank, b. July 28, 1729, m. June 11, 1752, Ebenezer Ripley, b. June 22, 1729 (son of Joshua Ripley, Jr., and Mary Backus, dau. of John Backus and Mary Bingham), a farmer at Windham, Ct., where he d. May 20, 1813, aet. 84.

[Joshua Ripley, Jr., b. May 13, 1688, and d. Nov. 18, 1773, was son of Joshua Ripley and Hannah Bradford, dau. of Dep. Gov. William Bradford, Jr., of Plymouth, Mass. She was b. May 9, 1662, and d. May 28, 1738. They lived at Windham, Ct., and previously at Norwich, Ct., and Hingham, Mass.]

[Sixth Generation.] Children:

2190. i. Hannah Ripley, b. April 28, 1753, m. Timothy Burbank of W. Springfield, Mass.: d. Feb. 16, 1803.

2191. ii. Eleanor Ripley, b. Aug. 16, 1754, m. Daniel Leonard of W. Springfield, Mass., d. Oct. 15, 1815.

2192. iii. Jerusha Ripley, b. May 28, 1756, m. Gad Lamb: d. May 29, 1838.

2193. iv. Juliana Ripley, b. July 31, 1757, d. July 18, 1759.

2194. v. Justin Ripley, b. Jan. 1, 1759, d. Oct. 26, 1761.

2195. vi. Abraham Ripley, b. Feb. 25, 1761, d. June 15, 1835.

2196. vii. Abiah Ripley, b. Dec. 12, 1762, m. Samuel Palmer of W. Springfield, Mass., d. Oct. 8, 1833.

2197. viii. Major Dwight Ripley, b. Aug. 7, 1764, d. Nov. 18, 1835.

2198. ix. Ebenezer Ripley, Jr., b. March 26, 1766, d. April 30, 1849.

2199. x. Thaddeus Ripley, b. Oct. 22, 1767, d. April 21, 1826.

2200. xi. Anna Ripley, b. June 20, 1770, m. Ozias Waldo, b. April 21, 1768 (son of Zaccheus Waldo and Tabitha Kingsbury), who d. Oct. 31, 1807, and she m. for 2d husband Jerome Clark of Cherry Valley, N. Y. She d. March 10, 1862.

2201. xii. Horace Ripley, b. Aug. 20, 1772, d. March 17, 1856.

2195. vi. Abraham Ripley, b. Feb. 25, 1761, m. June 19, 1785, Mary Leonard, who d. April 8, 1786, and he m. for 2d wife, March 6, 1788, Phoebe Bliss, who d. June 16, 1835.

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

Egyptus Ripley

2202. i. Samuel Ripley, b. March 3, 1786.

Replies—continued.

2206. a. Henry Ripley, b. May 29, 1789, d. May 7, 1793.
 2207. a. Henry Ripley, b. July 13, 1798.
 2208. a. George Ripley, b. Nov. 13, 1799, m. in 1828, m. C. Child of Springfield.
 2209. a. George Ripley, b. March 1, 1802.
 2210. a. Henry Ripley, b. July 13, 1798, m. Aug. 24, 1829, Annabetsnow of Springfield, Mass.
 English Occupation.—Children:
 2217. a. Maria Maria Ripley, b. May 27, 1821, m. Henry Mason of Charlotte, N. Y.
 2218. b. Julia Cornelia Ripley, b. Feb. 28, 1823, m. Dr. E. Child of Chittenden, Mass.
 2219. m. Henry Ripley, b. April 12, 1825, d. June 12, 1893.
 2220. f. Joseph Ripley, b. March 19, 1827, d. Oct. 1, 1888.
 2221. v. Elizabeth C. Ripley, b. Oct. 9, 1829.
 2222. vi. Eliza H. Ripley, b. Feb. 28, 1832.
 2223. vii. Mary Jane Ripley, b. July 26, 1834.
 2224. viii. Winona Bradford Ripley, b. Dec. 27, 1838, m. A. W. Pelham of Brooklyn, N. Y.
 2225. ix. Susan Dwight Ripley, b. June 27, 1841, m. May 25, 1862, Julia E. Dillon of New York.—Children:
 2226. i. Stanley Dillon Ripley, b. June 11, 1833.
 2227. ii. Henry Dwight Ripley, b. Nov. 14, 1834.

[See also continuation.]

2228. a. Maria Maria Ripley, b. Aug. 7, 1793, d. Oct. 1, 1888, 17, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

2224. vii. James Leonard Ripley, b. March 18, 1806.

2225. viii. Eliza Ripley, b. March 22, 1808, m. Gov. William A. Buckingham of Norwich, Ct., now U. S. Senator (1873) from Connecticut.

2226. ix. Harriet Ripley, b. April 7, 1810, d. Feb. 26, 1817.

2227. x. Daniel Coit Ripley, b. July 8, 1812, m. Sarah Trumbull of New York.

2228. xi. Jane Ripley, b. May 16, 1815.

2220. iii. William Dwight Ripley, b. Sept. 2, 1799, m. May 15, 1822, Elizabeth Ingersoll, b. June 12, 1803. She d. at Norwich, Ct., April 27, 1855, and he m. for 2d wife, Dec. 14, 1858, Emily Bullock of Royalton, Mass.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

2229. i. John Ingersoll Ripley, b. Sept. 14, 1823, d. Aug. 27, 1825.

2230. ii. William Coit Ripley, b. April 17, 1825, d. Jan. 9, 1827.

2231. iii. John Ingersoll Ripley, 2d, b. March 8, 1828, d. Jan. 27, 1856.

2232. iv. Wm. Coit Ripley, 2d, b. July 14, 1830, d. Aug. 1, 1831.

2233. v. Mary Dickinson Ripley, b. July 23, 1833, m. James Humphrey of Peoria, Ill.

2234. vi. Elizabeth Parks Ripley, b. April 26, 1838, d. April 28, 1855.

[Seventh Generation.]

2221. iv. George Burbank Ripley, b. March 13, 1801, m. Oct. 19, 1825, Hannah G. Lathrop of Norwich, Ct. He d. July 9, 1858.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

2235. i. William Lathrop Ripley, b. April 30, 1827.

2236. ii. Dwight Ripley, b. June 8, 1829.

2237. iii. Hannah Lathrop Ripley, b. Nov. 4, 1830.

2238. iv. Harriet Ripley, b. Sept. 6, 1832.

2239. v. James Dickinson Ripley, b. Nov. 14, 1837, d. Dec. 29, 1865, burned to death in the steamer "Commonwealth," at Groton, Ct.: an Union soldier for 3 years.

2240. vi. George Coit Ripley, b. Aug. 24, 1839.

2241. vii. Emily Lathrop Ripley, b. June 15, 1841.

[Seventh Generation.]

2224. vii. James Leonard Ripley (son of Major Dwight Ripley of Norwich) and Eliza Coit, b. March 18, 1806, m. June 2, 1830, Ruth L. Huntington of Norwich, Ct., b. March 10, 1810 (daur. of Hon. Cass M. Phelps, Huntington and Charlotte Lathrop): a merchant in New York.

2212. ii. George Ripley, b. 1771, d. 1811.

2213. iii. George Ripley, b. Nov. 21, 1822, m. Hannah Ripley of Northampton, Mass.; four children: Charles, Edward J., John, and Henry B.

2214. iv. Maria Ripley, b. July 23, 1833.

2215. iii. Mary Perit Ripley, b. Oct. 7, 1836, m. Henry R. Bond of New London, Ct.

2216. iv. Grace Ripley, b. June 18, 1838, d. Aug. 9, 1839, in Norwich, Ct.

2217. v. William Coit Ripley, b. May 29, 1840.

2218. vi. Samuel Huntington Ripley, b. Jan. 9, 1842, d. Aug. 13, 1843.

[Sixth Generation.]

2218. ix. Ebenezer Ripley, Jr., son of Ebenezer Ripley and Madeline G. Dodge, b. March 26, 1793, a farmer at Mendon, Mass. (South Phoenix, Mass., Aug. 7, 1824, and he has again a race of white descendants).

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

By first wife:

2219. i. Foster Ripley, b. Dec. 11, 1793, a farmer in Mendon, Mass., and d. there in 1849.

2220. ii. Abiel Ripley, b. Nov. 9, 1794.

2221. iii. William C. Ripley, b. Oct. 13, 1797.

2222. iv. James B. Ripley, b. Nov. 11, 1799, d. in Mexico in 1849.

2223. v. Francis Fossor Ripley, a trader, b. Jan. 29, 1807.

2224. vi. Fossor Ripley, a trader, d. in 1803.

2225. vii. Nancy Ripley, b. and d. in 1819.

2226. viii. Troy Ripley, b. about 1804, m. Helen Spear of Southwick, Mass., Pa.

2227. ix. Samuel F. Ripley, b. March 13, 1804, a farmer at Mendon, Mass., Pa.

2228. x. Doble Ripley, b. July 13, 1807.

By second wife:

2229. i. Charles Ripley, a trader, d. in 1847.

2229. ii. Aaron Ripley, b. Nov. 26, 1794, m. Nancy in 1822; a son of Gray of Sylvania, Pa.; a farmer.

By third wife:

2229. iii. Ebenezer Ripley, a trader, b. 1795, d. 1847; a son of Ebenezer Ripley and Madeline G. Dodge.

By fourth wife:

2229. iv. Ebenezer Ripley, a trader, b. 1795, d. 1847; a son of Ebenezer Ripley and Madeline G. Dodge.

By fifth wife:

2262. iv. Lester Ripley, b. Nov. 15, 1828, m. Jan. 12, 1861, Helen G. Mitchell. Children:

***** 1. Inez Ripley, b. Oct. 5, 1861.

***** 2. Carrie A. Ripley, b. Dec. 27, 1864.

***** 3. Samuel Ripley, b. Oct. 27, 1866.

2263. v. Martha M. Ripley, b. May 14, 1830, m. J. R. Harvey of Covington, Pa.

2264. vi. Silas Ripley, b. April 30, 1832, d. Oct. 20, 1832.

2265. vii. Alfred Ripley, Jr., b. Oct. 4, 1833, m. Nancy M. Shepard of Armenia, Pa. Children:

2266. 1. Melissa J. Ripley, b. Feb. 22, 1859, d. March 12, 1864.

2267. 2. Ella D. Ripley, b. Feb. 14, 1862.

2268. 3. Irad W. Ripley, b. Feb. 19, 1863.

2269. 4. Mary J. Ripley, b. March 2, 1865.

2270. 5. Flora Ripley, b. Oct. 8, 1866.

2271. viii. Adolphus Ripley, b. Jan. 30, 1835, d. Oct. 19, 1852.

2272. ix. Lucy P. Ripley, b. March 4, 1837, m. Oct. 30, 1858, P. Rice.

2273. x. Anna Marilla Ripley (twin), b. March 29, 1840, d. April 9, 1840.

2274. xi. Amy Aurelia Ripley (twin), b. March 29, 1840, m. Addison Dewey.

2275. xii. Julia L. Ripley, b. Jan. 17, 1841, m. H. F. Dewey of Eyota, Minn.

[Seventh Generation.]

2250. iii. William C. Ripley (son of Ebenezer Ripley, Jr., and Sarah Flower, b. Oct. 13, 1797, m. A. M. Goddard. She d. July 15, 1838, at Lamb's Creek, Pa., and he m. for 2d wife, Dec. 26, 1838, Eleanor Flower. He is a farmer at Mansfield, Pa.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

By first wife:

2276. i. William B. Ripley, b. Oct. 12, 1829, m. Sarah Wells of Richmond, Pa. 2 children:

2277. 1. Mary B. Ripley, b. Aug. 21, 1860.

2278. 2. George W. Ripley, b. June 2, 1866.

2279. ii. Francis Ripley, b. Oct. 7, 1831, m. Nov. 5, 1858, Bersey M. Grove. 2 children:

2280. 1. George Francis Ripley, b. Oct. 19, 1862, d. Nov. 27, 1864.

2281. 2. Anna Delia Ripley, b. Jan. 3, 1866.

By second wife:

2282. iii. Alfred Ripley, b. Jan. 15, 1842, d. Nov. 13, 1844.

2283. iv. Joseph F. Ripley, b. March 21, 1847.

Ed. *Descendants of Nathaniel Dwight of Northampton,*

[Second Generation.]

2200. 1. Ebenezer Rippey, (son of Ebenezer Rippey and Sarah Faxon), born Dec. 26, 1767, in Middlebury, New York; died at Buffalo, N. York, Aug. 21, 1844, in the 77th year of his age. (See *Genealogy of the Rippey Family*, by N. York, N. York.)

[Third Generation.]

2201. 1. Mary Barlow Rippey, (daughter of Ebenezer Rippey and Sarah Faxon), born in Middlebury, Vermont, in 1791; died in 1877, in the 86th year of her age. (See *Genealogy of the Rippey Family*, by N. York, N. York.)

2202. 1. Harriet Barlow Rippey, (daughter of Ebenezer Rippey and Sarah Faxon), born in Middlebury, Vermont, in 1795; died in 1877, in the 82nd year of her age. (See *Genealogy of the Rippey Family*, by N. York, N. York.)

2203. 1. John Barlow Rippey, (son of Ebenezer Rippey and Sarah Faxon), born in Middlebury, Vermont, in 1797; died in 1877, in the 80th year of his age. (See *Genealogy of the Rippey Family*, by N. York, N. York.)

2204. 1. Elizabeth Barlow Rippey, (daughter of Ebenezer Rippey and Sarah Faxon), born in Middlebury, Vermont, in 1800; died in 1877, in the 77th year of her age. (See *Genealogy of the Rippey Family*, by N. York, N. York.)

2205. 1. William Barlow Rippey, (son of Ebenezer Rippey and Sarah Faxon), born in Middlebury, Vermont, in 1802; died in 1877, in the 75th year of his age. (See *Genealogy of the Rippey Family*, by N. York, N. York.)

2206. 1. John Barlow Rippey, (son of Ebenezer Rippey and Sarah Faxon), born in Middlebury, Vermont, in 1804; died in 1877, in the 73th year of his age. (See *Genealogy of the Rippey Family*, by N. York, N. York.)

2207. 1. Ebenezer Barlow Rippey, (son of Ebenezer Rippey and Sarah Faxon), born in Middlebury, Vermont, in 1806; died in 1877, in the 71th year of his age. (See *Genealogy of the Rippey Family*, by N. York, N. York.)

2208. 1. Sarah Barlow Rippey, (daughter of Ebenezer Rippey and Sarah Faxon), born in Middlebury, Vermont, in 1808; died in 1877, in the 69th year of her age. (See *Genealogy of the Rippey Family*, by N. York, N. York.)

2209. 1. Ebenezer Barlow Rippey, (son of Ebenezer Rippey and Sarah Faxon), born in Middlebury, Vermont, in 1810; died in 1877, in the 67th year of his age. (See *Genealogy of the Rippey Family*, by N. York, N. York.)

2210. 1. Mary Barlow Rippey, (daughter of Ebenezer Rippey and Sarah Faxon), born in Middlebury, Vermont, in 1812; died in 1877, in the 65th year of her age. (See *Genealogy of the Rippey Family*, by N. York, N. York.)

2211. 1. John Barlow Rippey, (son of Ebenezer Rippey and Sarah Faxon), born in Middlebury, Vermont, in 1814; died in 1877, in the 63th year of his age. (See *Genealogy of the Rippey Family*, by N. York, N. York.)

2212. 1. Ebenezer Barlow Rippey, (son of Ebenezer Rippey and Sarah Faxon), born in Middlebury, Vermont, in 1816; died in 1877, in the 61th year of his age. (See *Genealogy of the Rippey Family*, by N. York, N. York.)

2213. 1. Sarah Barlow Rippey, (daughter of Ebenezer Rippey and Sarah Faxon), born in Middlebury, Vermont, in 1818; died in 1877, in the 59th year of her age. (See *Genealogy of the Rippey Family*, by N. York, N. York.)

2214. 1. Ebenezer Barlow Rippey, (son of Ebenezer Rippey and Sarah Faxon), born in Middlebury, Vermont, in 1820; died in 1877, in the 57th year of his age. (See *Genealogy of the Rippey Family*, by N. York, N. York.)

2215. 1. Mary Barlow Rippey, (daughter of Ebenezer Rippey and Sarah Faxon), born in Middlebury, Vermont, in 1822; died in 1877, in the 55th year of her age. (See *Genealogy of the Rippey Family*, by N. York, N. York.)

2216. 1. John Barlow Rippey, (son of Ebenezer Rippey and Sarah Faxon), born in Middlebury, Vermont, in 1824; died in 1877, in the 53th year of his age. (See *Genealogy of the Rippey Family*, by N. York, N. York.)

2217. 1. Ebenezer Barlow Rippey, (son of Ebenezer Rippey and Sarah Faxon), born in Middlebury, Vermont, in 1826; died in 1877, in the 51th year of his age. (See *Genealogy of the Rippey Family*, by N. York, N. York.)

2218. 1. Sarah Barlow Rippey, (daughter of Ebenezer Rippey and Sarah Faxon), born in Middlebury, Vermont, in 1828; died in 1877, in the 49th year of her age. (See *Genealogy of the Rippey Family*, by N. York, N. York.)

2219. 1. Ebenezer Barlow Rippey, (son of Ebenezer Rippey and Sarah Faxon), born in Middlebury, Vermont, in 1830; died in 1877, in the 47th year of his age. (See *Genealogy of the Rippey Family*, by N. York, N. York.)

2220. 1. Mary Barlow Rippey, (daughter of Ebenezer Rippey and Sarah Faxon), born in Middlebury, Vermont, in 1832; died in 1877, in the 45th year of her age. (See *Genealogy of the Rippey Family*, by N. York, N. York.)

2292. ii. William Burbank, b. Nov. 20, 1763.

2293. iii. Anna Burbank, b. Dec. 15, 1764.

2294. iv. Lucy Burbank, d. soon after birth, b. about 1766.

2295. v. Abraham Burbank, b. Dec. 30, 1767.

2296. vi. Samuel Burbank, b. in 1769, d. Jan. 1, 1770.

2297. vii. Lucy Burbank, 2d, b. Jan. 10, 1771.

2298. viii. Henry Burbank, b. Nov. 24, 1772.

2299. ix. Samuel Burbank, 2d, b. Dec. 20, 1774.

[Fourth Generation.] — See page 110.

28. ix. Jonathan Dwight (son of Justice Nathaniel Dwight of Nor Hampton, Mass., and Melitabile Paetridge, b. March 14, 1708, m. widow Mary Lane of Boston, Mass., *æc.* Boylston (daug. of Thos. Boylston and Mary Gardner, dau. of Thos. Gardner, whom he m. Dec. 13, 1677). — He was a book-keeper at Boston, Mass., for many years (1730-59), and removed afterwards to Halifax, N. S., where he died. With Timothy Dwight (son of Samuel Dwight of Sutton, Mass., and Jane Badley: see subsequent page, under descendants of Michael Dwight of Dedham), he was active in planning the first settlement of Ashburham, Mass. The records of Ashburham show that he was a very leading spirit among the original proprietors of the place, although not one of its settlers.

Much effort has been made to trace the history of this branch of the family, but without avail. Any reader of this book who can give to the author of it any additional facts concerning any one of its members will be warmly thanked. His widow, Mrs. Mary (Boylston) Dwight, seems to have married a 3d husband, a Mr. Hubbard.

[Fifth Generation.] — Children:

2900. i. Mary Dwight, b. about 1730. — In the records of Nathaniel Dwight of Belcherstown, her uncle, we read: "Mary, who was a most beautiful young woman in shape and features, read an abundance of good history and divinity. She was well brought up to civility, and attended for the company of the best gentlemen. She died when a little more than 70 years of age."

2901. ii. Nathaniel Dwight, *æc.* 7000.

2902. iii. Samuel Dwight, *æc.* 7000.

2903. iv. Sarah Dwight, m. Mr. Parker of Halifax, N. S., (brother of the above-mentioned Parker) — commemorated in the Stonebury, Mass., and bapt. there March 20, 1743 (son of William Parker and his wife Mary, a daughter of Simon Maynard. Wm. Parker removed from Stonebury, Mass., to Halifax, N. S., where he settled near the N. E. corner of W. S. C. Lane (pp. 100-101).

Major Parker was in the service of Genl. Wolf at the taking of Que-

2313. v. Anna Cadwell, b. Nov. 23, and bapt. Dec. 3, 1738, m. James Noble.

2314. vi. Mehitable Cadwell, b. Dec. 7, 1740, d. Nov. 19, 1829, aet. 89, m. Ashbel Dewey.

2315. vii. Abigail Cadwell, b. June 2, and bapt. June 6, 1742, m. Martin Smith of Springfield, Mass.

2316. viii. Lois Cadwell, b. Feb. 5, and bapt. Feb. 12, 1746, m. Phineas Wright.

2317. ix. Eunice Cadwell, b. May 28, and bapt. June 4, 1749, m. Moses Sackett.

2318. x. A daughter, b. and d. March 4, 1751.

2319. xi. Sibyl Cadwell, b. Aug. 7, and bapt. Aug. 10, 1755, m. Aaron Dewey.

2310. ii. Timothy Cadwell, b. Sept. 9, 1733, m. May 19, 1756, Catharine Buckley of Wethersfield, Ct. She d. May 3, 1757. He m. a second wife, Joanna ———, who d. Nov. 25, 1800, aet. 41. He m. for 3d wife widow Frances Sanderson: a farmer at Westfield, and in the latter part of his life a resident of Pittsfield, Mass. Children:

By first wife:

2320. 1. John Ashley Cadwell, b. Nov. 12, 1780.

By second wife:

2321. 2. Elias Cadwell, b. in 1781, who d. Aug. 1865, aet. 84.

2311. iii. Major Dan Cadwell, b. Nov. 15, 1735, m. Dec. 29, 1757, Abigail Phelps of Westfield, Mass., b. Dec. 15, 1708 (dau. of Nathaniel Phelps, Jr., and Abigail Fowler): a farmer and innkeeper at Pittsfield, Mass., after 1761. He d. there March 6, 1799.

[Sixth Generation.] Children:

2322. i. Esther Cadwell, b. in 1758, m. Joseph Hale of Pittsfield, Mass. Children:

2323. 1. Sophia Hale, who m. a Mr. Rising of Rockford, Ill.

2324. 2. Frederic Hale.

2325. 3. Jerusha Hale, who m. William McCormick of Granon, O.

2326. ii. Mary Cadwell, b. Jan. 4, 1759, who m. ——— Chapin. They had two children, both of whom d. young.

2327. iii. Abigail Cadwell, b. Feb. 27, 1762, m. in 1783 Ephraim Powers. She d. Jan. 18, 1844. Four children:

2328. iv. Elias Cadwell, b. 1760, d. at Norwich, Chautauq Co., N. Y., June 21, 1827, aet. 62. He m. Mehitable Fairfield of Pittsfield, Mass. They had five children, four of them sons, one of whom, James, lives in Racine, Wis., and a dau., Abigail, who m. Henry Newberry of Racine, Wis.

2329. v. Dan Cadwell, Jr., b. Aug. 14, 1767, d. Feb. 10, 1813.

2330. vi. Rhoda Cadwell, b. 1769, m. 1789, Enoch Weller. She d.

1832, *Trans. of the Am. Anthropol. Soc.*, vol. 1, pt. 1, p. 100. (New York: American Anthropol. Soc., 1877.) (Reprinted in *Essays in Ethnology*, ed. by H. Henshaw, New York, 1906.)

1833, *Trans. of the Western Convention of the N. E. A.*, 1773, pt. 1, p. 100. (New York: American Board of Christian Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 1874.) (Reprinted in *Essays in Ethnology*, ed. by H. Henshaw, New York, 1906.)

1835, *Trans. of the Am. Geog. Soc.*, 10, March, 112-177; pt. 1, pt. 1, vol. 1, p. 100. (Boston, Massachusetts, Oct. 24, 1835.) (Reprinted in *Essays in Ethnology*, ed. by H. Henshaw, New York, 1906.)

1835, *Trans. of the South Carolina Convention*, 1773, p. 100. (New York, 1906.)

1835, *Trans. of the Dan Convention*, 1836, Aug. 18, 1773, p. 100. (New York, 1906.) (Reprinted in *Essays in Ethnology*, ed. by H. Henshaw, New York, 1906.) (Reprinted in *Essays in Ethnology*, ed. by H. Henshaw, New York, 1906.)

1835, *Trans. of the Am. Geog. Soc.*, 10, March, 112-177; pt. 1, pt. 1, vol. 1, p. 100. (Boston, Massachusetts, Oct. 24, 1835.) (Reprinted in *Essays in Ethnology*, ed. by H. Henshaw, New York, 1906.)

Second Generation—Children:

1836, *Trans. of the Am. Geog. Soc.*, 10, March, 112-177; pt. 1, pt. 1, vol. 1, p. 100. (Boston, Massachusetts, Oct. 24, 1835.) (Reprinted in *Essays in Ethnology*, ed. by H. Henshaw, New York, 1906.) (Reprinted in *Essays in Ethnology*, ed. by H. Henshaw, New York, 1906.)

Biographical:

1836, *Trans. of the Am. Geog. Soc.*, 10, March, 112-177; pt. 1, pt. 1, vol. 1, p. 100. (Boston, Massachusetts, Oct. 24, 1835.) (Reprinted in *Essays in Ethnology*, ed. by H. Henshaw, New York, 1906.) (Reprinted in *Essays in Ethnology*, ed. by H. Henshaw, New York, 1906.)

Biographical:

1836, *Trans. of the Am. Geog. Soc.*, 10, March, 112-177; pt. 1, pt. 1, vol. 1, p. 100. (Boston, Massachusetts, Oct. 24, 1835.) (Reprinted in *Essays in Ethnology*, ed. by H. Henshaw, New York, 1906.) (Reprinted in *Essays in Ethnology*, ed. by H. Henshaw, New York, 1906.)

1836, *Trans. of the Am. Geog. Soc.*, 10, March, 112-177; pt. 1, pt. 1, vol. 1, p. 100.

1836, *Trans. of the Am. Geog. Soc.*, 10, March, 112-177; pt. 1, pt. 1, vol. 1, p. 100.

1836, *Trans. of the Am. Geog. Soc.*, 10, March, 112-177; pt. 1, pt. 1, vol. 1, p. 100.

1836, *Trans. of the Am. Geog. Soc.*, 10, March, 112-177; pt. 1, pt. 1, vol. 1, p. 100.

1836, *Trans. of the Am. Geog. Soc.*, 10, March, 112-177; pt. 1, pt. 1, vol. 1, p. 100.

1836, *Trans. of the Am. Geog. Soc.*, 10, March, 112-177; pt. 1, pt. 1, vol. 1, p. 100.

1836, *Trans. of the Am. Geog. Soc.*, 10, March, 112-177; pt. 1, pt. 1, vol. 1, p. 100.

1836, *Trans. of the Am. Geog. Soc.*, 10, March, 112-177; pt. 1, pt. 1, vol. 1, p. 100.

1836, *Trans. of the Am. Geog. Soc.*, 10, March, 112-177; pt. 1, pt. 1, vol. 1, p. 100.

1836, *Trans. of the Am. Geog. Soc.*, 10, March, 112-177; pt. 1, pt. 1, vol. 1, p. 100.

1836, *Trans. of the Am. Geog. Soc.*, 10, March, 112-177; pt. 1, pt. 1, vol. 1, p. 100.

They had six children—all with themselves dead for several years past.

2344. v. Lorenzo Cadwell, b. Dec. 26, 1803, m. Eliza Underhill of Troy, N. Y. He was formerly a grocer and provision dealer at Troy, and afterwards was engaged in pork-packing at Lafayette, Ind., but has been for some years past a farmer at New Brunswick, N. J. Children:

2345. 1. Charles Henry Cadwell, who is engaged in pork and beef packing at the Atlantic Dock, Brooklyn, N. Y.

2346. 2. Frances Maria Cadwell, who d. aet. 16.

2342. iii. Dan Phelps Cadwell, b. April 29, 1797, m. in 1822 Catharine Williams. He was a tanner and currier in his early life. In later years he lived in Utica, N. Y., and was a director of one of the city banks, and connected with the affairs of the Black River R. Road. He d. Nov. 1863. Children:

2347. 1. Sarah Ann Cadwell, b. about 1824, d. in 1848.

2348. 2. Elizabeth Cadwell, b. about 1827, m. Jerome B. Tyler, a merchant in Utica.

2349. iii. Caroline Cadwell, b. about 1829; unmarried.

[Sixth Generation.]

2331. vii. William Cadwell (son of Major Dan Cadwell, of Pittsfield, Mass., and Abigail Phelps), b. Nov. 3, 1771, a farmer at Pittsfield, Mass. He m. Feb. 1, 1801, Anna Hall (dau. of Ambrose and Melitabile Hall of Lanesboro', Mass.), b. April 16, 1777. She d. Oct. 25, 1867, aet. 90.

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

2350. i. Clarissa Cadwell, b. Jan. 26, 1802, d. Oct. 7, 1894.

2351. ii. Ambrose Hall Cadwell, b. June 15, 1806.

2352. iii. Ann Maria Cadwell, b. Feb. 8, 1815, m. George Sylvester Strong of Pittsfield, d. Sept. 2, 1848.

2354. ii. Ambrose Hall Cadwell, b. June 15, 1806, m. April 25, 1844, Aelsah Ann Ray of Gr. Barrington, Mass., b. Feb. 21, 1823 (m. of Clement Ray and Clarissa Reed); a farmer at Pittsfield, Mass. From him many of the facts stated concerning his immediate kindred have been derived.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

2353. i. Abby Helen Cadwell, b. May 7, 1845.

2354. ii. Anna Clarissa Cadwell, b. Jan. 26, 1843, m. Sept. 23, 1843.

2355. iii. William Mansfield Cadwell, b. March 23, 1848, lives at Pittsfield unmarried (1873).

2356. iv. Henry H. Cadwell, M.D., b. April 8, 1850, pursued his medical studies at Pittsfield.

2357. v. Frederick Dwight Cadwell, b. August 8, 1857.

[Seventh Generation.]

2337. i., Ann, Maria Cadwell, b. Feb. 8, 1815, m. May 27, 1833, George Sylvester Strong, b. Sept. 19, 1807 (son of Noble Strong of Pittsfield and Anna King). See History of the Strong Family by the author, vol. ii. pp. 1357-8). She d. Sept. 2, 1848, and he married for 2d wife Nancy Isham, by whom he had 3 children, and after her death, Dec. 1, 1866, for 3d wife, Clara M. Cleveland, without issue. He was a farmer at Ledyard, N. Y., and Pittsfield, Mass., where he d. July 15, 1868.

[Eighth Generation.] — Children:

2338. i., William Hall Strong, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., May 1, 1834; resides in Galeburg, Ill. (1874).

2339. ii., George Sylvester Strong, b. in Ledyard, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1837; resides in Pittsfield, Mass. (1874).

2340. iii., Ambrose Cadwell Strong, b. there Aug. 16, 1839; resides in Galeburg, Ill. (1874).

2341. iv., Samuel Bergen Strong, b. in Ledyard, Aug. 29, 1841. He resided in Co. C, 137th Ill. Regt. He died on his way from Fort Sumter, on account of sickness, Sept. 17, 1864, at Annapolis, D. C.

[Sixth Generation.]

2333. ix., Anna Cadwell (dan. of Major Dan Cadwell and Abigail Phelps), b. March 11, 1776, m. about 1795, Frederick West of Pittsfield (son of Samuel and Sarah West, of England). He d. Oct. 14, 1814, and she m. Sept. 1814, Aaron Root, b. Oct. 22, 1770 (son of Oliver Root and Hannah Ashley), a farmer at Pittsfield, and afterwards at Canton, O., where he d. Dec. 6, 1852, (vol. 82). She d. Oct. 2, 1822, at Pittsfield.

[Seventh Generation.] — Children:

By Frederick West.

2334. i., Hon. Henry F. West, b. March 14, 1796. He resided in Indianapolis, Ind., and was at one time Mayor of the city. He d. Oct. 27, 1867. Children: 11. Henry F., b. 1821, m. Oct. 1847, Elizabeth C. O'Connell, d. Oct. George M., a merchant at Indianapolis, Ind.; and 12. George, a farmer at Troy, O.

2335. ii., Cassius C. West, b. Sept. 12, 1793.

2336. iii., Amos D. West, b. Sept. 27, 1806.

2337. iv., George M. West, b. Dec. 1, 1808. See History of Strong Family of Canton, O., (vol. 82).

2338. v., George H. Starr, a merchant at Elyria, O.

By Aaron Root.

2339. i., Hon. A. Root, Nov. 1, 1808, m. Nov. 1831, Elizabeth Root, b. 1808. He d. July 26, 1874. Children: 11. George

d. without issue, and he m. for 2d wife, Jan. 1867, widow Rachel Ryan. He resides in Grafton, O. One child:

2369. 1. Frederic Oliver Root, b. March 12, 1868.

2363. ii. Caspar C. West, b. at Pittsfield, Sept. 12, 1799; kept a vineyard at Elyria, O.

Whom he married not stated, while the place and date are given as Marcellus, N. Y., June 5, 1823. Children:

2370. 1. Albert West, a printer at Albany, N. Y.

2371. 2. Marietta Salisbury West; resides at Elyria, O.

2372. 3. Frederic West, a druggist at Laporte, Ind.

2373. 4. Clarinda S. Bliss West, who resides at Jackson, Mich.

[Fifth Generation.]

2312. iv. Christian Cadwell, b. April 2, 1737, m. March 20, 1754, Lemuel Martindale, b. at Hatfield, Oct. 20, 1730 (son of Edward and Ruth Martindale). He resided at Greenfield, Mass., after 1764.

[Sixth Generation.] Children:

2374. i. Molly Cadwell Martindale, b. April 20, 1755.

2375. ii. Ebenezer Martindale, b. Nov. 25, 1756.

2376. iii. Uriah Cadwell Martindale, b. Aug. 15, 1758.

2377. iv. Justin Martindale, b. May 4, 1760.

[Fifth Generation.]

2313. v. Anna Cadwell (dau. of Abel Cadwell and Anna Dwight), b. at Westfield, Mass., Nov. 23, 1738, m. Nov. 29, 1758, James Noble of Westfield, Mass. (son of James Noble and Catharine —).

2314. vi. Mehitable Cadwell, b. Dec. 7, 1740 (dau. of Abel Cadwell and Anna Dwight), m. March 17, 1763, as his second wife, Ashbel Dewey of Westfield, Mass., b. April 23, 1734 (son of Adijah Dewey, Jr., and Mercy Ashley). His first wife was Mary Phelps of Westfield, whom he m. in 1754 (pub. Sept. 15, 1754). She d. March 27, 1762. By her he had four children: Adijah, Ashbel, 1st and 2d, and Mercy.

He d. April 28, 1765, and she m. for a second husband, Sept. 22, 1768, Daniel Sackett, Jr., b. March 6, 1734 (son of Daniel Sackett and Mary Weller of Westfield), a wealthy farmer at Pittsfield, Mass. She d. there Nov. 19, 1829, aet. 89.

[Sixth Generation.] Children:

By first marriage:

2378. i. Mercy Dewey, b. May 13, 1764, d. Jan. 1767.

By second marriage:

2379. ii. Tryphena Sackett, b. April 18, 1771, m. Samuel Root of Pittsfield, Mass.

2380. iii. Roxana Sackett, b. July 6, 1773, m. William Francis of Pittsfield, and had one son — "all dead."

2399. x. Harriet Amelia Francis, b. Oct. 10, 1817, d. unmarried Nov. 26, 1839.

2390. i. George Washington Francis, b. Sept. 29, 1799, m. May 25, 1829, Martha Adeline Kellogg of Williamstown, Mass., b. April 6, 1802 (dau. of Samuel Kellogg and Anna Blair). He was grad. at Williams Coll. in 1826, and admitted to legal practice in 1829, but has spent his life largely in teaching, as at Troy, N. Y., for 15 years (1830-45), and at Yonkers, N. Y., for 13 (1845-58). Since 1858 he has been engaged at Yonkers in mercantile affairs. Children :

2400. 1. Mary Adele Francis, b. Jan. 4, 1832, resides unmarried at Yonkers.

2401. 2. Kellogg Francis, b. March 8, 1833, resides unmarried at Yonkers.

2391. ii. Daniel Sackett Francis (son of Luke Francis and Melitable Sackett), b. Aug. 29, 1801, m. Sept. 1826, Elizabeth Canfield, who d. at Fond Du Lac, Wis., June 17, 1860. She was b. in 1808 in Derby, Ct. (dau. of Lewis and Emma Canfield). He d. June 30, 1842, in the prime of life, from the kick of a horse. He was a merchant at Troy, N. Y., and in the full tide of success at the time of his death.

[Eighth Generation.] Children :

2402. i. Henry Augustus Francis, b. Jan. 18, 1833, m. Laura Angeline Parker, b. at Bridgeton, Me., Sept. 15, 1838 (dau. of Charles N. and Olive Parker). He resided at Fond Du Lac, Wis., where he was high sheriff of the county. He d. from the effects of over-exertion at a fire, June 18, 1865. Children :

2403. 1. Laura Elizabeth Francis, b. Aug. 6, 1860.

2404. 2. Henry Daniel Francis, b. March 3, 1862.

2405. 3. Clara Emma Francis, b. June 30, 1864.

[Seventh Generation.]

2392. iii. Manning Francis (son of Luke Francis and Melitable Sackett), b. Jan. 24, 1804, m. Oct. 25, 1831, Elizabeth Robbins Root (dau. of George Bridges Rodney Root and Honor Robbins): a farmer at Pittsfield. Children :

2406. 1. Frederic Augustus Francis, b. Nov. 13, 1834, lives in Pittsfield.

2407. 2. Mortimer Dewey Francis, b. Sept. 11, 1838, lives in Pittsfield.

2393. iv. Melitable Francis, b. Jan. 23, 1806, m. March 17, 1824, Daniel Stearns, b. in Lenox, Mass., April 6, 1800 (son of Daniel Stearns, b. in Killingly, Ct., Sept. 8, 1764, and Elizabeth Hall, b. at Newport, R. I., Aug. 14, 1767), a manufacturer of woolen goods at Pittsfield. No children :

144 *Descendants of Nathaniel Dwight, of Northampton,*

2384. v. Ursula Lodowick Francis, b. July 25, 1808, n. Mar. 21, 1847, R. v. Charles Dwight Keyes, n. Capt. Lodowick Francis, b. Sept. 27, 1807, son of Francis Adams Keyes, and Sally Sage, n. d. in W. Warren, Mass.

[Eighth Generation.] — Children:

2408. i. Sarah Elizabeth Keyes, b. Dec. 7, 1836, n. Sept. 1, 1855, George W. Palmer.

2409. ii. Mary Francis Keyes, b. March 4, 1847, d. Feb. 19, 1897.

2410. iii. Lydia Lodowick Keyes, b. Aug. 29, 1844, n. May 29, 1899.

2411. iv. Charles Bright Keyes, b. Sept. 3, 1849.

[Seventh Generation.]

2396. vii. Emmeline Adeline Francis, b. April 19, 1819, n. July 1, 1835, Charles Morgan, b. in W. Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 17, 1800, son of Miles Morgan and Lucy Esther Morgan, n. name Francis of woman years at Pittsfield.

[Eighth Generation.] — Children:

2412. i. Miles Francis Morgan, b. in W. Stockbridge, Feb. 14, 1847, d. at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 12, 1899.

2413. ii. Horace Francis Morgan, b. in Pittsfield, Oct. 4, 1848, n. June 16, 1863.

2414. iii. Ellen Elizabeth Morgan, b. in W. Stockbridge, Dec. 4, 1842.

2415. iv. Agnes Maria Morgan, b. there Oct. 22, 1844.

2416. v. Daniel Stearns Morgan, b. in Pittsfield, Nov. 2, 1843; n. at Lowell, Mass., n. wife d. in hospital at Birmingham, Mass., Aug. 1, 1884.

2417. vi. Kate Lovewell Morgan, b. in Pittsfield, May 14, 1846, n. June 23, 1897.

[Fifth Generation.] — See page 137.

2390. vii. Abner Childwick, n. of Abner Childwick of W. Stockbridge, Abner Dawson, n. June 2, 1742, n. Dec. 19, 1798, M. v. Susan Childwick, n. Spring Hill, Mass.; — Children:

2418. i. Abner Smith, b. Mar. 21, 1769.

2419. ii. Maudie Sarah, b. Oct. 29, 1768.

2397. iiii. Ebenezer Childwick, n. Mar. 28, 1749, n. N. v. Elizabeth W. v. Stearns, n. d. in W. Warren, Mass.; — Son, N. v. Susan Childwick, n. d. in W. Warren, Mass.; — Children:

[Sixth Generation.] — Children:

2398. iiii. Henry Smith, n. d. Jan. 24, 1771.

2399. iiii. Oliver Smith, n. d. Sept. 1, 1773, n. Feb. 4, 1787.

2399. iiii. Ebenezer Smith, n. d. Mar. 29, 1777.

- 2423. iv. Martin Sackett, b. Dec. 23, 1776.
- 2424. v. Olive Sackett, 2d, b. Aug. 3, 1779.
- 2425. vi. John Sackett, b. March 30, 1781.
- 2426. vii. Heman Sackett, b. Sept. 30, 1783, d. May 20, 1851.
- 2427. viii. Frances Sackett, b. May 26, 1786.
- 2428. ix. Erastus Sackett, b. Oct. 16, 1790.
- 2429. x. Israel Sackett, b. Sept. 6, 1792, d. May 20, 1857.
- 2430. xi. Roxana Sackett, b. Dec. 22, 1795.

[Sackett is still a Westfield name, and from that point outwards the family-history can be traced by any one who will give the needful time and effort to do so. Simeon Sackett, the settler, came in 1628 or 9 from the Isle of Ely, in England, and located at Cambridge, Mass., where he d. in 1635. His sons, Simeon and John, removed in 1653 to Springfield, Mass. John went thence to Northampton, and afterwards to Westfield, Mass., where he d. in 1719, act. 87.

[Fifth Generation.]

2319. xi. Sibyl Cadwell (dau. of Abel Cadwell and Anna Dwight), b. Aug. 7, 1755, m. March 12, 1777, Aaron Dewey, b. Jan. 15, 1750-1 (son of Aaron Dewey of Westfield and Sarah Noble), a farmer in Westfield, Mass.

[Sixth Generation.] Children :

- 2431. i. Aaron Dewey, b. Oct. 10, 1777.
- 2432. ii. Eunice Dewey, b. Dec. 17, 1779, d. Aug. 15, 1790.
- 2433. iii. Charles Dewey, b. Jan. 29, 1782, d. Jan. 27, 1783.
- 2434. iv. Sibyl Dewey, b. Nov. 7, 1783.
- 2435. v. Charles Dewey, b. June 15, 1786.
- 2436. vi. Ann Dewey, b. Aug. 20, 1788.
- 2437. vii. Eunice Dewey, 2d, b. Aug. 15, 1790.
- 2438. viii. Royal Dwight Dewey, b. Oct. 3, 1791.

Said the Rev. Emerson Davis of Westfield, Mass., who kindly furnished many of the details here given of the family of Cadwells: "I do not know that any of them were men of mark. They were all good members of society, and as useful in their day and generation I suppose as the mass of mankind."

[Fourth Generation.] See page 110.

60. xi. Capt. Nathaniel Dwight, Jr. (son of Justice Nathaniel Dwight of Northampton, Mass., and Melitable Partridge), b. June 20, 1712, was a large farmer at Belchertown, Mass., then called Cold Spring, to which place he went to live in 1731, when 22 years old. He is said to have owned something like a mile square of land where Belchertown now stands. He was agent for Belcher, from whom the

Descendants of Capt. Nathl.

116 *The Son of Nathaniel Dwight, of Northampton.*

1835. The Rev. Dr. Hurd, then of New York, examined the records of the church of which the subject was a member, and has written as follows:

"The 'Dwight of Northampton, of Boston, 1797' is a name which was common among the first settlers, and appears to have been of religious origin. He was born at the Falls of the Connecticut on Aug. 2, 1767, being the youngest of three children of William and Martha (Wheeler) Dwight. His father, Dr. William Henry, and his uncle, George, were both of the rank of Puritan and Friends, and were settled in the town of Northampton, where they remained until their death in 1788 and 1820 respectively. William Henry Dwight was a very successful farmer, who was at the head of the best stock of the kind in the county, and his name is prominent in the records of the town."

His mother, Elizabeth (Hurd), is the daughter of Dr. Benjamin Leonard, Northampton, 1775, to Dr. Philip H. Hurd.

He was born when his father was about 31, his mother being at the age of 16. In 1794, Northampton being a part of the county of Berkshire, the name of Connecticut was still retained.

Jonathan Edwards was then pastor, "and was admitted to membership by the church, which was called 'the church of the Friends' and the 'Dwight of Northampton.'"

The name of the church is given in the records of the church, as being the church of the Friends of Northampton. The name of the church is given in the records of the church, as being the church of the Friends of Northampton.

The name of the church is given in the records of the church, as being the church of the Friends of Northampton. The name of the church is given in the records of the church, as being the church of the Friends of Northampton.

The name of the church is given in the records of the church, as being the church of the Friends of Northampton. The name of the church is given in the records of the church, as being the church of the Friends of Northampton.

The name of the church is given in the records of the church, as being the church of the Friends of Northampton. The name of the church is given in the records of the church, as being the church of the Friends of Northampton.

The name of the church is given in the records of the church, as being the church of the Friends of Northampton. The name of the church is given in the records of the church, as being the church of the Friends of Northampton.

The name of the church is given in the records of the church, as being the church of the Friends of Northampton. The name of the church is given in the records of the church, as being the church of the Friends of Northampton.

The name of the church is given in the records of the church, as being the church of the Friends of Northampton. The name of the church is given in the records of the church, as being the church of the Friends of Northampton.

The name of the church is given in the records of the church, as being the church of the Friends of Northampton. The name of the church is given in the records of the church, as being the church of the Friends of Northampton.

The name of the church is given in the records of the church, as being the church of the Friends of Northampton. The name of the church is given in the records of the church, as being the church of the Friends of Northampton.

Dwight of Belchertown, Mass.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 447

ing to start with her the next morning—he in front and she behind upon a pillion, on the same steed. On driving up to Mr. Lyman's door, and asking of her mother where Hannah was, he was surprised to hear that in a mood of frolicsome feeling she had gone off with some of her young friends to enjoy a picnic with them in a neighboring meadow, instead of welcoming him all alone at her home on his arrival, and had taken with her the nut-cakes designed by maternal hands for their journey. Instead of finding her and her companions, and mingling his mirth with theirs, he mounted his horse anew and rode back at once to Belchertown. Not a word passed from him to her for several months, until on the occurrence of a ball one evening in Northampton, as she was dancing with a friend, he suddenly entered the room, and, as she saw him, she fainted and he became there and then fully reconciled. Long and happily for nearly 50 years did they live together in the Lord, as helpers of each other's grace and faith. He d. March 30, 1784, of pleurisy, aet. 71. She d. Dec. 25, 1792, aet. 83. "She lived a godly life, beloved and respected by those who knew her, and longing in her later years for the time of her departure."

His personal estate at his decease was £211 15s., and real estate £698, over and above various gifts of land and money previously made to his different children.

[The intermarriages of the Dwights with the Lymans, were, in the early history of these families, frequent: so that the history of the Dwight Family here presented is largely also that of the Lymans.

The parents of Hannah Lyman, afterwards Mrs. Nathaniel Dwight, were the parents also of Dea. Aaron Lyman, likewise of Belchertown, who married Eunice Dwight, dau. of Rev. Josiah Dwight of Woodstock, Ct., who was uncle to Capt. Nathaniel Dwight—for a full account of whose descendants see subsequent pages. Mary Lyman, b. Jan. 2, 1668, at Northampton (dau. of Lt. John Lyman and Dorcas Plum), who m. Capt. Samuel Dwight of Enfield, Ct., was aunt to Mrs. Hannah Dwight and Dea. Aaron Lyman. See previous page.

On the Pomeroy side of the house, Mrs. Hunkin (Pomeroy) Lyman being the sister of Mrs. Mehitable (Pomeroy) King of Northampton, Mrs. Elizabeth (King) Dwight, wife of Col. Timothy Dwight of Northampton, was cousin to Mrs. Hannah (Lyman) Dwight and her brother Dea. Aaron Lyman. See, for account, in *Life of Col. Timothy Pomeroy, Esq. of Northampton, His. of Essex, Family of the American*, vol. ii. p. 1280. |

|| *1st Generation. Children:*

1730. i. *Eliza Dwight*, b. Nov. 30, 1730, or Jan. 19, 1730.

1732. ii. *Eliza Dwight*, b. March 31, 1737, or March 27, 1736, aet. 23.

Dwight of Belchertown, Mass.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 149

[Sixth Generation.] Children:

2448. i. Margaret ("Peggy") Dwight, b. Dec. 10, 1758, m. Thomas A. Gates, and d. April 1841.

2449. ii. Hannah Dwight, b. about 1760, d. soon.

2448. i. Margaret Dwight, b. Dec. 10, 1758, m. March 10, 1784, Thomas Asa Gates, b. in Deerfield, Mass. (son of Thomas Gates and Experience Perry), a blacksmith at Belchertown, Mass. He d. Feb. 26, 1820; she d. April 1841, aet. 82.

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

2450. i. Horace Gates, b. Dec. 10, 1784, d. July 13, 1840.

2451. ii. Susanna Gates, b. Nov. 26, 1786, m. Charles Dunbar, and d. Jan. 11, 1847, aet. 60.

2452. iii. Hannah Gates, b. March 14, 1794, d. March 15, 1793.

2453. iv. Hannah Gates, 2d, b. Aug. 15, 1793, m. Mr. Cushing of Mott Haven, N. Y.

2454. v. Clarissa Gates, b. May 3, 1796, m. Samuel Lyman of Springfield, Mass. Their children were Clarissa, Laura, Hannah, George, Charles, Samuel.

2450. i. Horace Gates (son of Thomas A. Gates and Margaret Dwight), b. Dec. 10, 1784, m. Dec. 17, 1806, Electa Barbour, b. Feb. 15, 1787, who d. Sept. 25, 1814, and he m. Oct. 31, 1815, Electa Dickinson, b. Jan. 16, 1790 (dau. of Perez Dickinson of Amherst, Mass., and Ruth, dau. of Leuben Dickinson). She d. Nov. 22, 1823, and he m. March 28, 1827, for a 3d wife, widow Abigail Strong, *née* Phelps, b. Oct. 19, 1794. He was a farmer at Belchertown, Mass. He d. July 13, 1840. She m. for a 2d husband Thomas Sabin, Jr., of Belchertown. She d. about 1855.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

By first wife:

2455. i. Margaret Dwight Gates, b. Feb. 12, 1808, m. April 15, 1828, Lemuel Saunders Mason, (son of Amos Mason of Belchertown and Elizabeth Eaton of Pelham, Mass.), a farmer at Belchertown, a miller (grist and saw-mills). He d. Feb. 22, 1846; she d. Feb. 11, 1845, aet. 37. They had two children:

2456. 1. Lyman Gates, b. Jan. 23, 1829, m. Nov. 22, 1857, Ella L. J. son of Standridge, Mass., Chas. of Muskegon, Mich. He is a manufacturer and dealer in lumber at Muskegon, Mich.

2456. 2. Susan, b. Feb. 12, 1811, d. Jan. 22, 1833, a daughter of a farmer at Belchertown, Mich., and married in 1831.

2456. 3. Agnes, m. Lyman Gates, b. March 22, 1849, m. Nov. 1871,

Descendants of Capt. Nathl.

400 *The Son of Nathaniel Dwight, of Northampton.*

Desc. Poly. Family. He has a son, Capt. of Mass. Ar. M. S. Children.

By Sons only:

1800. vi. Poly. Dielman Gates, b. Oct. 11, 1792, m. Julia C. Hays, of the same town in New York, m. second time, Nov. 27, 1803.

1800. vii. Ebenezer Barber, Dielman Gates, b. Dec. 22, 1792, m. M. A. C. 17, Row, Poly. Holton Wakefield, b. in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 20, 1792, son of John White and Bethia Estroff. He spent the 10th Ward, b. in Londonderry and Bath, New Vt., Oct. 25, 1792, m. Mrs. S. Johnson, Vt., Oct. 27, 74. He was killed in the battle of Newbury, Mass., May 10, 1816, and another at Covey, Vt., on Oct. 10, 1817. April 24, 1809. He d. April 24, 1809, a. p. 69. See *Genealogy of Apthorp, Mass.*, 1873. They had 3 children:

1800. 1. Margaret Elizabeth White, b. March 24, 1801.
1800. 2. John Alexander White, b. Feb. 15, 1803, d. May 27, 1804.
1800. 3. William Holton White, b. Aug. 1, 1805.

By Daughters:

1800. viii. George Phelps Gates, b. May 6, 1821, m. Louisa C. Newcomb, Tenn. (1875).

1800. ix. Sarah Caroline Gates, b. Dec. 30, 1832, m. F. W. H. Willis of Wakefield, Mass. They have had one child:

1800. 1. William H. Willis, b. March 22, 1861.

1800. x. Sarah Ann Gates, b. Nov. 23, 1796, m. V. J. 19, Dec. 27, 1817, d. Jan. 29, 1777, m. of Robert Dimes, son of Robert Dimes, King's County, b. in New York. He m. Jan. 7, 1797, in New York, Oct. 17.

1800. xi. George Thomas Gates, 1.

1800. 1. Frank Deane Gates, m. Margaret C. Deane, N.Y.

1800. xii. Samuel D. Dwight, b. Aug. 29, 1802, d. Feb. 13, 1844.

1800. xiii. George Thomas Dwight, b. Newbury, Vt., 1802, m. Elizabeth C. Deane, b. in New York, Dec. 27, 1802, m. N.Y. University.

1800. 1. William H. Dwight, b. Vt., 1834.
1800. 2. Henry M. Dwight, b. Vt., 1838.
1800. 3. George M. Dwight, b. Vt., 1840.
1800. 4. Margaret M. Dwight, b. Vt., 1841, m. 1861.

1800. xiv. George

1800. 1. George Dwight, b. Newbury, Vt., 1834.

Dwight of Belchertown, Mass.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 451

Belchertown and Hannah Lyman), b. Jan. 13, 1739, m. Jan. 19, 1763, Sarah Lamb, b. in 1736 (dau. of Daniel and Martha Lamb of Springfield, Mass.). He was a farmer and town surveyor and "a man of means," residing at Belchertown, and of a decidedly religious turn of mind, and much given to theological speculation. He left behind him many essays on religious subjects. He d. July 27, 1824, aet. 85. She d. Feb. 25, 1832, aet. 96. She was throughout life very active and energetic, and retained her erect carriage to extreme old age. For many of the last years of her life she was blind.

[In his father's diary occurs the following notice of his birth: "Justus, b. Jan. 13, 1739. Praised be God for blessing us with two living children and perfect; and I pray God to grant that they may live in his sight, and also to give his servant and handmaid hearts to bring them up for him and in his ways and fear."]

Capt. Justus Dwight was a tory of the negative sort. Although thinking that the hour for colonial revolution and independence must and should one day come, he did not feel that it had arrived when those around him shouted and thundered that it had. Although remaining at home, he hired another to represent him on the battle-fields of strife.

It was concerning the first lover (Mr. Merrick of Wilbraham, Mass.), of his wife, Sarah Lamb, that the doggerel was written, "A pizin sarpint bit his heel." It had originally a dozen or more verses in it, and was sung very much all over the land. "Yankee Hill" used to sing it often, and always "through his nose," and with appropriate twirls and twangs of voice, beginning thus: "I'll sing you a song of the olden time:

" On Springfield mountains th' re did dwell," etc.

It is sung also nowadays, at times, at "Old Folks' Concerts." It ran thus:

" On Wilbraham Mountings there did dwell,
A lovely youth w' o's I know full well,
Lieutenant's Merrick's only son,
A lovely youth not two or ysons.

On Monday morning he did go
Out in the meadows for to mow;
He *wo ghe* labour till he did feel
A pizin sarpint bite his heel.

When he receive'd his mortal wound,
He cast his body on the ground;
And homeward then was his intent
Crying aloud long as he went.

Dwight of Belchertown, Mass.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 453

quished further medical practice at 70 years of age, but lived to be 90, and d. June 1, 1854. She d. Aug. 6, 1846, æt. 69.

[The following letter, written to him by his father while he was at College, will at least interest their descendants :

“BELCHERTOWN, July 7, 1787.

MY SON: I recd^r your letter of June 27, by Mr. Chapin: am glad to hear from you, and to hear that you are in health, and hope that you improve your time to the best advantage—as your future wellbeing both for time and eternity depends on your conduct in life. Let it be your constant care to do your duty to your God, yourself and all mankind. Live constantly in the fear of God and you will be likely to die in peace. Do no action without conferring whether it is consistent with religion, reason and justice. Be kind to all mankind, and especially to those who show kindness to you, as you are under a double obligation to them.

Our family have enjoyed a comfortable state of health since you left home, and there has nothing extraordinary happened to us. It is a time of year that we are all obliged to work very hard, as you know we always do. You write you want money; but how I shall get it to send at your request, I don't know. I shall do the best I can for you.

From your father and friend,

J. S. DWIGHT.”]

[Several Generations.] Children :

2166. i. Charissa Dwight, b. June 20, 1802, m. Daniel H. Lamb.

2167. ii. Nancy Dwight, b. July 10, 1804, m. Dr. Austin Church.

2168. iii. William White Dwight, M.D., b. Aug. 19, 1805, d. July 11, 1854.

2169. iv. Elihu Dwight b. July 2, 1808, resides at Springfield, Mass.

2170. v. Mary Ann Dwight, b. Sept. 12, 1810, m. Edward Hooker.

2171. vi. Lydia Dwight, b. Nov. 8, 1812, m. Sept. 7, 1840, John Brewster Chapman, b. May 12, 1799 (son of Capt. Asahel Chapman of Tolland, Conn.) Lydia Lord of Marlboro, N. H., a lumber dealer in Windsor, Ct. He d. Dec. 16, 1849. She d. Jan. 13, 1842, leaving one child :

2172. i. Lydia Chapman, b. Jan. 13, 1842, who d. Aug. 29, 1843.

2173. vii. George Dwight, b. May 13, 1815, a jeweller, formerly in Newark, N. J., but since 1849 in San Francisco, Cal., married i.

2174. viii. John Dwight, b. Aug. 1, 1819.

2166. i. Charissa Dwight, b. June 20, 1802, m. Nov. 21, 1825,

Dwight of Belchertown, Mass.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 455

[Seventh Generation.]

2468. iii. William White Dwight, M.D., b. Aug. 19, 1806, m. Dec. 23, 1840, Mary Louisa Goetchius of New York, b. March 10, 1820 (dau. of Henry Goetchius of Burlingham, N. Y., and Catharine Church), grad. at Yale in 1826, and at Harvard Med. Sem. in 1830, practised medicine at S. Hadley (1830-33), Boston, Mass. (1833-5), and at New York (1835-59). His health being poor, he went for its restoration to California, and after two years spent there for the purpose returned to his professional practice again in New York (1851-9). During the years 1859, '60 and '61 he made several sea-voyages to Cuba, Panama, San Francisco and Europe, etc., for his health, but could not rid himself of the disease that was preying fatally upon his vitals, and d. of consumption July 11, 1861, at New York, after much severe suffering, "full of the hope of immortality." A classmate, himself a leading physician in New York, Dr. Jared Linsly, described him to the author as having been "a fine scholar, and a superior practitioner of the art of healing, exceedingly hostile to shams of every sort, and of most persistent adherence to whatever he deemed right and true, and one who was greatly beloved by his friends."

His widow d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 8, 1871.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

2488. i. Rebecca Bennoch Dwight, b. Oct. 17, 1841, m. May 19, 1861, Robert Leeds, b. at New York, Oct. 28, 1842 (son of Samuel Leeds and Mary Warren Mellen), a hardware merchant in New York. Children:

2489. 1. Mary Louisa Leeds, b. at Brooklyn, Oct. 8, 1865.

2490. 2. Rebecca Bennoch Leeds, b. Feb. 8, 1870.

2491. 3. Robert Russell Leeds, b. June 22, 1871.

**** 4. William Dwight Leeds, b. Feb. 3, 1873.

2492. ii. Elihu Dwight, b. Sept. 20, 1843, at New York, m. Sept. 12, 1866, Emma Reed of Brooklyn, b. at Peekskill, N. Y., March 17, 1817 (dau. of Addison William Reed and Sarah Ann Craigie). He was grad. in 1862 at New York College (then "The N. Y. Free Academy"). He is a manufacturer of morocco in Brooklyn, N. Y. (198 Flushing Avenue). Children:

2493. 1. Helen Dwight, b. June 11, 1868.

2494. 2. Edith Dwight, b. Jan. 18, 1870.

2495. 3. John Maurice Dwight, b. Jan. 1, 1872.

2496. iii. John Rutherford Maurice Dwight, b. Nov. 29, 1847, m. Oct. 25, 1871, Anna Turk of Somers, N. Y., b. April 12, 1817 (dau. of Joseph Edmund Turk and Ann Eliza _____). He was Dep. Hospital Steward in the U. S. Navy Yard at Brooklyn in the late war; is now a clerk in Brooklyn. Has one child, Anna Louise, b. Aug. 7, 1872.

Descendants of Capt. Nathl.

156. *The Son of Nathaniel Dwight, of New Haven, Conn.*

156.1. John A. Dwight, D.D., of New York, F. D. 1807-1870.
156.1.1. Helen, S. H. 1837.

156.1.2. George, D. 1837.

156.1.2.1. John Dwight, Jr., son of D. F. Dwight, of
New York, born White, July 27, 1837, died Sept. 7, 1902. He
married Frances W. C. H. of New York, S. H. 1864, and
they have a son, John C. Dwight, of New York, S. H. 1892, who
has a daughter, Cora, D. 1894.

156.1.2.2. George Bruce Dwight, of New York, S. H. 1864, who
married Anne Holmes Dwight, of New York, S. H. 1864, and
they have a son,

156.1.2.2.1. Lyell H. C. Dwight, of New York, F. D. 1892.

156.1.3. George, D. 1837.

156.1.3.1. Mary Ann Dwight, daughter of D. F. Dwight, of New York,
S. H. 1837, married M. S. S. of New York, S. H. 1837. All
children of D. F. Dwight, of New York, S. H. 1837, were
born in New York, S. H. 1837, and they have a son,

156.1.3.1.1. Orestes, of New York, S. H. 1864, who has a son,
H. C. of New York, of whom we have no further record.

156.1.3.2. William, of New York, S. H. 1837, who has a son,
H. C. of New York, of whom we have no further record.

156.1.3.3. John, of New York, S. H. 1837, who has a son,
H. C. of New York, of whom we have no further record.

156.1.3.4. George, of New York, S. H. 1837, who has a son,
H. C. of New York, of whom we have no further record.

156.1.3.5. Anne, of New York, S. H. 1837, who has a son,
H. C. of New York, of whom we have no further record.

156.1.3.6. Mary, of New York, S. H. 1837, who has a son,
H. C. of New York, of whom we have no further record.

156.1.3.7. William, of New York, S. H. 1837, who has a son,
H. C. of New York, of whom we have no further record.

156.1.3.8. John, of New York, S. H. 1837, who has a son,
H. C. of New York, of whom we have no further record.

156.1.3.9. George, of New York, S. H. 1837, who has a son,
H. C. of New York, of whom we have no further record.

156.1.3.10. Anne, of New York, S. H. 1837, who has a son,
H. C. of New York, of whom we have no further record.

156.1.3.11. Mary, of New York, S. H. 1837, who has a son,
H. C. of New York, of whom we have no further record.

156.1.3.12. William, of New York, S. H. 1837, who has a son,
H. C. of New York, of whom we have no further record.

Dwight of Belchertown, Mass.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 457

Lydia White), b. Aug. 1, 1819, m. Jan. 31, 1841, Nancy Shaw Everett, b. June 17, 1817 (adopted dau. of Hon. Melatiah Everett* of Wrentham, Mass., and Fanny Shepard), a chemist and large manufacturer of soda, saleratus, etc., in New York. His family residence has been, since 1858, at Harlem, N. Y.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

2504. i. Rev. Melatiah Everett Dwight, b. Oct. 15, 1841, grad. at N. Y. Coll. (the N. Y. Free Academy) in 1860, and at Andover Theol. Sem. in 1866, having also been grad. in his medical studies in 1863 at the Bellevue Med. Coll. in New York. Since 1869 he has been settled as a Cong. clergyman at Onarga, Ill. He m. June 23, 1870, Helen McClure Kirby, b. 1845 (dau. of Rev. William Kirby of Jacksonville, Ill., and Hannah McClure Wolcott). One child:

2505. 1. Ellsworth Everett Dwight, b. March 20, 1871.

2506. ii. John Elihu Dwight, b. July 28, 1844, grad. at N. Y. Coll. (then the N. Y. Free Academy) in 1863, a miller at Staunton, Ill., where his family resides, and a flour merchant at St. Louis, Mo. He m. March 2, 1869, Emma Mabel King, b. March 10, 1845 (dau. of Joseph Olmstead King of Jacksonville, Ill., and Sarah Lamb Dwight, dau. of Daniel Dwight of Westmoreland, N. H.). One child:

2507. 1. John Elihu Dwight, b. in St. Louis, Mo., May 3, 1870.

2508. iii. Anna Frances Dwight, b. Dec. 17, 1848, m. Oct. 1, 1873, Rev. Theodore Augustus Leggett, b. in Crawford, Orange Co., N. Y., Dec. 20, 1845 (son of Rev. John Haviland Leggett of New York and Mary Noel Bleecker), grad. at Princeton in 1865, and from the Theol. Sem. there in 1868, settled as a Presbyterian clergyman at Chester, Orange Co., N. Y.

2509. iv. Clara McFarland Dwight, b. Sept. 24, 1851, m. June 10, 1873, Col. Alexander Phoenix Ketchum, b. May 11, 1833 (son of Elisha Ketchum, Esq., of Harlem, N. Y., and Elizabeth Phoenix, dau. of Rev. Alexander Phoenix, formerly of Chicopee, Mass.). He was commissioned by Gov. Seymour 1st Lt. in the 59th N. Y. Regt. Vols., and went

* Melatiah Everett, one of the first settlers of Belchertown, Mass., came with his wife Mary to this country in the same ship, it is said, with John Dwight, the first settler. He d. Aug. 3, 1832.

II. His son, Capt. John Everett, b. as is supposed in Watertown, Mass., m. Elizabeth Foster.

III. His son, Dea. John Everett, b. April 9, 1675, m. Jan. 3, 1699, Mercy Brown.

IV. His son, Eleazer Everett, b. Aug. 6, 1704, m. Joanna Stoughton, and d. June 19, 1778.

V. His son, John Everett, b. June 1, 1736, m. Wealthy Metcalf.

VI. His son, Melatiah Everett, b. June 26, 1777.

Dwight of Belchertown, Mass.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 459

[Of Eldad Parsons, Esq., the church records say that he was "a soldier of the revolution, a man of vigorous mind and of a warm temperament, and an ardent friend of the kingdom of Christ." He d. in 1823, act. 68.]

[Seventh Generation.] Children :

2511. i. A daughter, b. and d. April 27, 1804.

2512. ii. William Courtland Dwight, b. Nov. 18, 1805.

2513. iii. Sarah Lamb Dwight, b. Aug. 5, 1807, m. Dr. John Taylor of New York, and d. without issue Nov. 1836.

2514. iv. Julia Diantha Dwight, b. June 26, 1809, m. Col. Theodore D. Lyman.

2515. v. Edward Dwight, } d. Dec. 10, 1813.

} Twins, b. Nov. 23, 1813.

2516. vi. Emily Dwight, } m. Henry P. Beck.

2517. vii. Edmund Parsons Dwight, b. Nov. 22, 1815. His name was originally Eldad, but was changed by the Legislature of Louisiana to Edmund.

2512. ii. William Courtland Dwight, b. Nov. 18, 1805, grad. at Yale in 1826; was a lawyer at Springfield, Mass., and afterwards at St. Mary's Parish, Franklin, La. "He was a superior man; of noble impulses and very benevolent; of large business in his profession, and both highly esteemed and very popular." He d. unmarried in 1851.

He left the direction in his will that his body should be burned after death, and the ashes borne to the burial-place of his father in Amsterdam, N. Y. His surviving friends attempted to carry out his wishes to the letter, but the blacks who aided in the cremation of the corpse were so affrighted at its ghastliness that the attempt was relinquished before its completion, and his remains were gathered into a coffin and buried in the place where he died.

2514. iv. Julia Diantha Dwight, b. June 26, 1809, m. as his second wife, Col. H. 1827, Col. Theodore Dwight Lyman (son of Eldad Lyman of Springfield, Mass., and Sarah Stubbins of Deerfield, Mass.), cashier of the Farmers' Bank of Belchertown, and afterwards a merchant at Metamoros, Mexico. He was b. in 1790, and d. at Ann Arbor, Mich., March 6, 1844, act. 54. He was a man of a fine personal bearing, of a superior character for excellence, and of beautiful consistency in his religious life. He m. for his first wife Rebecca Butler Bull, daughter of Thomas Bull of Hartford, Ct., and Ruth Beane, and had been a dau., Abby Hall Lyman, who d. early.

[Eighth Generation.] Children :

2518. i. Jonathan Dwight Lyman, b. at Belchertown, Aug. 15, 1828, d. April 7, 1832.

Dwight of Belchertown, Mass.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dunham, Mass. 461

unbending integrity. He was one of the most conscientiously honest men I ever knew, a sincere, humble, consistent Christian, and a firm supporter of good order and of the institutions of religion. His children may well venerate his memory. Mrs. Dwight was also of a retiring disposition, but possessed great worth of character, and was a devoted wife and mother, and a genuine Christian. The distinguished name of Dwight is so long honored as borne by this estimable family."

[8th generation.] Children:

2528. i. Harrison Dunbar Dwight, b. July 12, 1803.

2529. ii. Josiah Graves Dwight, b. Nov. 30, 1809, a merchant at North Adams, Mass., d. there of small-pox, Dec. 9, 1831, unmarried.

2530. iii. Eliza Dwight, b. July 6, 1812, m. Nov. 1, 1811, Elihu Root, b. Dec. 31, 1811 (son of Elihu Root of Belchertown and Lavinia Peck); a merchant in Belchertown. He d. March 11, 1841. No children.

2531. iv. Mary Dwight, b. Nov. 30, 1811, m. Nov. 1, 1837, Henry M. Peck, son of Dexter and Hannah Mellon of Belchertown, a farmer in Belchertown formerly, but now in Petaluma, Cal. She d. July 31, 1847, leaving one child:

2532. i. Elizabeth Dwight Mellon, b. Oct. 11, 1843, resides (1874) unmarried at home.

2533. v. Isaac Dwight, b. Sept. 6, 1818, m. May 16, 1851, Levi Adams, of N. Brookfield, Mass., b. March 7, 1817 (son of Dr. Charles Adams of Clark, Mass.) an accountant. He d. Aug. 11, 1870. No issue.

2534. vi. Nathaniel Dwight, Jr., b. Aug. 29, 1820, m. Jan. 29, 1842, Harriet Bartlett (daughter of Jacob and Charlotte Bartlett of South Ferrisburgh, a farmer at Belchertown). One child:

2535. i. Harriet Bartlett Dwight, b. March 3, 1843.

2536. vii. Della Maria Dwight, b. Nov. 30, 1823, m. Dec. 17, 1845, E. C. Snow, of South Ferrisburgh, a merchant in West Ferrisburgh, Mass., son of John and Susanna (Snow) Bartlett and Nancy Hovey, s. Nov. 24, 1814. Children:

2537. i. Zephania Dwight (son-in-law), b. July 11, 1841, d. sept. 17, 1870.

2538. ii. Abby Elizabeth Snow, b. Jan. 10, 1848.

2539. viii. Harrison Dunbar Dwight, b. July 12, 1825, m. Nov. 9, 1847, Elizabeth (daughter of Andrew C. and Julia (Dixie) Wilcox, of Haverhill, Mass.) daughter of 1777 (son of Solomon Cady, son-in-law, Nov. 23, 1819, Harriet (daughter) of John, Jan. 29, 1831, m. 73). He is a son of Wm. Cady of Merrimack, N. H. He is a merchant at Belchertown and resides at home, and is proprietor of some 1000 acres, with 1000 sheep, and 1000 head of cattle, at Belchertown and Andover. The R. R. runs *through* the part of the farm, and runs directly upon it. He has 135 Acres. A. C. Snow,

Dwight of Belchertown, Mass.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 463

gress (1800-3). He was long a Major General of militia. He d. a man of great age, worth and reputation, Sept. 11, 1843, aet. 88. For some years before his death he was totally blind.]

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

2544. i. Ebenezer Mattoon Dwight, b. Oct. 29, 1810, was for a short time a cadet at West Point, N. Y. He was a merchant at Springfield, Mass., where he d. unmarried Nov. 2, 1837.

2545. ii. Justus Dwight, M.D., b. Aug. 6, 1812, a physician at Maunee, O., where he d. Sept. 1, 1854. He m. July 1, 1844, Mary Brown. One child:

2546. I. Anna Gelston Dwight, b. May 23, 1845, at Maunee, resides at Toledo, O.

2547. iii. Mary Dickinson Dwight, b. Sept. 24, 1815, m. George Kingsley.

2548. iv. Sarah Lamb Dwight, b. in Westmoreland, Aug. 11, 1818, m. Joseph O. King.

2549. v. Martha Lyman Dwight, b. Dec. 25, 1824, m. Elizur Wolcott.

2547. iii. Mary Dickinson Dwight, b. Sept. 24, 1815, at Westmoreland, N. H., m. April 22, 1836, George Kingsley, the celebrated musical composer, b. July 7, 1811 (son of Enos Kingsley, Jr., of Northampton and Asenath Pomeroy). He has edited many musical works, and been an organist in leading churches in several cities, as Boston, Hartford, Brooklyn and Philadelphia, where Mrs. Mary D. Kingsley d. June 2, 1850. He has resided for several years past at Northampton.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

2550. i. George Dwight Kingsley, b. Feb. 8, 1837, in Philadelphia, kept a music store in Springfield, Mass. He was a superior pianist and organist. He enlisted as a soldier in the late war in Co. A of the 46th Regt. of Mass. Vols., and d. of typhoid fever in the hospital at Northern, N. C., Feb. 16, 1863, aet. 26.

2551. ii. Charles Howard Kingsley, b. in Philadelphia, Feb. 9, 1839. He was living in Galveston, Texas, at the opening of the late war, and joined the first regt. of Texas Vols. in "The Army of the South." He was taken prisoner at Antietam, Md., where he met his bro. William in the Union Army. He was subsequently exchanged, and returning to the confederate service he was taken prisoner a second time, and d. of a fever in the hospital at Point Lookout, July 12, 1864, expressing the desire to take the oath of allegiance to the old flag again, and saying that, had he understood things as he then did, he should never have joined the cause of the South.

Dwight of Belchertown, Mass.

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 465

2562. iii. Elihu Wolcott, b. Dec. 30, 1859, d. Aug. 29, 1860.

2563. iv. Mary Mattoon Wolcott, b. May 11, 1863.

[Sixth Generation.]

2465. viii. Justus Dwight, Jr., b. Aug. 20, 1781 (son of Justus Dwight of Belchertown and Sarah Lamb), m. Sophia Dwight, b. 1786 (dau. of Col. Henry Dwight of Warren, Mass., and Ruth Rich. See subsequent page, No. 6416. vi). She d. Nov. 26, 1814, *æt.* 28. He m. Jan. 6, 1818, Eliza Marshall, b. in Bolton, Ct., Nov. 18, 1798 (dau. of John Marshall, b. April, 1763, and d. Aug. 30, 1815, and Betsey Bissell, b. Oct. 20, 1763, and d. Nov. 22, 1816). He was a man of high moral excellence. He d. after a long and painful illness, July 22, 1835, *æt.* 54, was a farmer at Belchertown. Mrs. Dwight united with the church when 14 years of age, and found through her long life of widowhood and of abounding family cares, her God her strength and stay. She d. Nov. 17, 1858.

[Seventh Generation.]

By first wife :

2564. i. Sophia Emmeline Dwight, b. May 2, 1810, m. Dec. 28, 1830, Eldad Smith, a merchant, formerly at Granby, Mass., but of later years an insurance agent in Racine, Wis. She d. Aug. 11, 1836. One child :

2565. 1. Josiah Dwight Smith, b. July 2, 1832, d. March. 23, 1840, of scarlet fever.

By second wife :

2566. ii. Betsey Bissell Dwight, b. Sept. 18, 1819, m. Oct. 28, 1840, Simeon Rich Dwight (son of Col. Simeon Dwight of Belchertown, Mass., and Martha Rice), a farmer in Belchertown. See subsequent page.

2567. iii. Susan Dwight, b. Dec. 8, 1821, d. Jan. 1, 1844, of consumption, suffering long and much, but often saying that "they who were prepared and called to die young were the favored ones ; since it required more grace to meet the trials and temptations of life than to die."

2568. iv. Nancy Dwight, b. Oct. 19, 1823, d. April 11, 1825.

2569. v. Nancy Dwight, b. Oct. 23, 1825, m. Oct. 20, 1847, Byron Smith, son of S. Halby, b. in Georgia, Ct., July 1825 (son of Erastus T. Smith, father and Rebecca Barker, a farmer and dealer in flour. Children :

2570. 1. Rebecca Francis Smith, b. April 25, 1852.

2571. 2. Erastus Gilbert Smith, b. April 30, 1855, now (1871) in Andover, Mass.

2572. vi. Ann Eliza Dwight, b. Aug. 2, 1828, grad. at Mt. Holyoke

Descendants of Capt. Nathl.

166. *The Son of Nathaniel Dwight, of Northampton.*

2541. i. 1847, best gift in veneration of God for 13 years, to the Rev. Mr. Wadsworth, of Bolton, N. Y., Farmington Ct., and Lord, of N. J. — See a record for a young man, p. 107 of S. Hall's, (1840) p. 103, p. 1187 for teacher in Boston, N. Y.

2542. vii. Josiah Dwight, b. Feb. 9, 1832; d. June 8, 1862.

[Fifth Generation. — See page 148.]

2442. vi. Eunice Dwight (con. of Capt. Nathl. Dwight) of Bolton town and Hannah Lyman, b. May 23, 1742; m. Nov. 12, 1761; Joseph Graves, b. Sept. 1739; son of Jonathan Graves, Jr. b. in H. 1704; March 6, 1792; m. Feb. at Belchertown in 1787; m. 3. M. 22. 1782; b. in 1744; son of Nathaniel Strong of Northampton and Rebecca Subbles. — See Hist. of the Strong Family, vol. in, pp. 1147-9. — The parents of Jonathan Graves, Jr. were Jonathan Graves (H. 1704 and Sarah Parsons). — He was a farmer and innkeeper at Belchertown, H. d. there April 17, 1793; aet. 60; she d. Sept. 26, 1807; aet. 95.

[Sixth Generation. — Children:]

2573. i. Eliza Graves, b. Nov. 19, 1762; d. June 27, 1772; aet. 10.

2574. ii. Peter Graves, b. May 9, 1764; d. Feb. 9, 1827; aet. 62.

2575. iii. Margaret Graves, b. Feb. 28, 1766; d. Dec. 19, 1846; aet. 80. — She m. Benjamin Howe.

2577. iv. Elizabeth Graves, b. Jan. 9, 1768; m. Dec. Annal E. (con. of Sarah) b. in 1762; page No. 5492. i.

2578. v. Sarah Ann Graves, b. Dec. 13, 1769; m. M. 28. N. 20. 1800. — Page.

2579. vi. David D. Graves, b. Jan. 30, 1772.

2580. vii. Jonathan Graves, (1) M. 12. 29. 1774; d. in 1800; aet. 26.

2581. viii. Eliza Graves, b. Aug. 3, 1775; d. M. 26. 11. 1778.

2582. ix. Eliza Graves, (2) b. Sept. 12, 1777; d. Jan. 15, 1779.

2583. x. Peter Graves, b. Aug. 24, 1781; d. Feb. 16, 1801.

2584. xi. Joseph Graves, Jr. m. Aug. 14, 1782; aet. 30. — M. Chester, N. Y.

2585. xii. Joseph Graves, (2) b. Aug. 1, 1783.

2586. xiii. Peter Graves, (2) M. 22. 7. 1803; aet. 80. — He m. Elizabeth (con. of Joseph) b. 1781; d. 1850; aet. 79. — He m. Deborah (con. of Joseph) b. 1781; d. 1850; aet. 79.

2587. xiv. Elizabeth Graves, (2) b. Dec. 14, 1783; aet. 80. — She m. Joseph (con. of Peter) b. 1781; d. 1850; aet. 79.

2588. xv. Jonathan Graves, (2) b. Dec. 14, 1783; aet. 80. — He m. Elizabeth (con. of Peter) b. 1781; d. 1850; aet. 79.

2589. xvi. Nathaniel Graves, (2) b. 1784; d. 1850.

2590. xvii. Joseph Graves, (3) b. 1785; d. 1850; aet. 75.

Dwight of Belchertown, Mass.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 467

Dwight), b. Jan. 9, 1768, m. Jan. 9, 1788, Dea. Aaron Lyman, b. Oct. 1, 1760 (son of Major Josiah Lyman of Goshen, Mass., and Sarah Worthington of Colechester, Ct.), a farmer at Charlemont, Mass., where he d. in 1845. She d. Aug. 14, 1848. [Major Josiah Lyman was the son of Dea. Aaron Lyman of Belchertown and Eunice Dwight, dau. of Rev. Josiah Dwight of Woodstock, Ct.]

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

2586. i. Josiah Lyman, b. Dec. 12, 1788, m. May 26, 1819, Zeruah A. Loop. He d. March 11, 1848. No children.

2587. ii. Eunice Lyman, b. Oct. 21, 1790, d. Nov. 25, 1826.

2588. iii. Sophia Lyman, b. Oct. 27, 1792, d. April 16, 1841.

2589. iv. Almira Lyman, b. Sept. 30, 1794, d. May 1, 1828.

2590. v. Susannah Lyman, b. Sept. 15, 1796, m. March 6, 1827, Thomas Carter. She d. Sept. 20, 1869. One child:

2591. 1. Aaron Carter, b. Nov. 14, 1829.

2592. vi. Emily Lyman, b. Oct. 14, 1798, d. April 19, 1822.

2593. vii. Margaret Lyman, b. Nov. 22, 1800, m. Aug. 19, 1827, Josiah Ballard. Two children:

2594. 1. Charles Henry Ballard, b. Jan. 1, 1832.

2595. 2. Frederic Lyman Ballard, b. Oct. 1, 1837.

2596. viii. Abigail Lyman, b. Feb. 25, 1803, m. April 3, 1822, Gurdon Swan, and has had 3 children:

2597. 1. Electa Swan, b. Dec. 31, 1832.

2598. 2. Angeline Swan, b. July 10, 1834.

2599. 3. Margaretta P. Swan.

2600. ix. Electa Lyman, b. May 28, 1805, m. Oct. 25, 1834, Dea. James Miller Claghorn, b. in 1801 (son of James Claghorn of Cummington, Mass., and Asemath Strong. See Hist. of Strong Family, vol. ii. pp. 860-4): 8 children. He lives in N. Evans, Erie Co., N. Y.

2601. x. Myron Lyman, b. May 5, 1807, d. Oct. 5, 1808.

2602. xi. Frederic Augustus Lyman, b. June 25, 1809, d. July 8, 1809.

2603. xii. Lyndon Graves Lyman, b. June 14, 1810.

2604. xiii. Augustus Le Baron Lyman, b. June 29, 1813, d. March 8, 1845.

[Sixth Generation.]

2578. v. Susanna Graves (dau. of Joseph Graves and Eunice Dwight), b. Dec. 13, 1769, m. in 1791 wife, Jan. 1, 1787, Major Nathan Parsons, b. March 22, 1752 (son of Oliver Parsons of Belchertown), and Ang. Gould, a merchant and farmer at Belchertown (1787-96), at Thomaston, Me. (1796-1806), and at Bangor, Me. (1806-23).

Dwight of Belchertown, Mass.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 469

iii. Susan G. Parsons, b. in Orono, Me., in 1823, m. in 1841 M. D. Curran, a merchant in Milwaukee, Wis. Seven children:

1. Abby D. Curran, b. in Plattville, Wis., in 1842, d. in 1846 in Milwaukee.

2. Henry G. Curran, b. in Galena, Ill., in 1844.

3. Michael Budd Curran, b. in Milwaukee in 1846.

4. Abby Curran, b. there in 1848, m. Capt. John Williams of Junction City, Kansas.

5. Mary E. Curran, b. there in 1850, m. Frank P. Moss, postmaster at Junction City.

6. William Mead Curran, b. in Oconomowoc, Wis., in 1855.

7. Lucia M. Curran, b. in Manitowoc, Wis., in 1857.

iv. Rebecca A. Parsons, b. in Orono in 1826, m. in Monroe, Wis., Mr. George W. Fay, b. in Boston in 1811, a merchant in Boston, Mass., and afterwards in Oconomowoc, Wis. Four children:

1. G. P. Fay, b. in Boston in 1837.

2. Abby L. Fay, b. in Boston in 1842.

3. William Budd Fay, b. in Oconomowoc, Wis., in 1850. 4. Mary E. Fay, b. there in 1855.

v. Elmond H. Parsons, b. in Orono, Me., in 1828, a machinist, m. in 1860 Martha A. Mervin, b. in Wis. in 1844. Two children:

1. Wilson Parsons, and 2. Lucia M. Parsons.

vi. Elijah D. Parsons b. in Orono in 1830, m. in 1855 in Oconomowoc, Julia Bond, b. in New York in 1834: a merchant, has three children: Frederic, Edgar and William H.

vii. Elizabeth E. Parsons, b. in Orono, Me., in 1834, m. in 1855 Charles Thompson, a farmer in Oconomowoc, Wis., who was b. in Attica, N. Y. They have two children, a son and a daughter.

2606. ii. Sparhawk Parsons (son of Major Nathan Parsons of Belchertown, and Susannah Graves), b. July 14, 1789, m. Aug. 28, 1824, Mrs. Sarah Dean Keeler, *née* Travis, b. Feb. 23, 1785 (dau. of Bartholomew Travis, and widow of Horace Keeler, whom she m. July 3, 1816, having by him one child, Matthew P. Keeler of Rockville, N. Y., b. June 6, 1817). In the war of 1812 he was a captain of marines, and commanded the quarter deck of the ship *Genl. Armstrong*. In an engagement off Cape de Verd Islands he was wounded in the groin, and had to move about for many years on crutches and canes. Beside a surgical operation about 1821 for this wound, he had, some 25 years later, his right leg amputated below the knee. He resided for the greater part of his life at New York. He d. at Bangor, Me., of a disease of the kidneys, Aug. 14, 1861, *act.* 72, "a gentleman, a scholar.

Descendants of Capt. Nathl.

479. *The Son of Nathaniel Dwight, of Northampton.*

and a hero," and better than them all, a Christian. His wife d. June 28, 1837, in New York. — He had but one child:

2018. i. Wm. Bartholomew Baird Parsons, b. Jan. 25, 1817, m. Oct. 20, 1856, Lucy M. Hanson (da. of Samuel B. Hanson of Belfast, Me.). He resides at New York. — One child:

2019. i. Lewis Craven Parsons, b. in Brooklyn, Nov. 3, 1844 (the day of the election of Lincoln as the Pres. of the U. S.)

[Seventh Generation.]

2097. iii. Catharine Gould Parsons (dau. of Nathn. Parsons) b. 1807, m. Graves, b. Nov. 17, 1794, m. Nov. 1, 1810, Rev. Oliver Swaine Taylor, LL.D., b. Dec. 17, 1784 (son of Thaddeus Taylor of New Ipswich, N. H., and Bridget Walton, dau. of Dorcas Smith, an itinerant medical student at Dover, N. H., and Belchertown, Mass., for 4 years (1813-7), was clerk in the Treasury Department of the A. B. C. F. M. at Boston, and Asst. Editor of "The Patriot" at Boston (1817-20). For 27 years he taught school in various parts of Haverhill, Mass., Haverhill, N. Y., Andover, N. Y., Putnam, N. Y., and Thompson, Me.). He was also an itinerant evangelist in India (1827-30), and other foreign countries, and had opportunity, while also preaching school, to study in

Of his pupils, several have been mayors of cities; three, judges of county courts; three, judges of the Supreme Court; six, members of Congress; three, generals in the Union Army; several, members of the State Legislature; several, professors in colleges; and five, presidents of colleges. — One of these was the first U. S. ambassador to Japan; and several of them have been eminent as physicians and as ministers of the Gospel.

For nearly a century, he has been engaged in the service of his country of widespread usefulness. — He has resided of late years in Auburn, N. Y. — See Appendix 7, 1856.

[Eighth Generation.] — Children:

2020. i. Catharine Gould Taylor, b. Dec. 16, 1817, m. Delos M. Ketchum.

2021. ii. Rev. Charles Taylor, b. Sept. 15, 1819.

2022. iii. Horace Monroe Taylor, b. May 2, 1820, m. Mary Ann Taylor (dau. of Justice Frothingham, Andover, Mass.), Sept. 2, 1847, in Andover, N. Y. — No children.

2023. iv. Francis Peckham Taylor, b. Sept. 27, 1822.

2024. v. Catharine Gould Taylor, b. Dec. 17, 1823, m. Oct. 27, 1848, DeWitt C. Ketchum, b. Sept. 22, 1807, m. Oct. 16, 1828, in Andover, N. Y. — No children. — See Appendix 7, 1856, and Appendix 8, 1856.

2025. vi. Elizabeth Taylor, b. Dec. 17, 1823, m. Dec. 17, 1848, in Andover, N. Y. — No children. — See Appendix 7, 1856, and Appendix 8, 1856.

Dwight of Belchertown, Mass.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 471

burn, N. Y., and was Secy. and Treasr. of The Tuttle Manufacturing Co. of Agricultural Implements. He d. of paralysis Oct. 1, 1868.

[Ninth Generation.] Children :

2624. i. Henry Taylor Keeler, b. Oct. 26, 1857.

2625. ii. Catharine Keeler, b. Sept. 23, 1859.

2626. iii. An infant, b. and d. Feb. 21, 1861.

2627. iv. Charles Keeler, b. Jan. 9, 1863.

[Eighth Generation.]

2621. ii. Rev. Charles Taylor, b. Sept. 15, 1819, m. at Camden, S. C., Dec. 26, 1846, Charlotte Jane Gamewell, b. in Marlboro Dist., S. C., May 20, 1828 (dau. of Rev. John Gamewell, a Methodist clergyman, b. in Maryland, Sept. 12, 1766, and Delilah Booth, b. in S. C., April 21, 1792). He was grad. at N. Y. University in 1840, and became at once a classical teacher in a Methodist Seminary at Coxeburgh, S. C. For 6 years (1848-54) he was a missionary at Shanghai, China : for 3, Professor in the Spartanburgh Fem. Coll., S. C. (1855-8) : then Genl. Supt. of Sunday Schools of the M. E. Ch. South (1858-61), and Presiding Elder of the Wadesboro Dist., S. C. Conference (1861-5). In 1866 he was elected Prest. of The Kentucky Wesleyan University at Millersburgh, Ky.

[Ninth Generation.] Children :

2628. i. Charles Gamewell Taylor, b. Sept. 19, 1847.

2629. ii. William Taylor, b. Sept. 18, 1849, d. Oct. 24, 1849, at Shanghai.

2630. iii. Henry Parsons Taylor, b. Sept. 20, 1851.

2631. iv. Martha Wilson Taylor, b. April 19, 1855.

2632. v. Frank Taylor, b. July 31, 1857, d. at Columbia, S. C., Dec. 10, 1860.

2633. vi. Catharine Taylor, b. Feb. 14, 1860, d. at Cheraw, S. C., May 14, 1865.

2634. vii. John Oliver Taylor, b. Sept. 12, 1862.

2635. viii. Charlotte Booth Taylor, b. May 12, 1865.

2636. ix. Edward Payson Taylor, b. Nov. 29, 1867.

[Eighth Generation.]

2623. iv. Edward Payson Taylor, b. Sept. 27, 1827, m. July 7, 1851, Frances Pearce Holt, b. at Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 16, 1827 (dau. of Charles Holt, b. at Hudson, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1805, and Jane Pearce, b. at Truro, Eng., June 22, 1808), a member of a large cabinet-ware house in New York. His family resides in Brooklyn.

[Ninth Generation.] Children :

2637. i. Edward Pearce Taylor, b. May 19, 1852.

Descendants of Capt. Nathl.

172. *The Sons of Nathaniel Dwight, of Northampton.*

2038. iv. Francis Taylor, b. June 19, 1850, d. May 1, 1899.
2039. v. Robert Francis Taylor, b. Dec. 29, 1859.

2040. iv. Charles Taylor, b. July 11, 1861.

2041. v. Frank Holt Taylor, b. July 13, 1866.

[American Generation]

2038. iv. Starbuck Parsons, b. Oct. 17, 1793 (son of M^{rs}. Nathan Parsons of Essex and Anne [n^o], d. Feb. 27, 1872, H^{on}. and C^{on}. of Northampton, Mass., U. S. Sen. for Vermont, W. L. Conn. of South and Essex (p. 6) of Fredericton, N. B.). He was at first a ship-builder in Fredericton, N. B., 1814-17, then followed his father's trade and 1793-1817, 31, he was a Frederictonian U. S. Judge, appointed by Thos. M^{rs}. of Mass. (1814-31). Since 1866 he has resided at M^{rs}. of Mass. and been engaged in mercantile house in Boston.

[English Generation — Children]

2042. iv. Elizabeth Susannah Parsons, b. Dec. 8, 1813, d. Oct. 4, 1877, Rev. Harry M. Stone, b. in Cabot, Vt., 2 d. in Boston, U. S. Sen. in 1847; in Cong. and Justice of the Peace, U. S. H^{on}. of Mass., Worcester, Mass., Gardner, Mass., South Dennis, Mass., Massachusetts, Laconia, N. H., and now (1873), Rochester, N. H. No children.

2043. iii. Samuel Gostencior Parsons, b. Oct. 18, 1814, d. Sept. 26, 1874, Mrs. Elizabeth Fall, of Charlestown, Mass.; 2 sons, of the Putnam Fire Ins. Co. at Hartford, Ct.; one child.

2044. iii. Anne Deborah Parsons, b. May 22, 1817, d. Oct. 26, 1874, John C. Brown, H^{on}. of Vt., U. S. Sen. for Vt. in 1847; 3 children, of Boston, Mass., 2 d.

2045. iii. Samuel Brown Parsons, d. Aug. 11, 1874, 2 children, of Charlestown, Mass.; one child.

2046. v. William Johnson Parsons, b. Oct. 20, 1812, d. Nov. 7, 1874, Eliza, of Andover, Mass.; 4 children, of South Dennis, Mass.

2047. iii. Philip Dwight Parsons, d. Aug. 24, 1874.

[Ours]

2048. iv. George Gostencior Parsons, b. Feb. 22, 1817, d. Oct. 18, 1873, Mrs. E. R. of Concord, Mass.; 4 children, of Boston, Mass., H^{on}. of Mass., U. S. Sen. for Mass., Mass., Ct.

2049. iii. Francis Gostencior Parsons, d. July 22, 1874.

2050. iii. Mary Gostencior Parsons, b. May 22, 1817, d. Oct. 18, 1873, Mr. A. of Boston, Mass.; 2 children, of Boston, Mass.

Dwight of Belchertown, Mass.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 473

[Seventh Generation.]

2611. vii. Elijah Graves Parsons (son of Major Nathan Parsons and Susanna Graves), b. March 10, 1799, a surveyor of lumber at Bangor, Me. He m. July 13, 1830, Octavia Jane Perry, b. Sept. 11, 1804 (dau. of Dea. John Perry of Brunswick, Me., and Jane Stanwood).

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

2652. i. Susan Jane Parsons, b. in Orono, Me., Aug. 11, 1831, m. Sept. 30, 1856, William Scott Edwards, a civil engineer in Portland, Me., b. there Feb. 23, 1830 (son of William Eustis Edwards, former editor of *The Portland Advertiser*, and Adeline Gerrish (dau. of Joseph Gerrish and Barbara Scott). One son:

2653. 1. Eustis William Edwards, b. July 27, 1857.

2654. ii. Nathan Appleton Parsons, b. in Orono, May 21, 1833, a merchant in Chicago, Ill., m. Oct. 8, 1857 Amelia Sophia Ball of Chicago, b. in Burford, C. W., Sept. 1, 1837 (dau. of Silas Rosier Ball and Jane Sophia Hyde). He was capt. of Co. I, 53d Ill. Regt. (Col. Cushman). He d. at Chicago when on a furlough for the recovery of his health, May 10, 1862, of typhoid fever, calmly trusting in Christ. He had one child:

2655. 1. Lucius Willard Parsons, b. Jan. 23, 1861.

2656. iii. John Perry Parsons, b. in Orono, May 12, 1835, a civil engineer in New Orleans, La.

2657. iv. Adeline Wilson Parsons, b. in Orono June 26, 1837, d. in The Insane Hospital at Augusta, Me., March 14, 1863.

2658. v. Scott Burrill Parsons, M.D., b. in Orono, Oct. 11, 1839, a physician at St. Louis, Mo., m. Jan. 1, 1868, Henrietta Knight Evans of St. Louis, b. Sept. 19, 1841, at Caermarthen, Wales (dau. of Henry Evans and Mary Ann Knight). He was grad. at the Hahnemann Med. Coll. at Chicago, Ill.

2659. vi. Eliza Shaw Parsons, b. in Orono, July 10, 1842, m. Jan. 3, 1862, Henry Franklin Tefft, a dentist in Bangor, Me., b. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 23, 1841 (son of Rev. Dr. Benjamin Franklin Tefft of Brewer, Me., former editor of "*The Ladies' Repository*" in Cincinnati, O., and Sarah Ann Dunn of Poland, Me.). Two children:

2659. 1. Benjamin Franklin Tefft, b. Oct. 30, 1862, in Brewer, Me.

2660. 2. Fanny Rosabel Tefft, b. in Brewer, Jan. 26, 1866.

2661. vii. Octavia Louisa Parsons, b. July 13, 1844, d. Sept. 10, 1844.

[Seventh Generation.]

2612. viii. Pliny Dwight Parsons (son of Major Nathan Parsons and Susanna Graves), b. at Thomaston, Me., Feb. 1, 1801, but since

Descendants of Capt. Nathl.

174. *The Son of Nathaniel Dwight, of Northampton.*

1806 he lived at Bangor, where he is a farmer and lumberman. He m., Oct., 1831, Elizabeth Elorse Wise (daugh. of Joseph and Mary Wise of S. Lee, Me.). She d. Dec. 29, 1833. He m. for 2d wife, at Roxbury, Me., Nov. 29, 1834, Hannah Hill Hooper, b. July 31, 1813 (daugh. of John Hooper and Susannah Meserve. John Hooper was son of Rev. William Hooper, a Baptist minister at Dover, N. H., and a Mary Lord. He was one of 7 brothers, all of whom were Baptist ministers).

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

By first wife:

2662. i. Joseph Wise Parsons, b. Dec. 17, 1833, m. Jan. 1, 1853, Delia Abbie Clark, b. July 17, 1813 (daugh. of Hiram Clark of Brewer, Me., and Harriet ---); a farmer at Bangor. Two children:

3339. 1. Frank Telfr Parsons, b. at Bangor, Nov. 2, 1861.

3339. 2. Grace Bullfinch Parsons, b. April 16, 1871.

By second wife:

2663. ii. Scott Cobb Parsons, b. Oct. 16, 1835, d. Feb. 6, 1894.

2664. iii. Elizabeth Wise Parsons, b. Jan. 6, 1837, m. Dr. Henry G. Blankman.

2665. iv. Susan Hooper Parsons, b. July 26, 1839, m. Frederick A. Brewer.

2666. v. Sylvester Dwight Parsons, b. Aug. 14, 1844.

2665. iv. Susan Hooper Parsons, b. July 26, 1839, m. Aug. 4, 1872, Frederic Augustus Brewer, b. Sept. 18, 1856 (son of Benja. Brewer of Leicester, Me., and Cynthia Hatch, a broker at San Francisco). He died in Me., for 2d husband, Feb. 1, 1879, James Maria De Pass, of Huguenot descent, b. in N. Orleans, La. (son of Joseph De Pass, and Anne Hunter). She led by her last marriage one child:

2667. i. Frederic Dwight Brewer, b. at San Francisco, Sept. 13, 1864.

2664. iii. Elizabeth Wise Parsons, b. Jan. 6, 1837, m. Jan. 24, 1866, at San Francisco, Dr. Henry Gerritt Blankman, b. Mar. 6, 1818, in Amsterdam, Holland (son of Henry Blankman and Elizabeth Levy, of 21 Stock's his 3d wife, the first having been Margaret, of D. V., a niece of Gov. Adair, so well known in the history of California), m. Apr. 27, 1864. By her he had 4 children: Jessup, Rev. B., m. H. G. He was admitted to the bar at Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1866. At Moorpark, Cal., with his 2d wife, he had one child: Frederic, b. June 1, 1868. (Gen. Coll. Camb. Univ. Me.).

2663. ii. Scott Cobb Parsons, Gen. Col., 1861, m. Edith Sarah, dau. of Hiram and Abbie Clark, of Brewer, Me., with Peter, b. Sept. 2, 1865. He m. for 2d wife, Harriet, b. 1834, dau. of John and Mary

Dwight of Belchertown, Mass.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 475

before the expedition to Russia, and came to the United States in 1818.] Two children :

2668. 1. Eugene Warren Blankman, b. at Monterey, Nov. 11, 1866.

2669. 2. Louis Washington Blankman, b. Feb. 22, 1869, at Monterey.

An appreciative article in "The Monterey Times," written by him concerning the French Emperor and the French, reached Louis Napoleon some years since, to which a formal reply was made by his direction as follows: "It gives me pleasure to acknowledge the honorable sentiments which inspired Dr. Blankman of Monterey in speaking of the Emperor and of France. And I desire that you will not allow him to remain ignorant of the favorable impression which the ability of his production and the dignity of his language make us feel.

(Signed)

DROUYN DE LHUYS.

FRENCH CONSULATE AT SAN FRANCISCO, Aug. 23, 1866."

[Seventh Generation.]

2614. x. Fidelis Parsons (son of Major Nathan Parsons and Susannah Graves), b. in Thomaston, Me., March 2, 1805, m. Oct. 1, 1837, Rachel Ann Bowker, b. Dec. 30, 1815, at Phippsburgh (dau. of Major James Bowker, b. at Phippsburgh in 1779, and d. there Oct. 13, 1852, and Eunice Batchelder, b. in 1777, and d. Jan. 1862, dau. of Timothy Batchelder). He was a farmer and removed to San Francisco, and d. on his arrival there, Jan. 2, 1852.

She m. for a 2d husband, Jan. 1, 1864, Judge F. V. Bulfinch of Boston, deputy collector at the City Treasurer's office.

[Eighth Generation.] Children :

2670. i. James Bowker Parsons, b. at Bangor, Jan. 1, 1839.

2671. ii. Annie Merritt Parsons, b. at Bangor, Aug. 31, 1843, m. Sept. 12, 1862, Capt. Mauran Perry Furbish, b. in 1838, in Rockland, Me. He was lost at sea Dec. 10, 1864. One child :

2672. 1. Mauran Irving Furbish, b. Oct. 3, 1864, at Rockland, Me.

[Seventh Generation.]

2616. xii. Park Holland Parsons (son of Major Nathan Parsons and Susannah Graves), b. March 8, 1809, m. Sept. 23, 1845, Irene Dickinson Barron, b. April 22, 1817 (dau. of Eliseus Barron of Amherst, Mass., and Delia Dickinson) : a farmer at Medway, Me.

[Eighth Generation.] Children :

2673. i. Mary Vose Parsons, b. July 11, 1847.

2674. ii. Electa Louise Parsons, b. Feb. 28, 1850, d. Aug. 28, 1853.

2675. iii. Frederic Barron Parsons, b. Sept. 23, 1853.

2676. iv. Susan Burrell Parsons, b. Oct. 8, 1855, d. March 26, 1859.

Descendants of Capt. Nathl.

176. *The Son of Nathaniel Dwight, of Northampton.*

[Fourth Generation.]

2547. i. Philip Good Parsons, son of Major Nathan Parsons, of 184 North Church-st., at Bourne, Nov. 2, 1812, m. Oct. 17, 1837, W. Maria, b. at Meriden, Conn., May 24, 1815, dau. of Levi M. and Polly Gay Bradford, a merchant at Richmond, Me.

[Fifth Generation.]—Children:

2577. i. Pezlope Colburn Morse, b. Aug. 29, 1848, d. July 28, 1897, m. 1878. ii. William Henry Morse, b. Jan. 1, 1844, captain U. S. A., a volunteer in our war, and was killed at Decaturville, Tenn., June 28, 1863.
2579. iii. Charles Bradford Morse, b. Dec. 25, 1847.

[Sixth Generation.]—See page 166.

2579. iv. Josiah Dwight Graves, b. Jan. 30, 1772, son of Josiah Graves of Beckettown and Eunice Dwight, m. Feb. 9, 1798, M. J. at Wheelock, Pomfret.

[Seventh Generation.]—Children:

2580. i. Lydia Graves, b. Oct. 24, 1809.
2581. ii. Mary Ann Graves, b. Feb. 1, 1804.
2581. iii. Abigail Wheelock Graves, b. Feb. 14, 1806.
2582. iv. Dea. Edith Pomfret Graves, b. Jan. 29, 1808, d. 1872, at Suspension Bridge, Niagara Co., N. Y. Letters of her name were addressed to King's Lynn.
2583. v. Pezlope Graves, b. Sept. 14, 1819.
2584. vi. Samuel Dudgeon Graves, b. Jan. 25, 1814.

[Eighth Generation.]

2584. vii. Pezlope Graves, son of Josiah Graves and Edith Dudgeon, b. Aug. 26, 1784, and d. at the Battle of Bunker's Hill, the following:

2585. i. Dudgeon Graves, b. 1781, m. Catherine, b. 1781, Pezlope's youngest daughter, and d. at the battle.
2585. ii. Josiah Graves, son of Josiah Graves and Edith Dudgeon, b. Apr. 1, 1786, m. Mary S. , dau. of John S. , of L. Co., Conn.; William, Mary S. , dau. of Samuel S. , of V. , Aug. 26, 1808.

2585. iii. George Graves, b. 1802, d. 1818.
2585. iv. Samuel Dudgeon Graves, son of Dudgeon Graves and Catherine, b. Oct. 2, 1787, m. Oct. 2, 1810, Phebe S. , dau. of John S. , of L. Co., Conn.; d. 1877.
2585. v. Samuel Graves, son of Josiah Graves and Edith Dudgeon, b. 1788, m. Susan, dau. of Samuel S. , of V. , Aug. 26, 1808, and d. 1877.
2585. vi. Pezlope Graves, son of Pezlope Graves and Mary S. , b. 1808, m. Phebe S. , dau. of John S. , of L. Co., Conn., 1830.

Dwight of Belchertown, Mass.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 477

sion for more than 50 years. In "the old French war" he was drummer-boy in his father's company at Lake George in 1759. Twice during the revolutionary war he served as surgeon—in Col. Brewer's Regt. (April—Dec. 1775), and in Col. Rufus Putnam's (Jan. 1, 1777—May 1, 1779). He also went through the campaign of Saratoga, and was on the staff of Gen. Gates. He was disabled by paralysis two years before his death. In June 1825, when Gen. Lafayette was passing from Albany to Boston, through Belchertown, on being told, when approaching his house, that there lay sick and feeble an old officer of the army of Saratoga, he ordered the carriage to stop and went in to shake hands with the invalid veteran. He d. March 3, 1826, aet. 79.

His wife Susannah d. Sept 6, 1785, aet. 39, and he m. for 2d wife, May 23, 1797, Mrs. Diana Hinsdale Dwight, b. Sept. 28, 1752, widow of Col. Elijah Dwight of Belchertown, bro. to his wife Susannah (dau. of Samuel Hinsdale of Greenfield, Mass.). No issue by this marriage. She d. Jan. 25, 1833.

[Sixth Generation.] Children:

2687. i. Hon. William Howe, b. Feb. 4, 1774, m. April 28, 1814, Annie Sophia Childs, b. Dec. 5, 1786. He was grad. at Dartmouth in 1794, a lawyer at Derby, Vt. He was twice Probate Judge (1816—25 and 1827—8), and a Member of the Vt. Legislature for several successive terms (1813—20). He d. Nov. 19, 1828. No children.

2688. ii. Nancy Howe, b. Feb. 1, 1776, m. Ichabod Sanford.

2689. iii. Horatio Gates Howe, b. Nov. 2, 1777, d. Aug. 20, 1781.

2690. iv. Estes Howe, Esq., b. Oct. 3, 1780, d. Dec. 26, 1825.

2691. v. Eunice Howe, b. Dec. 21, 1782, d. Sept. 2, 1784.

2692. vi. Judge Samuel Howe, b. June 20, 1785, d. Jan. 20, 1828.

2688. ii. Nancy Howe, b. Feb. 1, 1776, m. May 6, 1799, Ichabod Sanford of Belchertown, b. Oct. 18, 1768 (son of Rev. David Sanford, b. Dec. 11, 1737, and d. April 1810, and Bathsheba Ingersoll, b. June 5, 1738, and d. Nov. 1800). She d. Oct. 22, 1810; he d. Aug. 1860.

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

2693. i. Rev. William Howe Sanford, b. Feb. 11, 1800.

2694. ii. Bathsheba Ingersoll Sanford, b. Jan. 22, 1802, d. April 11, 1805.

2695. iii. Susan Dwight Sanford, b. June 16, 1804, d. April 21, 1805.

2696. iv. George Carlos Sanford, b. Feb. 9, 1806.

2697. v. Horatio Gates Sanford, b. March 22, 1808.

2698. vi. Bathsheba Sanford, b. Sept. 1, 1810, m. Dec. 19, 1841.

Addison Burnett of Belchertown, b. June 7, 1810, at S. Hadley, Mass.

2699. vii. Addison Burnett, b. Oct. 2, 1785, m. d. Aug. 7, 1822, m. May

Descendants of Capt. Nathl.

178. *The Son of Nathaniel Dwight, of Northampton.*

2700. i. Mabel, b. March 27, 1784, and d. Feb. 16, 1826; a child of Bollopes, a son of 2700. i. 1.

2700. ii. Isaac Sanford Bennett, b. Oct. 27, 1847, or Oct. 7, 1846.

2700. iii. Bathsheba Sanford Baker, b. Oct. 21, 1804, in Boston, 1803.

2701. vii. Susan Tracy Sanford, b. April 30, 1813, m. Aug. 11, 1836, Thomas Alonzo Clark, b. Feb. 19, 1810; son of Thome Clark, b. in Westtown, Mass., and Sarah Tyler, b. in Boston; now residing in Boston, a merchant at Worcester, Mass. (C. 1869):

2701. i. Susan Tracy Clark, 1

2701. 2. Nancy Howe Clark, 19 m. b. March 28, 1842.

2702. viii. Dea. Estes Howe Sanford, b. Nov. 24, 1816, m. Dec. 17, 1846, Della Maria Dwight, b. Nov. 30, 1823; dau. of Nathl. Dwight of Benningtown and Elizabeth Dunbar. For children, see previous page, No. 2566, vii. From him many of the facts here set forth were derived. He is a merchant at Worcester, Mass.

2693. i. Rev. William Howe Sanford, b. Feb. 14, 1809, 2000, at Harvard in 1827; scolded formerly as a Cong. minister at Boston, Mass.; is now a bookseller in Worcester, Mass. He m. Aug. 23, 1850, Harriet Smith, b. Sept. 12, 1807; dau. of Ethan Smith and Bathsheba Smith, 40.

[Seventh Generation.]—Children:

2703. i. Myron Smith Sanford, b. July 12, 1831.

2704. ii. Elizabeth Phelps Sanford, b. Oct. 29, 1833.

2705. iii. William Howe Sanborn, b. Sept. 18, 1835.

2706. iv. George Elwood Sanborn, b. Jan. 7, 1838.

2707. v. Charles E. Sanborn, b. July 27, 1840.

2708. vi. Francis Dwight Sanborn, 16, Aug. 13, 1848.

[Sixth Generation.]—

2700. iv. George C. Sanford, b. 1785; m. 1788; s. 1790; d. 1800; N. H. Howe, b. Feb. 9, 1780; m. 1783; d. 1830; P. 1785; s. 1788; d. 1800; son of Isaac Bennett, a son of 2700. i. 1. B. 1785; s. 1788; d. 1800.

[Fifth Generation.]—

Eighth Generation.—Children:

2700. i. James Mabel Sanford, b. Nov. 23, 1834.

2700. ii. Harriet C. Sanford, b. Sept. 12, 1807.

2711. iii. Harriet Smith Sanford, b. Oct. 9, 1838.

2700. iv. Susan Tracy Sanford, b. April 30, 1813.

2700. v. Dea. Estes Howe Sanford, b. Nov. 24, 1816.

2700. vi. Rev. William Howe Sanford, b. Feb. 14, 1809.

2700. vii. George Elwood Sanborn, b. Jan. 7, 1838.

Dwight of Belchertown, Mass.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 479

2716. viii. Enoch Burnett Sanford, b. June 20, 1849.

2717. ix. George Edward Sanford, b. March 1, 1852.

[Seventh Generation.]

2697. v. Horatio Gates Sanford, b. March 22, 1808, m. Sept. 16, 1835, Harriet Eliza Harkin, b. Feb. 17, 1809 (dau. of James Harkin of Gloucester, Mass., and Eliza Plummer Hough). He was engaged in mercantile business in Boston (1825-50), in manufacturing at Worcester, Mass. (1850-9) and in mercantile business anew at Gloucester, Mass., (1860-8), where he lives now (1874), retired from business since 1868.

[Eighth Generation.] Children :

2718. i. Horatio Francis Sanford, b. March 19, 1843, m. June 18, 1867, Florence Friend of Gloucester, b. April 22, 1848 (dau. of Josiah Ober Friend and Caroline Sayward). He resides at Gloucester: has been engaged in the dry goods trade: is now in no business (1873). Has had 3 children :

**** 1. Blanche Sanford, b. May 8, 1869.

**** 2. Henry Friend Sanford, b. July 8, 1871.

**** 3. Horatio Gates Sanford, b. May 25, 1873.

2719. ii. Walter Howe Sanford, b. Feb. 27, 1846, d. Sept. 27, 1848.

2720. iii. Howard Buchanan Sanford, b. Sept. 12, 1849, d. July 8, 1852.

[Sixth Generation.]

2690. iv. Estes Howe, Esq. (son of Dr. Estes Howe of Belchertown and Susannah Dwight), b. Oct. 3, 1780, grad. at Dartmouth in 1800, a lawyer in Sutton, Mass., removed to Albany, N. Y., about 1815, was an active democratic politician and became Recorder of the city. He d. Dec. 26, 1825.

He m. May 8, 1805, Joanna Smith, b. Jan. 16, 1784 (dau. of Chileab Smith of Hadley, Mass., b. May 21, 1754, and d. Aug. 25, 1804, and Tabitha Clark, who d. Sept. 12, 1817, act. 66). She d. Sep. 17, 1819, and he m. Sept. 20, 1821, Anna Jordan Willard, b. in Montreal, Canada, Aug. 24, 1787 (dau. of Dr. Elias Willard of Albany, N. Y. She d. Dec. 14, 1862, at Buffalo.

[Seventh Generation.] Children :

2721. i. Susan Tabitha Howe, b. Aug. 3, 1807, m. in 1831 a Mr. Thompson of Greenboro, Greene Co., Miss.

2722. ii. Chileab Smith Howe, b. July 19, 1809, grad. at West Point in 1830, m. Jane Pickens. He served in the late war, and has resided since its close at Memphis, Tenn.

2723. iii. Joanna Howe, b. Sept. 3, 1815, m. ——— Thompson,

Descendants of Capt. Nathl.

180. *The Son of Nathaniel Dwight, of Northampton.*

1770. Capt. Nathl. Dwight, of Northampton, Mass., one year in the Revolutionary Army, in the South.

1777. Capt. Dwight, Major, by Dec. 21, 1782, in the Army of the North.

By second wife:

1770. Dr. Catharine Livingston, Albany, August 17, 1770, in S. C., 1771, 1847; Francis Edward Cornwall, New Bedford, Oct. 2, 1770, in York, 1817, a lawyer at Lyons, N. Y., emigrated 1797; Bathsheba, N. Y., who died Nov. 2, 1797. Their children, five, were:

1. Edward Livingston Cornwall, born Lyons, Sept. 24, 1782, in July, 1847; Ada B. Bailey, of New Bedford, Mass., the youngest of Bathsheba.

2. William Caryl Cornwall, born Lyons, Aug. 10, 1783, Oct. 1, 1873; Mary N. Lewis, dec. of Dr. Esomus C. Phillips.

3. Francis Ester Cornwall, born Lyons, August 17, 1783.

4. Charles Sanders Cornwall, born Bathsheba, Nov. 1, 1783.

5. Stanley How Cornwall, Nov. 6, 1804.

6. Howard Tracy Cornwall, b. June 23, 1783.

Sixth Generation.

1800. Dr. James Samuel How, dec. of Dr. How, 1874, in 1800, in Mass., of Southwick, Dwight, by Dec. 20, 1782, in 1782, in W. Mass., Oct. 1, 1797, married Edward How, The son of Stanley, of Southwick, Mass., and of Libby Field, of Northampton.

William, born Mass. 1782, died 1821, in 1821, in New Bedford, Mass., married Elizabeth, born 1782, in 1782, in Bathsheba, N. Y., dec. of Dr. How, 1874, in 1874, in Mass., U. S. S.

1800. Dr. James Samuel How, born 1782, in 1782, in Mass., married Elizabeth, born 1782, in 1782, in Bathsheba, N. Y., dec. of Dr. How, 1874, in 1874, in Mass., U. S. S.

1800. Dr. James Samuel How, born 1782, in 1782, in Mass., married Elizabeth, born 1782, in 1782, in Bathsheba, N. Y., dec. of Dr. How, 1874, in 1874, in Mass., U. S. S.

1800. Dr. James Samuel How, born 1782, in 1782, in Mass., married Elizabeth, born 1782, in 1782, in Bathsheba, N. Y., dec. of Dr. How, 1874, in 1874, in Mass., U. S. S.

By second wife:

1800. Dr. James Samuel How, born 1782, in 1782, in Mass., married Elizabeth, born 1782, in 1782, in Bathsheba, N. Y., dec. of Dr. How, 1874, in 1874, in Mass., U. S. S.

Seventh Generation.

1800. Dr. James Samuel How, born 1782, in 1782, in Mass., married Elizabeth, born 1782, in 1782, in Bathsheba, N. Y., dec. of Dr. How, 1874, in 1874, in Mass., U. S. S.

Dwight of Belchertown, Mass.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 481

2730. v. Mary Eleanor Howe, b. June 27, 1817; lives unmarried in Cambridge, Mass.

2731. vi. James Murray Howe, b. April 20, 1819.

2732. vii. Sarah Robins Howe, b. Dec. 31, 1826; lives unmarried in Cambridge.

2726. i. Susan Tracy Howe, b. July 27, 1808, m. Oct. 23, 1834, Hon. George Stillman Hillard, LL.D., grad. at Harvard in 1828, a lawyer in Boston, and U. S. Dist. Attorney for Mass. He has been recently (May 1873), elected Dean of "Boston University," Boston, Mass. One child:

2733. i. George S. Hillard, b. Feb. 1835, d. Aug. 1838.

2727. ii. Frank Tracy Howe, b. June 25, 1811, m. Oct. 1, 35, Sarah Templeman, Cambridge, b. July 1811 (daugh. of Charles C. Colledge of Boston and Sarah Templeman); trained to mercantile life, he afterwards studied Law at Cambridge, Mass., and Cincinnati, O., under Hon. S. P. Chase and Judge Walkers. He removed to Detroit, Mich.; was for 19 years Towns. of the Mich. Cent. R. Road. For some years past he has resided at Cambridge, Mass.; is a lawyer.

[Eliminated version.] Children:

2734. i. Isaac Howe, b. Feb. 13, 1837, grad. at Mich. University in 1857.

2735. ii. William Green Howe, b. Oct. 11, 1838, m. Oct. 1861, Ann H. Child, dau. of E. J. M. Hale of Haverhill, Mass.; is a book-keeper in Boston. He served as Lt. and Capt. in the 30th Mass. Regt. in the late war, and was dangerously wounded in five different places, at Baton Rouge, La., and being made permanently lame by his wounds, was appointed Provost Marshal of the First Boston Dist., and held the office until near the end of the war. Children:

2736. i. Fanny Howe, b. Feb. 27, 1865.

2737. ii. Cora Howe, b. Feb. 18, 1857.

2738. iii. Edward George Howe, b. March 21, 1861.

2728. iii. Samuel Houghton Howe, b. Dec. 21, 1821, grad. at Harvard in 1844, studied mining and engineering at the school of mines at Freiberg, Germany, and returned to Cambridge, Mass., while in college.

2730. iv. George Howe, b. Dec. 27, 1824, d. May 27, 1861.

[Eliminated version.]

2729. iv. Susan Howe, b. Dec. 18, 1824, m. Oct. 2, 1847, Dr. Tracy, son of Samuel Tracy, and dau. of Dr. Tracy, b. 1811, m. 1834, and d. 1861, the latter was a prominent physician, and a member of the Harvard

Dwight of Belchertown, Mass.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 483

in the church records as having been "public spirited, and a benefactor to the town." Beside building almost wholly himself the present Cong. Ch. in Belchertown, he gave it (excepting a few pews that had been sold to private occupants) to the inhabitants of Belchertown forever, by deed dated April 1, 1791, together with three acres of land surrounding it, with the expectation that at some future time it might be used as a cemetery. In 1847 an association was formed, according to the provisions of Mass. State law, for the purpose of appropriating it to such an use.

His epitaph (written by his pastor, Rev. Justus Forward) reads as follows: "In memory of Dea. Elijah Dwight. He loved order, peace and good men: was public-spirited, liberal and kind. A benevolent benefactor to the town and church, he served his country in various grades from an ensign to colonel, and d. of consumption, Sept. 13, 1795.

Bless the memory of the just ;
For God will raise his sleeping dust,
And bring him to his courts above
To see his face and taste his love."

He was a country merchant at Belchertown. His estate was inventoried at his death at \$3400, of which \$1774 was real estate. His wife, Diana H. Dwight was a fine-looking, strong-minded, amiable, practical woman, who lived and died without an enemy."

State Comptroller, [1] Childs, et

2750, [1] Elijah Dwight, M.D., b. Aug. 15, 1770, d. May 27, 1871, act. 74.

2751, [1] Cornelia Lyman Dwight, d. March 13, 1777, a. 70, act. 1822, act. 15.

2752, [1] Elijah Dwight, b. Dec. 13, 1778, a. 70, d. 1807, Aug. 10, Mead and Childs respected for his public services. He died a victim of consumption, act. 19, 188, 30, 1, 70.

2753, [1] John Dwight, b. Jan. 21, 1767, a. 70, d. 1807, Aug. 10, Mead and Childs respected for his public services. He died a victim of consumption, act. 19, 188, 30, 1, 70.

2754, [1] John Dwight, b. Jan. 3, 1783, a. 11, d. 1811, Aug. 10, Mead and Childs respected for his public services. He died a victim of consumption, act. 19, 188, 30, 1, 70.

2755, [1] John Dwight, b. Jan. 3, 1783, a. 11, d. 1811, Aug. 10, Mead and Childs respected for his public services. He died a victim of consumption, act. 19, 188, 30, 1, 70.

2756, [1] John Dwight, b. Jan. 3, 1783, a. 11, d. 1811, Aug. 10, Mead and Childs respected for his public services. He died a victim of consumption, act. 19, 188, 30, 1, 70.

2757, [1] John Dwight, b. Jan. 3, 1783, a. 11, d. 1811, Aug. 10, Mead and Childs respected for his public services. He died a victim of consumption, act. 19, 188, 30, 1, 70.

2758, [1] John Dwight, b. Jan. 3, 1783, a. 11, d. 1811, Aug. 10, Mead and Childs respected for his public services. He died a victim of consumption, act. 19, 188, 30, 1, 70.

Dwight of Belchertown, Mass.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 185

**** iii. Sarah Howell Dwight, 2d. b. June 10, 1820, d. Oct. 27, 1820.

**** iv. Mary Howell Dwight, b. April 5, 1821, d. Jan. 5, 1822.

2751. i. Gamaliel Lyman Dwight, b. Dec. 3, 1809, grad. at Brown University in 1828, was a lawyer in Providence, R. I. He m. April 6, 1836, Catharine Henshaw Jones, b. at Enfield, Mass., Oct. 25, 1815 (daug. of Marshall Spring Jones and Eliza Belcher). He d. of consumption, March 15, 1851, aet. 41. She d. of same disease, June 1846, aet. 30. [Marshall S. Jones, b. at Concord, Mass., Feb. 17, 1782, m. Jan. 1, 1811, Eliza, dau. of Saml. Belcher of Boston. He d. Nov. 4, 1840. He was a merchant in Boston.]

[Fifth Generation.] Children:

**** i. Marshall Springer Jones Dwight, b. and d. June 6, 1837.

**** ii. Marshall Jones Dwight, b. May 22, 1838, d. of lung disease Nov. 21, 1846.

2752. iii. Gamaliel Lyman Dwight, b. Feb. 3, 1841.

2753. iv. Catharine Elizabeth Dwight, b. May 19, 1842, m. Dr. Arthur Rockwood.

2754. iii. Gamaliel Lyman Dwight, M.D., b. Feb. 3, 1844, was a Freshman in Brown University at the breaking out of the first year, when he joined the R. I. Battery and passed successfully in the college through the college of Concord, Seabrook, Kenton et. and Capelet. His commission for the last office contained the compliment "for gallant conduct before Peaseburg", Feb. 20, 1862. His last service was before Fort Mifflin, July 17, 1864, while in command of Battery A, First R. I. Light Artillery. He said in a letter to the writer: "A Col. Dwight commanded the 119th Penn. Regt., who was the only Dwight that I met in the army; but I heard of others, and always good things. I never hear a bad thing said of a Dwight."

After leaving the army he studied medicine at Harvard Med. School, and in Berlin, Germany. He resides at Dedham, R. I., but is unable to practise his profession as a physician and surgeon, on account of pueral fever, spreading his virus into his own veins. (Gen. Jour. 16, 1874). Mrs. Eva Greenman, dau. of Edward Gardiner, of Providence. He has one child:

**** i. Margaret Catherine Dwight, b. at Berlin, Prussia, Nov. 8, 1874.

2755. v. Catharine Elizabeth Dwight, b. May 10, 1843, m. July 2, 1871, Arthur Rockwood, b. Dec. 1, 1839, at Bristol, Vt., Gen. of Ordnance, United States Land Department. He is a manufacturer and dealer in India-Rubber goods at Buffalo, N. Y. (since 1871). They have had 3 children:

Discussions of Capt. Nathl.

18. *The Science and Art of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

Author, John R. Williams, E. 15, M. 1870.

Written for R. Williams, M. A., 1870.

C. N. Y. O. 1870. 1870. 1870. 1870. 1870.

19. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

1870. 1870. 1870.

20. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

21. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

22. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

23. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

24. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

25. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

Author, John R. Williams, E. 15, M. 1870.

26. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

27. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

28. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

29. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

30. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

31. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

32. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

33. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

34. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

35. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

36. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

37. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

38. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

39. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

40. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

41. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

42. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

43. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

44. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

45. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

46. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

47. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

48. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

49. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

50. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

51. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

52. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

53. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

54. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

55. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

56. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

57. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

58. *Discussions of the Science of Drilling of Numbers*, 1870.

Dwight of Belchertown, Mass.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 487

2777. iv. Mary Augusta Crocker, b. there Jan. 4, 1843, m. Nov. 10, 1862, Frederic Nelson Childs (son of Ichabod Hatch Childs of Waquoit and Rebecca Robinson), a sailor, living at Waquoit. No children.

[Second Generation.]

2769. ii. Sarah Sophia Strong, b. Feb. 15, 1805, m. April 10, 1826, Hon. Isaac McConihe, LL.D., b. in Merrimack, N. H., Aug. 29, 1787 (son of John McConihe, who came in 1734 from Londonderry, Ireland, to Merrimack, N. H., with his parents and Sarah Campbell, dau. of Samuel Campbell, who with John McConihe, grandfather of Hon. Isaac, moved in 1778 from Argyleshire, Scotland, to Londonderry, Ireland, in order to escape the persecution then waged against the Presbyterianism in Scotland). He was grad. at Dartmouth in 1812, and practiced law at Troy, N. Y., for more than fifty years (1815-67), and was distinguished for his integrity and ability. In 1828 he was made judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Rensselaer Co.; in 1831, County Treasurer; in 1832, Postmaster of Troy for 10 years (1832-42), and was for several years one of the County Supervisors. He was also for many years a Bank Director, Railroad Director, Pres. of the Troy Lyceum of Natural History, Trustee of the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute and of the Free African Asylum, and Senior Warden of the Paul's Church, besides holding many other official positions. "He was a man of high moral standing, industrious habits, great eloquence, and abundant common sense in thought and labor in speech." (Hist. Troy, 1837, p. 279.) He is buried with his widow still in situ.

1640. 8. Nic. Campbell of Edinburgh, Argyllshire, Scotland, of the powerful clan of Campbell, married the sister of Robert Bruce, and from them the Campbells of Argyleshire descended. Duncan Campbell, grand-son of Sir Nic., the founder of the clan of Campbell of Linn, was, assumed, according to a Highland custom, the name of Domachie, or the Maedomachie, that is, "the son of Duncan" (his father's name). Some of his descendants dropped the name of Campbell; and others took the patronymic Maedomachie, which is spelled variously afterwards in the next generation as Macdonald, Macdonell, Macdonaldy, and Macdonaldie. The Maedomachie of Linn was slain at the battle of Largs in the Earl of Argyll's army against the reigning house of Stuart. In the same year his estate and family titles were attainted and sold by the crown; but in 1668, after the revolution, the attainder of the Earl of Argyll was reversed, and the Maedomachie of Linn was paid by the government for his lost estate there, and he purchased with the money given him the estate ever since held by his family.

Dwight of Balchertown, Mass.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 189

2786. ix. Philanda Wells McConihe, b. Aug. 29, 1814, d. Jan. 2, 1845.

2787. x. Mary McConihe, b. Dec. 29, 1815.

2788. xi. Alonzo McConihe, b. June 8, 1850, d. May 5, 1851.

[Eighth Generation.]

2779. ii. Sarah Theresa McConihe, b. Aug. 23, 1828, m. Jan. 23, 1849, William Mead Mallory of Canning, N. Y., b. Nov. 23, 1817 (son of Lewis Mallory and Mary Mead), a proprietor of a coal mine, residing at Canning, N. Y., where she d. Nov. 19, 1854.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

2789. i. Sarah Kate Mallory, b. Nov. 12, 1849, d. April 13, 1858.

2790. ii. Philanda Judson Mallory, b. May 22, 1851.

2791. iii. William McConihe Mallory, b. about 1854, d. soon.

[Tenth Generation.]

2789. iii. col. Isaac McConihe, b. March 21, 1836, grad. at Harv. Coll. in 1857, a merchant in Troy, N. Y., mayor of the city (1859-61). He m. (1) i. 11, 1866, Phoebe McKean Warren of Troy, b. Aug. 6, 1845 (daugh. of Joseph Mabbitt Warren and Elizabeth A. Phelps). He is col. of the 10th Regt. of the National Guard of the State of New York; had one child:

2792. i. Victor Pruyn McConihe, b. Nov. 10, 1867, d. Sept. 12, 1868.

2789. iv. col. (for William McConihe (son of Hon. Isaac McConihe and Maria Dwight), b. July 6, 1832, m. Jan. 29, 1858, Augusta Fenneberg of Racine, Wis., b. July 9, 1836 (daugh. of Augustus Jackson and Mary Satterlee). He was col. for some time of the City Bank of Racine Wis. He was captain of Co. A, in the 2d N. Y. Regt. of Vols., the date of his commission being April 23, 1862. He was wounded in the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., and afterwards was made capt. in the First Army Corps and Hon. Major. He has resided for some years past in Washington, D. C. Children:

2793. i. Walter William McConihe, b. Aug. 6, 1859.

2794. ii. Victor McConihe, b. Oct. 24, 1860.

[Eleventh Generation.]

2789. v. Hon. Henry Dwight Strong (son of Hon. John W. Strong and Maria Dwight), b. Dec. 11, 1810, grad. at Amherst in 1825, was a member of the Legislature of N. Y. and resided in this post (1827-31). He was 3000 years Recorder of the city, and for 5 a member of the State Senate, and for a portion of the time chairman of the judiciary committee. He m. about 1813 Sarah Elizabeth Cornell, b. April 22, 1823 (daugh. of Leobardus and Ann Troy and Susan B. Troy White). He d. in Troy,

Descent of Capt. Nathl.

1800. *1*—*See* *Journal of Nathl. D. of North.* p. 10.

1801. *1*—*See* *Journal of Nathl. D. of North.* p. 10.

1802. *1*—*See* *Journal of Nathl. D. of North.* p. 10.

1803. *1*—*See* *Journal of Nathl. D. of North.* p. 10.

1804. *1*—*See* *Journal of Nathl. D. of North.* p. 10.

1805. *1*—*See* *Journal of Nathl. D. of North.* p. 10.

1806. *1*—*See* *Journal of Nathl. D. of North.* p. 10.

1807. *1*—*See* *Journal of Nathl. D. of North.* p. 10.

1808. *1*—*See* *Journal of Nathl. D. of North.* p. 10.

1809. *1*—*See* *Journal of Nathl. D. of North.* p. 10.

1810. *1*—*See* *Journal of Nathl. D. of North.* p. 10.

1811. *1*—*See* *Journal of Nathl. D. of North.* p. 10.

1812. *1*—*See* *Journal of Nathl. D. of North.* p. 10.

1813. *1*—*See* *Journal of Nathl. D. of North.* p. 10.

1814. *1*—*See* *Journal of Nathl. D. of North.* p. 10.

1815. *1*—*See* *Journal of Nathl. D. of North.* p. 10.

1816. *1*—*See* *Journal of Nathl. D. of North.* p. 10.

1817. *1*—*See* *Journal of Nathl. D. of North.* p. 10.

1818. *1*—*See* *Journal of Nathl. D. of North.* p. 10.

1819. *1*—*See* *Journal of Nathl. D. of North.* p. 10.

1820. *1*—*See* *Journal of Nathl. D. of North.* p. 10.

1821. *1*—*See* *Journal of Nathl. D. of North.* p. 10.

1822. *1*—*See* *Journal of Nathl. D. of North.* p. 10.

Dwight of Belchertown, Mass.,

Son of Timothy, Son of John, both of Dedham, Mass. 491

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

2803. i. Susan Mason Shaw, b. at Castine, March 15, 1815, d. Nov. 28, 1818.

2804. ii. Mason Shaw, b. Feb. 16, 1817, at Castine, an artist at Belchertown. He m. Jan. 1, 1847, Emily Sabin, of Amherst, Mass., b. at Rutland, Vt., Nov. 2, 1820 (daug. of William Sabin and Fanny Gardiner). He d. of consumption, Sept. 3, 1855, at Belchertown. She had previously d. of the same disease, June 4, 1853. Children:

2805. 1. Edward Mason Shaw, b. at Ware, Mass., Oct. 4, 1817, a clerk in Providence, R. I.

2806. 2. Sarah Howell Shaw, b. April 6, 1819.

2807. iii. Susan Mason Shaw, b. at Castine, Feb. 28, 1820, m. Oct. 9, 1838, Calvin Bridgeman, b. Dec. 21, 1812 (son of Wright Bridgeman of Belchertown, a merchant, and Irene Smith of Granby, Mass.), a retired merchant in Belchertown. One child:

2808. 1. Susan Shaw Bridgeman, b. April 18, 1842, d. Feb. 27, 1851.

[Fifth Generation.] See page 448, 2447. ix. Pliny Dwight (son of Capt. Nathaniel Dwight of Belchertown and Hannah Lyman), b. Aug. 11, 1753, d. June 15, 1777, Martha Forward, b. May 26, 1760 (daug. of Rev. Justus Forward of Belchertown and Violet Dickinson). She d. Sept. 7, 1782; he d. March 15, 1783. He was a farmer at Belchertown.

[Sixth Generation.] Children:

2809. i. Nancy Dwight, b. Nov. 13, 1778, d. Feb. 20, 1779.

2810. ii. Nancy Dwight, 2d, b. March 28, 1780, m. as his 2d wife, June 1801, Rev. Dr. Asa McFarland, of Concord, N. H. (b. April 19, 1769), and lived but 3 months afterwards. She d. Sept. 8, 1801. His 1st wife was Clarissa Dwight. See our previous page, No. 2463.

The whole number of descendants of Nathaniel Dwight, of Northampton, persons named in these pages is 3597:

I. Those enumerated in regular order, 2,799

II. Those added afterwards and starred, 235

III. Those omitted upon account of suppression, 563

866 = 504 (x) = 362, descendants of Child Timothy Dwight, of Northampton.

same, shall be complained of to The Authority of Connecticut." A committee was annually chosen to take the subscriptions of the borderers; but the amount raised in all ways proved to be so moderate for the supply of his actual wants, that a weekly Sabbath contribution was called for, "which money so collected from strangers and others should be lent to Mr. Dwight without relation to his salary."

The meeting for the meeting-house was fairly completed, and "concluded according to order, its usefulness, and dignity;" sixteen pews having been built for special dignitaries, and humbler seats provided for men and boys; rates of payment made out and collected, and everything arranged harmoniously, "a great uneasiness was found to exist in the church of Woodstock concerning their pastor." He had evidently been much straightened by the tightness of the money market in his own household affairs. In 1724, "the town, though complaining of great poverty and scarcity, yet being willing to do what they could for their minister, ordered that a quarterly collection be taken for him on the Sabbath." In May, 1725, "they take the fact into serious consideration, that Mr. Dwight had continued with them upwards of 30 years, by the work of the ministry, on an annual salary of 60 pounds, which he accomplishes in his own family, for his honorable support, and acts of opinion that every best stroke of husbandry under his management takes up much of his time and labor, and a salary of not greater than 70 pounds be assessed for him." And they desired the selectmen to acquaint him with this vote, and to "instruct him, moreover, to devote himself more especially to his sacred commission, and to improve his time by his vigilance, and to continue in the same firm, that he continue this solemn obligation." But, in spite of the increased salary and the accompanying admonition, "the uneasiness" was not allayed. They doubtless thought it unreasonable to have to take part of his pay in land, and then be blamed for the general indolent practice in some heavy farms of a profession to which he is said to have been at times addicted. The people, at any rate, assumed a more angry and bitter tone than before, and openly expressed their opinions, so, on one occasion, he withdrew his lecture, and in "the evening, bearing towards five or six years of possession of the parsonage, while the church had departed from the former practice of classed services." A resolution passed, "that the church should be dissolved, and the church members, Mr. Daboll, and the three or four dissenting members, should be paid a discharge of property, and permitted to depart, and to withdraw from any further ministerial service to them." A town-meeting was called, "to express their opinion, and to give up to Mr. Dwight from his charge in the place to a quiet and quiet life; or to continue in the same, for the sake of the church, and the town."

ministry of 8 years, at the age of 72, he was dismissed. He then returned to Thompson again, and there spent his last days in the cherished neighborhood and companionship of Rev. Marston Cabot, his son-in-law, the Congregational clergyman of that place. There he died in 1748, *æta.* 77.

The Rev. Thomas Thatcher of Dedham, said, in a memorial discourse of the town, published in 1831, that "he was descended from one of the most ancient and honorable families in this town: and his literary character appears to have been highly respected by his contemporaries." In the Cong. Quarterly (Oct., No. 1861, pp. 349-50), it is stated in a biography of him by Rev. Robert C. Leavelle of Berlin, Ct., that "after his dismissal from Woodstock he went to Pomfret (now Chip), and that his former parishioners interfered to bar him from the Lord's table; but that a council held in 1729 so far healed the wound, that, on some acknowledgments of rashness on his part, he was restored to fellowship in the Woodstock church." "His judgment was not always wise. He had no connection with Connecticut ministers in associations, as most of his life was spent under Massachusetts laws. Under these laws Woodstock remained until 1743. Until 1760 there was but one church in the town."

"In many of his expressions and turns of thought he was," says Rev. A. Manning of Thompson, Ct., "singularly correct, even for those times when quaintness was almost a rule. There is evidence that he was a good man, a man of prayer, and a faithful preacher of the Gospel. He died in this town, and for more than a hundred years his remains have been sleeping in yonder graveyard."

He was born, 1676, Mary Partridge, b. 1677-8, dau. of Chas. and Partridge of Hatfield, Mass., and Mehitable Crow, dau. of John Crow of Hartford, Ct. She is sister to Mehitable Partridge, wife of his brother, Nathaniel Dwight of Northampton, Mass. (p. 419). The two families of the brothers Dwight, who married two sisters, Partridge, having had exactly the same ancestors on both sides of the house, back to Adam, and, therefore, being descended from one of heredity transmission, to have been wonderfully alike in their personal characteristics.

He had 11 children, 6 sons and 5 daughters. "The youngest daughter, Mary, was married to a young man of the name of Asa, who was a very good man, and a very good scholar." His children were, in order of birth, John, Joseph, Theodore, Anna, Ruth, Dorothy, Mehitable, Eunice, Mary and Elizabeth, and son Theodore.

He seems to have been a man of marked peculiarities and great de-

the Church in Westchester Co., N. Y.). In 1733, Rev. James Wetmore (Episcopal) of Rye, N. Y., his brother-in-law, made report to The Venerable Propagation Society of London, that "Mr. Dwight at North Castle continues very diligent and faithful in his school, and very well esteemed by the people there; but the great misfortunes of that place make him weary of it" (Bolton, p. 532). At Mr. Wetmore's request, he was appointed, in 1734, catechist for the parish of Rye, and removed to White Plains, where, as recorded, he taught 27 children. Here he continued until 1745, engaged in the same work. In this year he seems to have died, and unmarried. In "The Wetmore Memorial" (p. 216) we find Rev. Mr. Lanson writing, Feb. 10, 1746, that "Rev. Mr. Wetmore has been treating, with Mr. Thos. B. Chandler, who is willing to serve as lay catechist in Rye, if the Hon. Society will bestow upon him the salary of £10 sterling, formerly allowed to Mr. Flint Dwight." So on p. 214 of said Memorial, we read that "Mr. Wetmore prays that instead of appointing a successor to the late Mr. Dwight, the Society's schoolmaster at The White Plains, they would grant him an assistant minister to officiate under him."

2817. vii. Melitable Dwight, 2d, b. Nov. 2, 1705, m. William Southmayd of Middletown, Ct.

2818. viii. Eunice Dwight, b. in 1708, m. Dea. Aaron Lyman of Belchertown, Mass., d. March 28, 1760, aet. 52.

2819. ix. Mary Dwight, b. in 1709, m. Rev. Marston Cabot of Thompson, Ct.

2820. x. Elijah Dwight, b. about 1711, d. soon.

2821. xi. Elijah Dwight, 2d, b. about 1713, d. early.

2822. xii. Elizabeth Dwight, b. July 7, 1715, m. Jesseiah Baker.

2823. xiii. Theodore Dwight, b. July 28, 1721, d. in 1733, aet. 32.

Of the 14 Christian names here given (Melitable and Elijah being given twice), five were Flint family names, in the grandfather's family (Rev. Henry Flint, Adam, John, Ruth, Dorothy, not Flint); and three were Partridge names in the mother's family, Melitable, Mary and Elizabeth.

2814. 3. Anna Dwight, dau. of Rev. Josiah Dwight and Mary Partridge, b. Oct. 20, 1677, m. in 1715, Rev. James Wetmore, beat Middletown, Ct., Dec. 21, 1736, m. of 8 sons, 4 grand-sons, 2 grand-daughters, 16 whites, 10 blacks, 9, 10, 11, and 12, sons, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

nished many members of intellectual ability, elevated character and high-toned morality; and we feel assured that we shall be excused by our readers if we give him and his descendants more than usual space in these pages." Thus writes James C. Wetmore of him in the Wetmore Memorial.

He adds: "Whom he married we have not been able to discover, further than that her Christian name was Anna." It is pleasant to be able to give to him, and the descendants of Rev. James Wetmore, the information that they have failed to find anywhere else.

Mr. Wetmore d. May 15, 1760. In his last hours his views were clear, his love to God and man was strong, and his joy was unspeakable and full of glory. His epitaph reads thus: "Sacred to the memory of Rev. Mr. James Wetmore, the late worthy, learned and faithful minister of the parish of Rye for above 30 years, who having strenuously defended the church with his pen, and adorned it by his life and doctrine, at length being seized of the small-pox, departed this life May 15, 1760, aet. 65: Cujus memoria sit in benedictione sempiterna."

Says Rev. Dr. Sprague of him ("Annals of Am. Pulpit"): "He is said to have been a man of highly respectable talents, and to have devoted himself with great zeal to the interests of the church, with which he was fully connected." Mrs. Anna Wetmore d. Feb. 28, 1771, *ibid.*, 74.

[Fifth Generation.] Children:

2823. i. James Wetmore, b. Dec. 9, 1727.

2825. ii. Timothy Wetmore; see Sabine's *Am. Loyalists*.

2826. iii. Alethaea Wetmore, b. about 1730, m. Rev. Joseph Lanson of Fairfield, Ct.

2827. iv. Anne Wetmore, b. about 1732, m. Gilbert Bourdige of Westchester Co., N. Y.

2828. v. Charity Wetmore, b. about 1731, m. Josiah Purdy.

2829. vi. Esther Wetmore, b. about 1736, m. David Brown, and for a 2^d time, Jesse Hunt.

2821. i. James Wetmore, b. Dec. 9, 1727, m. about 1747 Elizabeth Alsop, dau. of Wm. Alsop, Westchester Co., N. Y., b. March 19, 1739, who's father was a merchant in New York. He resided in Troy, N. Y., and all children were born.

[Sixth Generation.] Children:

2830. i. Amanda Wetmore, b. Nov. 29, 1747, m. March 10, 1768, Hiram Purdy, b. in this town, and removed with his family to the city of New Brunswick, N. J., m. New York, Feb. 1, 1790. He was a merchant for 20 years. When a girl she lived in Albany, N. Y., m. 1764. They had a son of Purdy.

2837. iii. Anna Wetmore, b. about 1762.

2838. iv. Timothy Wetmore, b. about 1764.

2839. v. Fletcher Wetmore, b. about 1766.

2840. vi. Hon. Thomas Wetmore, b. about 1768, was Attorney-General for the province of New Brunswick, and d. there in 1828.

2841. vii. Luther Wetmore, b. about 1770.

2842. viii. Theodore Wetmore, b. about 1772.

2843. ix. Rev. Robert Greflieth Wetmore, b. about 1774, was trained to the practice of the law, but relinquished it for the study of divinity, and became an Episcopal clergyman in New Brunswick. He d. in 1803, in Savannah, Ga. See Sabine's *Am. Loyalists*, and Bolton's *Hist. of the Ch. in Westchester Co.*, p. 288.

[Fifth Generation.]

2826. iii. Althea Wetmore, b. about 1730 (dau. of Rev. James Wetmore and Anna Dwight), m. in 1747 Rev. Joseph Lamson, b. about 1719 (son of William Lamson of Stratford, Ct.), grad. at Yale in 1741. He declared for Episcopacy soon after leaving college, and went to England for "holy orders," as they are called. After receiving license from the Bishop of London in 1745, he was appointed by "The Venerable Society for Propagating the Gospel" assistant to Rev. James Wetmore in officiating to the inhabitants of Bedford, North Castle and Ridgfield, with a salary of £20 per annum, beside a gratuity of £20 by the Society, "out of compassion to Mr. Lamson's sufferings and necessities since he was taken prisoner and carried into France on his voyage towards England, and afterwards, when on his way from Port Louis, in France, to London, was detained for seven months by fever at Salisbury."

His family name was originally Lambton. He removed in his later years to Fairfield, Ct., where he d. in 1773, as his wife did previously in 1766. They had six children, five of them daughters. As "he left a widow" he married again, but whom the writer knows not.

[Sixth Generation.] Children:

2844. i. A daughter, unnamed, b. and d. in 1753.

2845. ii. Ann Lamson, who m. Samuel Belden of Norwalk, Ct., and had 4 sons: Thomas, Samuel, William and Hezekiah.

2846. iii. Esther Lamson, who m. Capt. Stephen Hoyt of "The Prince of Wales Regiment." They had 3 sons: Joseph Lamson Hoyt, and Stephen and Thomas Hoyt. See Hoyt Genealogy.

2847. iv. Elizabeth Lamson, who d. unmarried.

2848. v. William Lamson, M.D., a physician in the revolutionary army.

2849. vi. John Wetmore Lamson, who m. a Hattfield (his name was

2851. ii. Alethaea Purdy, who m. Joseph Purdy, and for a 2d husband William Purdy.

2852. iii. Esther Purdy, who m. Henry Purdy.

2853. iv. Hannah Purdy, who m. Josiah Merritt.

[Fifth Generation.]

2829. vi. Escher Wetmore (dau. of Rev. James Wetmore and Abiah Dwight), b. about 1736, m. about 1757 David Brown, and for a 2d husband (and as his 2d wife) Jesse Hunt, high sheriff of Westchester Co., in 1789 (son of Thomas Hunt); without issue. Mr. Hunt had by his previous marriage 3 sons: Thomas, Jesse and Samuel, and a daughter, who m. a Mr. Gracie.

[In the records of Capt. Nathaniel Dwight of Belchertown it is given as a reason why only the very small notice there taken of Rev. James Wetmore and his descendants occurs that "he lived *so far off*" (but a few hours' travel now) "that but little is known of him."]

We must turn from the account here presented of the Wetmore branch of the Dwight Family, with the feeling that not the half is by any means told, and that what is furnished as food for thought is exceedingly imperfect.

[Fourth Generation.] See page 496.

2812. ii. John Dwight (son of Rev. Josiah Dwight of Woodstock, Ct., and Mary Partridge), b. Nov. 7, 1698, m. March 1723, Sibyl Hamlin, of Middletown, Ct., b. Oct. 10, 1701 (dau. of Hon. John Hamlin, b. Dec. 11, 1658, Judge of the Superior Court of Connecticut, 1716-22, and Mary Collins, b. May 11, 1666). She was dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Collins, grad. at Harvard in 1660, and pastor of the church at Middletown—1648-84—and Mary Whiting, dau. of William Whiting, one of the first settlers of Hartford and "one of the civil and religious fathers of Connecticut").

John Dwight was a farmer in Thompson, Ct., where he d. in 1753, act. 55. "He was an excellent and generous man, and kind hearted to the poor." Mrs. Sibyl Dwight was "a woman of fine intellect and decided piety." She d. at New Haven many years after her husband's decease.

In the records of deeds at Somers, Ct., John Dwight of Killingly, Ct., is recorded as selling for £100, 32½ acres in Somers to Abraham Burbank of Sutfield.

[Fifth Generation.] Children:

2854. i. Elijah Dwight, b. Nov. 21, 1728.

2855. ii. Sibyl Dwight, bapt. June 11, 1730, m. Charles Saben, and for a 2d husband Uriah Hosmer.

5. Sibyl Hamlin, b. March, 1, 1698-9, d. March 30, 1700.

6. Jabez Hamlin, b. Jan. 7, 1700-1, d. April 17, 1706.

7. Ebenezer Hamlin, b. Oct. 12, 1702, d. Nov. 16, 1702.

8. Sibyl Hamlin, b. Oct. 10, 1704, m. John Dwight of Thompson, Ct.

9. Hon. Jabez Hamlin, b. July 28, 1709, grad. at Yale in 1728, m. Nov. 19, 1729, Mary Christopher of New London, Ct., by whom he had 4 children. She d. April, 3, 1736. He m. for 2d wife, Dec. 6, 1736, Margaret Phillips. She d. Sept. 6, 1748. He had by her two sons, George and John, that d. soon. He m. for 3d wife, April 5, 1749, Abigail Chauncey, b. Oct. 2, 1717 (dau. of Rev. Nathl. Chauncey of Durham, Ct. See Hist. Strong Family, vol. ii. p. 1288). By her he had 3 children, two of whom d. early. She d. Nov. 3, 1768, and he m. for 4th wife, April 2, 1771, widow Susannah Whittlesey, *née* Newton, of Milford, Ct. He d. April 25, 1791, aet. 82. He was Col. of militia, judge of probate, member for 64 sessions of the Genl. Assembly, and deacon for many years of the first Cong. Ch. of Middletown. They had 3 children.

111. Mary Hamlin, b. Feb. 11, 1662, m. Feb. 20, 1689-90, Rev. Nonnah Russell of Middletown, b. in New Haven, Ct., in 1659, grad. at Harvard in 1681, and settled at Middletown for 25 years (1688-1713), where he d. Dec. 13, 1713. They had 9 children.

IV. Mehitable Hamlin (dau. of Giles and Hester Hamlin), b. Nov. 17, 1664, m. in 1687 Samuel Hooker of Hartford, Ct., b. May 29, 1661 (son of Rev. Samuel Hooker of Farmington, Ct., and Mary Willcox).

V. Giles Hamlin, b. Aug. 13, 1666.

VI. William Hamlin, b. Feb. 3, 1667, m. May 26, 1692, Susannah Collins, b. Nov. 26, 1669 (dau. of Rev. Nathl. Collins of Middletown and Mary Whiting).

Few of the earlier families of the land can show a nobler record than the Hamlin family of Middletown, Ct.]

[Fifth Generation.]

2855. ii. Sibyl Dwight (dau. of John Dwight of Thompson and Sibyl Hamlin), bapt. June 11, 1739, m. Dec. 29, 1747, Charles Sabin, bapt. April 8, 1725 (son of Hzekiah Sabin of Killingly, Ct., and Zerviah

—). He d. and she m. for 2d husband April 4, 1763, Uriah Hemeny, Jr., of Norwich, Ct. (son of Uriah and Sarah Hemeny of Killingly, Ct.). There were no children, so far as is known, by the second marriage.

[Sixth Generation.] Children:

2864. i. Jesse Sabin, bapt. Jan. 21, 1749, d. soon.

2865. ii. Jesse Sabin, 2d, bapt. May 10, 1752. Nothing farther than this has been found of him by the author.

[4th Generation.]

2577. iv. Anna Dwight, dau. of John Dwight of Thompson's Cove, Conn. (Syl. Hall, m. bapt. Feb. 24, 1733, m. Oct. 12, 1797, d. Zoroastrianism, of Killingly, and afterwards of Williamstown, Mass., b. Dec. 23, 1737, age of Hezekiah Sabin of Killingly and Zoroastrianism. He removed to Williamstown about 1798. He d. of an illness in Canada in 1776, having gone there as a Lieutenant in the American Army. He stood high as a citizen and a patriot. The house that he built in Williamstown is still standing. His wife d. Dec. 21, 1803, age 73, of consumption, having been previously for many years of feeble health. She was a lady of strong religion, generous and liberal of faith and good works.

[Hezekiah Sabin was the son of Capt. John Sabin, one of the early settlers of Woodstock. In 1698 John Sabin bought land of Ojibwas, son of Uncas, in the N.E. part of what is now Danbury, Ct. He was a very active, stirring man, and a leader in Indian fights. In 1711 he bought Quinn's or Hill, the site of what is now Thompson's Cove, and gave it the following year to his son Hezekiah, who soon afterwards removed thither and built a house in the centre of the common, as it now is, "near where was an old wigwag at the time." Hezekiah stayed on for several years, and was the sole white resident of the place. In 1720 he gave an acre of land to the second society of Killingly for the English school. The present new English school is built on a portion upon a part of it.

Hezekiah Sabin had a son, Jeremiah, b. Aug. 28, 1731, m. a dau. of Zoroastrianism, b. July 8, 1731. Zebodiah Sabin was admitted a member of the church, April 7, 1760. The facts here stated concerning the Sabin family are copied by the Dwight Sabin, were originally furnished by Dea. M. Sabin of Killingly, Ct., D. H. Sabin of Woodstock, Mass., and Mrs. Sarah E. Sabin, and also a Zoroastrianism, b. Feb. 28, Williamstown, Mass., and Mrs. E. P. L. Sabin of Danbury, Ct.

[5th Generation.] [Children.]

2566. i. Charles Sabin, bapt. Nov. 18, 1758, d. in 1829.

2567. ii. Anna Sabin, bapt. Dec. 11, 1759, m. H. W. Young of Williamstown.

2568. iii. Zebodiah Sabin, bapt. March 20, 1763, d. early in Williamstown, Conn. (baptism.)

2569. iv. Zoroastrianism Sabin, bapt. Feb. 3, 1769, m. Mrs. R. M. Young of Williamstown.

2570. v. John Sabin, bapt. Dec. 6, 1777, m. Mrs. Sabin of Williamstown, D. Conn. (baptism.)

2571. vi. Hezekiah Sabin, bapt. Dec. 27, 1781, m. Ann H. Young of Williamstown.

2872. vii. Jesse Sabin, bapt. in 1770, d. 1856, act. 86.

2866. i. Charles Sabin, bapt. Nov. 18, 1758, m. about 1786 Martha Johnson (dau. of Uriah Johnson of Thompson, Ct.). She d. in 1788. He m. in 1790, for a 2d wife, Melitable Skinner (dau. of Rev. Thomas Skinner of Pine Swamp, Ct.), "an amiable, earnest, religious woman." He d. in 1829; she, in 1830. He had by both marriages 6 children.

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

By first wife:

2873. i. Hezekiah Sabin, b. in 1781, d. act. 78, in 1862, unmarried. He was a man of good judgment and kind, but made a sad mistake in choosing a bachelor's life. So wrote his brother Zebediah's widow of him in 1864-5.

2874. ii. Zebediah Sabin, Jr., b. June 9, 1788, d. Jan. 10, 1861, act. 73.

By second wife:

2875. iii. Maria Sabin, b. about 1794, lived unmarried in Williamstown.

2876. iv. Alice Sabin, b. about 1797, lived unmarried in Williamstown, Mass.

2877. v. Betsey Sabin, b. in 1800, d. Dec. 19, 1819.

2878. vi. A son b. and d. soon, about 1802.

2874. ii. Zebediah Sabin, Jr., b. June 9, 1788, m. Feb. 19, 1812, Sarah Eaton, b. Aug. 12, 1789, of Stillwater, N. Y. (dau. of Alpheus Eaton of Killingly, Ct., and Catharine Ross of Boston). He d. Jan. 10, 1861, act. 73. He was a farmer at Williamstown, Mass., and a sensible, honest, genial man, exceedingly entertaining, and much valued by his acquaintances for his original habits of thought and expression and his great good humor. His wife was before marriage a teacher, and was a lady of much reading and of superior culture, and full of interest in passing events, and especially in the triumphs of the cross.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

2879. i. John Sabin, b. Nov. 13, 1812, d. Feb. 24, 1813.

2880. ii. Martha Maria Sabin, b. Feb. 5, 1815, m. Bartholomew Woodcock.

2881. iii. Eliza Anna Sabin, b. Feb. 14, 1817, d. Nov. 27, 1854. "A precious daughter," says her mother of her, "and an affectionate sister."

2882. iv. Charles Alpheus Sabin, b. Nov. 8, 1820, a farmer at Williamstown, unmarried.

2883. v. Catharine Frances Sabin, b. Dec. 25, 1830, d. March 23, 1858, unmarried.

2880. ii. Martha Maria Sabin, b. Feb. 5, 1815, m. Nov. 9, 1832,

**** 3. Henry Benson Adriance, b. Aug. 5, 1866.

**** 4. Vanderpool Adriance, b. May 13, 1869.

2897. ii. Ruth Benjamin Sabin, b. July 21, 1836, m. Jan. 25, 1865, Frederic Leake, b. in Troy, N. Y., a banker formerly in Troy, but resides now in Williamstown. Has one child:

**** 1. Henry Sabin Leake, b. at Troy Feb. 2, 1866.

2898. iii. Elizabeth Esther Sabin, b. Aug. 29, 1839.

2899. iv. Nathan Henry Sabin, b. Feb. 11, 1842, is a ship chandler in New York.

2900. v. Abby Benjamin Sabin, b. April 26, 1847, m. Nov. 23, 1871, Joseph Ritner Benjamin, M.D., b. at Carbondale, Pa., July 25, 1839 (son of Joseph Benjamin and Martha Mellen, a physician in New York.

2901. vi. Charles Dwight Sabin, b. July 22, 1849, is a produce dealer in New York.

[Seventh Generation.]

2892. ii. Charles Dwight Sabin (son of Jesse Sabin and Esther Butkley), b. in 1805, m. Abby Tafts (dau. of Dea. Tafts of Williamstown, Mass.): a farmer in Williamstown. "He was a large and fine looking man of good intellect and judgment and religious." He d. in 1838, *act.* 33. His widow has resided in Cincinnati, O. They had 3 children: Lucy Maria, Mary, and Charles Reid Sabin, who d. in 1856.

2893. iii. Sarah Elizabeth Sabin, b. about 1808, m. Hon. Robert McClelland, b. in 1805, grad. at Williams Coll. in 1825, a lawyer at Detroit, Mich. Governor of Mich. (1852-3), M. C., and Secy. of the Interior at Washington under Pres. Pierce. He d. in 1869, *act.* 55. They had six children: John, William, Frazier, Augusta, Elizabeth and Bell.

[Fifth Generation.]

2892. iv. Timothy Dwight (son of John Dwight of Thompson, Ct. and Sibil Hamlin, bapt. Dec. 2, 1741, m. Dec. 4, 1771, Experience Gillett of New Haven, Ct. He was a farmer in North Haven, Ct. He d. Feb. 24, 1798, *act.* 53. She was b. Sept. 15, 1750, and was an energetic and religious woman. She d. at New Haven, Ct., S. 1820, *act.* 71.

[Sixth Generation. — Children:]

2902. i. Esther Dwight, b. Nov. 17, 1772, m. Erasmus Cambodian, C. April 17, 1804.

2903. ii. Debra Dwight, b. Oct. 8, 1774, m. Mason, b. 1807.

2904. iii. Timothy Dwight, b. Dec. 28, 1774, m. Nov. 24, 1804, *act.* 44. 2905. iv. Hannah Dwight, b. July 29, 1774, m. Oct. 17, 1804, *act.* 24. 2906. v. Daniel Dwight, b. July 29, 1774, m. Oct. 17, 1804, *act.* 24.

**** 1. Dwight Parshall Chamberlin, b. March 1, 1869.

**** 2. Frederic W. Chamberlin, b. Jan. 3, 1871.

[Seventh Generation.]

2909. ii. Willis Chamberlin (son of Erastus Chamberlin and Esther Dwight), b. March 22, 1802, m. Dec. 20, 1826, Julia Delano Colver of Shelton, Ct. He d. Oct. 10, 1827, aet. 25. Had one child:

2918. i. Laura Delano Chamberlin, b. Oct. 17, 1827, d. early.

2919. iii. Hannah Chamberlin (dan. of Erastus and Esther Chamberlin), b. Jan. 26, 1804, m. Jan. 1, 1813, Thomas Ewing Hatheway, b. in 1811, grad. at Hamilton Coll. N. Y., in 1841. He d. at Chicago, Ill., June 13, 1850, aet. 39.

She has been for many years a teacher. For 9 years preceding the late Union war she taught at Camden, Wadsworth Co., Ark. It was amid many perils and with much bravery that she escaped, soon after the commencement of that great fratricidal strife, to her friends at the North, being once captured on the way. She was known to the author many years previously as an accomplished lady. From her most of the facts here stated concerning her father's descendants were obtained. [She says in a letter to the writer: "My mother used to say that the Dwights were of French and English extraction and that the Earl de Wight married an English lady and owned the Isle of Wight, but that being an adherent of Charles 1st, he fled from England and his beautiful isle reverted to the crown." The difficulty in all this pleasing etymological invention is the vast anachronism that characterises it. John Dwight of Dedham, the founder of the American family of Dwights, was a grown man when Charles 1st came to the throne of England (in 1625), with his name already fixed upon him, and it was not until some 20 years afterwards that the King was beheaded and that any acts of confiscation could take place, which was when our progenitor had been for 10 years established in his new home.] She resides now (1874) in Hillsdale, Mich. They had one child:

2918. i. Dwight Chamberlin Hatheway, b. June 3, 1844, d. in infancy.

2919. vi. Edward Chamberlin (son), b. Jan. 24, 1844, m. May 7, 1844, Catherine King. They had one child.

2919. i. Edward King Chamberlin, b. in 1844, d. in infancy. Mr. Chamberlin is a farmer; his residence is unknown to his relatives.

[Eighth Generation.]

2920. ii. Jabez Dwight (son of Timothy Dwight) and Joseph Gillette, b. Oct. 8, 1774, m. Nov. 3, 1795, Grace T. Colver, b. Nov. 29, 1777, d. in 1810, aet. 33. He was a mason of considerable wealth, and of sterling integrity and worth,

312 *Descendants of Rev. Josiah Dwight of Woodstock, Ct.*

and Paris, Heidelberg. He was up three months, but afterwards a severe cold, continuing throughout his stay, treated as a common cold, proved fatal to his health, for which he died. He d. March 29, 1802, aged 34. He was a young man of extraordinary talents, and of a most generous nature. — See on June 23, 1839, in p. 36.

[Sixth Generation.] — Children:

2004. i. Caroline Dwight, b. Sept. 29, 1799, m. Rev. Dr. John Platt,

1821, a. Timothy Dwight, b. Dec. 3, 1801, d. Dec. 17, 1867, aged 66, 1899, Pl. Angus Trowbridge Dwight, b. Feb. 18, 1807,

2005. iv. John Dwight, Jr., b. June 25, 1809, d. Oct. 21, 1846,

2006. v. Caroline Dwight, b. Sept. 29, 1799, m. Dr. J. B. 1828, Rev.

Dr. James Platt, b. Sept. 23, 1809 (son of Ebenezer Platt of Danbury, Ct. and Anna Hoyt), grad. at Yale in 1824, and at the Yale Theol. Sem. in 1828. He was a home missionary at Waltham, Ct., 1828; preached for successively at Canterbury, Ct. (1830); at Hamden, N. Y. (1831-42); Marlus, N. Y. (1842-54); and of the Cong. Ch. at Bridgewater, N. Y. (1855-59); and he was Dist. Sec. of the Western Cong. Soc. (1856-59). Since 1859 he has resided at South Norwalk, Ct.

[Seventh Generation.] — Children:

2007. i. Elias Gridley Platt, b. Aug. 11, 1829; resides unmarried at home.

2008. ii. Timothy Dwight Platt, b. Feb. 11, 1832, d. Feb. 19, 1849, aged 17, when in the freshman class at Yale, and bearing high promise of future excellence in character and scholarship. — His classmates give the following testimony in the eulogy at New Haven, with their relation to him: "Multitudo bonis ideis abundans."

2009. iii. James Deane Platt, b. Feb. 14, 1834, m. Susan (17, 1853, M. A. 23) M. Morgan of New York (son of Lemuel D. Morgan and Elizabeth), attorney; no children; m. second m. Elizabeth W. A. Children:

2010. i. Dwight Morgan Platt, b. Sept. 14, 1861,

2011. ii. Corinne Minnie Platt, b. 1870,

2012. iii. Louise Benson Platt, b. Dec. 29, 1864, m. 1891, M. A. 1894, (S. A. 1896, V. C. 1900) Platt, b. June 19, 1864, New York, 1887,

[Eighth Generation.]

2013. i. Dwight Morgan Platt, b. Oct. 27, 1888, m. 1914, M. A. 1914, (S. A. 1916, V. C. 1920) Platt, b. Dec. 29, 1887, New York, 1914,

2014. ii. Corinne Minnie Platt, b. 1870, m. 1914, M. A. 1914, (S. A. 1916, V. C. 1920) Platt, b. Dec. 29, 1887, New York, 1914,

business, and of a genial and gentlemanly bearing. He entered into the W. I. shipping business with Trowbridge & Sons of New Haven, Ct., when 20 years of age, and resided for 25 years in Port Spain, Trinidad (1822-47). In 1847 he removed to New York, where his family have ever since resided. He d. Dec. 18, 1857, aet. 56.

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

By first wife:

2931. i. Timothy Trowbridge Dwight, b. Aug. 30, 1833, a shipping merchant and cotton broker in New York, formerly; having recently retired from business, resides in the city unmarried (1874).

By second wife:

2932. ii. Grace Emily Dwight, b. in New York, Oct. 1, 1851.

2933. iii. Stanley Dwight, b. Dec. 29, 1851, in New York, now (1874) in Yale College, in the class of 1876.

[Sixth Generation.]

2922. iii. Amos Trowbridge Dwight (son of Jobez Dwight and Grace Trowbridge), b. in New Haven, Dec. 20, 1807, was a wholesale clothing merchant in N. Orleans, La., for many years (1853-50), and since 1850 has been established in New York where of late years he has been a cotton broker.

He m. Sept. 4, 1838, Clarissa Smith, b. Dec. 20, 1815 (dau. of Walter Smith of New Haven, and Hetty Bull Horsford of Berlin, Ct.). She d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 7, 1844—a strong minded woman and decidedly religious. He m. Oct. 21, 1851, Susan Dwight Daggott of New Haven, b. Sept. 5, 1823 (dau. of Leonard A. Daggott and Jeanette Atwater). She d. Feb. 25, 1857—a lady of strong sense, of a genial, generous disposition, and of decided piety.

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

By first wife:

2934. i. Timothy Dwight, b. in New Haven, Ct., Nov. 22, 1839, d. in New Orleans, La., Dec. 1, 1840.

2935. ii. Frederic Augustus Dwight, b. in N. Orleans, Feb. 18, 1842, m. Nov. 5, 1866, Anninette Raymond McMullen, b. Nov. 1, 1845 (dau. of James M. McMullen of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Amelia Anninette Hoyt). He is a W. I. shipping merchant in New York. Has had 4 children:

**** 1. Clarisse Dwight, b. Dec. 24, 1867.

**** 2. Isabel Raymond Dwight, b. in Barbadoes, W. I., July 10, 1869, d. May 10, 1870.

**** 3. Henry Horsford Dwight, b. Sept. 23, 1871.

**** 4. Frederic Dwight, b. 1876, aet. 73.

2938. iii. Clarissa Smith Dwight (b. in Berlin, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1843, d. July 7, 1844.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

2949. i. Jerome Dwight Lewis, b. Oct. 12, 1850.

2950. ii. Edward Norman Lewis, b. Sept. 18, 1856.

2951. iii. Alice Mary Lewis, b. Jan. 19, 1861.

[Seventh Generation.]

2945. v. Sarah Elizabeth Dwight (dau. of Wm. Dwight and Elizabeth Doolittle), b. Aug. 17, 1833, m. Dec. 29, 1856, Jasper Kimball Gooding, b. Nov. 2, 1833 (son of Jasper Kimball Gooding of Goderich, N. W., and Mary McCutcheon, a coal merchant in Chicago, Ill.).

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

2952. i. Charles Tuttle Gooding, b. Oct. 12, 1857, at Goderich.

2953. ii. Clara Julia Gooding, b. Nov. 4, 1859, at E. Saginaw, Mich.

2954. iii. Jenny Warren Gooding, b. Sept. 30, 1864, at Saginaw City, Mich.

[Fourth Generation.] See page 496.

2844. iv. Dorothy Dwight (dau. of Rev. Josiah Dwight of Woodstock and Mary Partridge), b. about 1702, m. April 29, 1724, Capt. Pennel Child of Thompson, Ct., b. Sept. 3, 1699 (son of Benjamin Child, Jr., and Grace Morris, dau. of Edward Morris). He joined the church at Thompson at its organization in 1730, and was appointed, as the records state, "quorister for us in the public worship."

He d. Oct. 24, 1760, aet. 61, and she m. for 2d husband, Nov. 24, 1764, Robert Goddard of Sutton, Mass., b. in 1694 in Brookline (now Millbury), Mass. (son of Joseph Goddard and Deborah Treadwell). His first wife d. Nov. 18, 1760. He was a justice of the peace. He d. May 8, 1785, aet. 91. [Benjamin Child, Jr., was b. in 1659 at Roxbury, Mass., and bapt. by Rev. John Eliot, "The Indian Apostle," with his two brothers, Ephraim, elder, and Joshua, next younger than himself, Feb. 27, 1659. He m. Grace Morris March 7, 1682. They had 12 children:

1. Ephraim, b. March 7, 1683, m. Priscilla Heoris.

2. Benjamin, b. July 19, 1685, m. Patience Thayer.

3. Edward, b. Nov. 1, 1687, m. Jan. 2, 1712, Margaret Weld.

4. Oliver, b. Oct. 27, 1689, m. Timothy Wallace of Rehoboth.

5. Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1691, m. Peter Walker of Rehoboth.

6. Eleazer, b. Sept. 7, 1693, m. Elizabeth Barron, Jan. 25, 1729.

7. Moshe, b. Oct. 5, 1695, d. unmarried.

8. William, b. Oct. 14, 1697, m. Deborah Goddard.

9. Capt. Pennel Child, b. Sept. 3, 1699, etc.

10. Richard Child, b. Oct. 22, 1701.

11. Thomas Child, b. Nov. 10, 1703, m. Sept. 27, 1729, Anna Morris.

[Fifth Generation.]

2957. iii. Eunice Child, b. Oct. 7, 1728 (dau. Capt. Penuel Child and Dorothy Dwight), m. March 19, 1749, Seth Hibbert of Thompson.

[Sixth Generation.] Children:

2974. i. Lois Hibbert, bapt. Sept. 2, 1750.

2975. ii. Gervish Hibbert, bapt. April 13, 1755.

2976. iii. Elisha Hibbert bapt. Jan. 13, 1758.

2977. iv. Aaron Hibbert, bapt. Feb. 1, 1761.

[Fifth Generation.]

2960. vi. Richard Child (son of Capt. Penuel Child and Dorothy Dwight), bapt. March 11, 1733, m. Feb. 1, 1759, Abigail Green of Thompson, Ct., b. in 1738 (dau. of Capt. Henry Green, b. Sept. 21, 1696, and Judith Guile of Killingly).

[Sixth Generation.] Children:

2978. i. Timothy Child, b. March 17, 1769, bapt. June 22, 1769.

2979. ii. Hannah Child, b. July 11, 1762, m. Ezra Child of Woodstock, Ct., one the first settlers of Bath, N. H.

2980. iii. Eunice Child, b. July 10 (and bapt. July 15), 1764.

2981. iv. Capt. John Child, b. March 11 (and bapt. Sept. 7), 1766.

2982. v. Mary ("Molly") Child, b. Jan. 17, 1769-70, m. 1791, Ebenezer Sanborn. She d. April 10, 1853.

2983. vi. Abigail ("Nabby") Child, bapt. July 11, 1771, m. Nov. 27, 1791, Samuel West. She d. Nov. 9, 1854.

2984. vii. Rosanna Child, bapt. Jan. 2, 1774, m. Samuel Hutchins.

2985. viii. Dea. Dudley Child, b. May 22, 1776.

2986. ix. Matilda Child, b. about 1778.

2987. x. Martha Child, b. about 1780.

2978. i. Timothy Child, b. March 17, 1760, m. May 15, 1788, Amy Parish, b. in 1764. He was a revolutionary soldier. In 1792 he removed to Sullivan Co., N. Y. She d. July 5, 1845, act. 81.

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

2988. i. Lucinda Child, bapt. 1789, m. Benj. Lord of Newark, N. J.

2989. ii. Bradley Child, b. about 1790, d. in Riverton, N. J.

2990. iii. Richard Child, b. about 1792.

2991. iv. Obadiah Child, b. about 1794.

2992. v. Abigail Child, b. about 1796, d. soon.

2993. vi. Archippus Child, b. about 1797.

2994. vii. Abigail Child, b. about 1800, m. M. J. Anderson.

2995. viii. James Child, b. about 1802.

2996. ix. John G. Child, b. in 1800, m. a Miss Thompson, daughter in Grahamsville, Sullivan Co., N. Y. He has had 8 children, one of them Francis, is a civil engineer, in 1860-62, Pa. "War" man (names not given) were soldiers in the late war.

[Fifth Generation.]

2984. iv. Capt. John Child (son of Richard Child and Abigail Grosbeck, March 11, 1796, m. about 1792, Martha Hutchins, b. in 1773, in Haverhill, Mass. (dau. of Jeremiah Hutchins); a farmer in Bath, N. H.; he d. April 1844, ag. 74. She d. in 1864, ag. 90.)

[Sixth Generation.]—Children:

2997. i. Mehitable Child, b. Jan. 29, 1794, d. Sept. 14, 1795.

2998. ii. Abigail Child, b. April 22, 1798, m. Hon. John Hilditch, a farmer in Bath, N. H., and has been a member of the Legislature; has had a large family.

2999. iii. Hannah Child, b. May 25, 1800, m. Leonard Waller, a farmer, Bath, N. H., and had several children. He d. some years since.

3000. iv. Martha Child, b. Jan. 11, 1802, m. William Lang of Bath, a farmer, who lives now in Concord, N. H.; he has had a large family.

3001. v. Louisa Child, b. Feb. 21, 1804, m. Henry H. Ford of Bath; had one daughter.

3002. vi. John May Child, b. Jan. 23, 1806.

3003. vii. Ezra Child, b. Jan. 26, 1808, a farmer in Bath, d. some years since.

3004. viii. Dwight Pennel Child, b. July 9, 1810.

3005. ix. Rosanna Child, b. April 30, 1812, m. Mirand Whiteley, of Bath, a hotel-keeper. He d. in Warren, N. H.

3006. x. Susan L. Child, b. Nov. 23, 1814, m. as his 2d wife William Lang of Warren, N. H.

3007. xi. Hon. Presley G. Child, b. Sept. 24, 1818.

3008. xii. John May Child, b. Jan. 23, 1806, a farmer in Bath, m. in 1828 Sally Rowland of Danville, Va.; he resides at Monroe Plain, N. H.

[Seventh Generation.]—Children:

3008. i. Lucretia Child, b. July, 1829.

3009. ii. Edwin W. Child, b. May, 1834, m. Eliza Stone, d. 1862.

3010. iii. David R. Child, b. in 1836, d. 1862.

3011. iv. Susan Child, b. in 1836, m. Robert B. 1861.

3012. v. G. Oronoe Child, b. July 1846, m. Harriet A. 1862.

vi. Sarah Child, b. Jan. 1848.

[Eighth Generation.]

3013. i. Eliza Child (son of Capt. John Child and Martha Hilditch, b. in 1829, m. in 1850, James 1874, Hannah W. Child of Newbury, Vt., d. in 1875, ag. 80), m. in 1854, Maria E. Child.

[Ninth Generation.]—Children:

3014. i. James W. Child, b. Mass., 1856.

3014. ii. Abby Ann Child, b. May 1839, m. Nov. 1865, George Learned.

3015. iii. Freeman Child, b. about 1842, d. soon.

3016. iv. Lewis Stone Child, b. in 1846.

[Sixth Generation.]

3004. viii. Dwight Penuel Child (son of Capt. John Child and Martha Hutchins), b. July 9, 1810, m. about 1832 Nancy May Child of Bath. He lives there, and has been one of its select men for several years.

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

3017. i. William G. Child, M.D. b. Feb. 4, 1833.

3018. ii. Elisha Child, b. May 5, 1835, d. June 9, 1835.

3019. iii. Henry H. L. Child, b. July 22, 1836.

3020. iv. Parker M. Child, b. June 10, 1838.

3021. v. Harriet Child, b. Feb. 8, 1840, d. Aug. 17, 1846.

3022. vi. Sylvina T. Child, b. Sept. 18, 1841.

3023. vii. John D. Child, b. Dec. 29, 1842.

3024. viii. Henrietta A. Child, b. Oct. 3, 1844, d. May, 1862.

3025. ix. Adeline H. Child, b. Dec. 27, 1847.

3026. x. Albert Child, b. Jan. 18, 1850.

3027. xi. Mary Jane Child, b. Oct. 4, 1852.

**** xii. Juliet Child, b. Nov. 1, 1857.

3017. i. Hon. William G. Child, M.D. b. Feb. 4, 1833, grad. at the Med. Department of Dartmouth Coll. in 1857: a practising physician at Bath, N. H., since 1857. He entered the U. S. A. of Vols. Aug. 13, 1862, as assistant surgeon in the 5th Regt. N. H. Vols., and was commissioned surgeon in the same regiment, Nov. 4, 1864, and served until July, 1865, the close of the war. He was in the battles of South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburgh, Brandy Station, Gettysburgh, Chancellorsville, Cold Harbor, Petersburgh, Deep Bottom, etc. While at Point Lookout he was detailed to superintend the hospital for rebel prisoners of war, where he often had 500 men on the sick list. He had eight assistant surgeons under him, most of them rebels. He was present in the theatre when Pres. Lincoln was shot. He m. March 18, 1858, Caroline Buck Lang, b. Aug. 5, 1833 (don. of Scarborough Lang and Mchitable Ricker). She d. May 10, 1867, and he m. Sept. 3, 1868, her sister Luvia Lang, b. Dec. 12, 1837. He was (1865-6) a member of the State Legislature.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

By first wife:

3028. i. William Clinton Child, b. March 1, 1859.

3029. ii. Kate Child, b. Sept. 22, 1860.

She d. in 1831 and he m. for 2d wife, Sept. 1832, Nancy Child, b. Dec. 3, 1782 (daug. of Willard Child of Woodstock, Ct.). She d. March 23, 1850. He resided at Bath, N. H. He d. May 23, 1846. His children were all by his first wife.

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

3044. i. Charity Child, b. April 11, 1801, d. Oct. 8, 1807.

3045. ii. Theodosia Child, b. Sept. 17, 1802, m. Stephen N. Barber.

3046. iii. David Child, b. March 29, 1805, m. Charlotte Moulton of Lyman, N. H., resides in Nevada, Story Co., Iowa. Has had 7 children: Chester, Clarity, George Smith, Eliza, Leroy, Samuel May, Dudley R.

3047. iv. Luthera Child, b. Oct. 25, 1806, m. Amos K. Heath of Newbury, Vt.

3048. v. Molly Child, b. Feb. 7, 1809, d. March 31, 1813.

3049. vi. Dudley Child, b. Oct. 21, 1810, d. Aug. 21, 1814.

3050. vii. Willard Child, b. Aug. 23, 1812, d. Jan. 23, 1813.

3051. viii. Richard Child, b. Feb. 20, 1814, m. Adeline Smith of Lyman, N. H., resides in Nevada, Story Co., Iowa; has had 7 children: Excellenza Augusta, Lydia A., Mary, Nancy, Dudley R., Emily, Leroy.

3052. ix. Mary Child, b. March 13, 1816, m. Stephen S. Moulton of Lyman, N. H.

3053. x. Dudley Child, 2d, b. March 27, 1819, m. Hannah E. Hibbard of Bath.

3054. xi. Jonathan Child, b. Feb. 10, 1821.

3055. xii. Willard Child, 2d, b. Nov. 19, 1823, d. at Grimsell, Iowa.

3056. x. Dudley Child, b. March 27, 1819, m. Hannah E. Hibbard of Bath.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

3056. i. Ellen M. Child, b. Sept. 28, 1845.

3057. ii. Elihu H. Child, b. June 27, 1846, d. Feb. 13, 1859.

3058. iii. Edwin W. Child, b. May 1, 1846.

3059. iv. Lizzie Child, b. Nov. 22, 1855.

3060. v. Franklin E. Child, b. Dec. 31, 1858.

3061. vi. John Hibbard Child, b. May 1, 1862, d. June 21, 1863.

[Ninth Generation.]

3061. vi. Jonathan Child, b. Feb. 19, 1863, m. Maria J. H. Adams; a farmer at Bath, N. H.

[Tenth Generation.] Children:

3061. i. Charles W. Child, b. 30/2/1863, d. 11/11/1877; a farmer at the Avonport; Hartford, Ct.

The children of Wm. Southmayd, Jr., were:

By his first wife:

1. William, b. July 24, 1674, d. young. 2. Rev. John, b. Aug. 23, 1676, grad. at Harvard in 1697, settled at Waterbury, Ct. 3. William, 2d, b. March 6, 1679, d. young. 4. Giles, b. Jan. 17, 1680. 5. Escher, b. Oct. 28, 1682, d. Dec. 29, 1682.

By his second wife:

6. Allyn, b. in 1685. 7. Daniel, b. in 1687, d. aet. 16. 8. Margaret, b. in 1691. 9. Ann, b. Jan. 18, 1693. 10. Joseph, b. in 1695. 11. William, b. Jan. 9, 1699. 12. Melisent, b. in 1700, d. in 1717. He d. Dec. 4, 1702, she d. March 16, 1733.]

[Fifth Generation.] Children of Wm. Southmayd and Melitable Dwight:

3072. i. Anna Southmayd, b. Sept. 23, 1730, d. Feb. 27, 1733.
3073. ii. Allyn Southmayd, b. Aug. 6, 1732, d. Oct. 8, 1755, aet. 23.
3074. iii. William Southmayd, b. June 14, 1735, d. Aug. 23, 1811.
3075. iv. Giles Southmayd, b. June 27, 1738.
3076. v. Partridge Samuel Southmayd, b. Oct. 31, 1739, d. Dec. 30, 1821.

3077. vi. Timothy Southmayd, b. Oct. 3, 1742, d. Dec. 16, 1747.

3071. iii. William Southmayd, 1th, b. June 14, 1735, m. Nov. 17, 1760, Elizabeth Green, b. in 1739 (da. of Samuel Green of New London, Ct.). She d. June 25, 1774, aet. 35. He m. in 1776, for 2d wife, Mrs. Esther Grey, widow of Samuel Grey of Windham, Ct., b. in 1739, who d. aet. 71, Dec. 24, 1810. He d. Aug. 23, 1811, aet. 76. His estate was appraised at £3,911 18s. He was a farmer.

[Sixth Generation.] Children:

By first wife:

3078. i. Elizabeth Southmayd, b. March 1, 1762, d. June 22, 1775.

3079. ii. William Southmayd, b. Dec. 26, 1763.

3080. iii. Allyn Southmayd, b. Dec. 7, 1765.

3081. iv. Timothy Southmayd, b. Dec. 16, 1767.

3082. v. Samuel Southmayd, b. Oct. 20, 1770, d. Nov. 3, 1770.

3083. vi. Anne Southmayd, bapt. June 14, 1772, d. Oct. 19, 1772.

3084. vii. Melitable Southmayd, bapt. Feb. 27, 1774, d. Oct. 26, 1775.

By second wife:

3085. viii. Samuel Southmayd, 2d, b. Dec. 28, 1778.

3079. ii. William Southmayd, b. Dec. 26, 1763, m. Dec. 29, 1786, Desire Clay of Chatham, Ct., b. Feb. 5, 1763 (da. of Jonas Clay and Jane Jessup): a saddler, and in later life a farmer, occupying the old homestead. He d. May 12, 1855, aet. 92. "never compelled to be within doors a day of his long life from sickness." She d. Jan. 15, 1835, aet. 72.

1780-1781, *Calicut, Calicut*.

1781-1782, *Calicut, Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1781.

1782-1783, *Calicut, Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1782.

1783-1784, *Calicut, Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1783.

1784-1785, *Calicut, Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1784.

1785-1786, *Calicut, Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1785, *Calicut*, *Calicut*.

1786-1787, *Calicut, Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1786, *Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1787.

1787-1788, *Calicut, Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1787, *Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1788.

1788-1789, *Calicut, Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1788, *Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1789.

1789-1790, *Calicut, Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1789, *Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1790.

1790-1791, *Calicut, Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1790, *Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1791.

1791-1792, *Calicut, Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1791, *Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1792.

1792-1793, *Calicut, Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1792, *Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1793.

1793-1794, *Calicut, Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1793, *Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1794.

1794-1795, *Calicut, Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1794, *Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1795.

1795-1796, *Calicut, Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1795, *Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1796.

1796-1797, *Calicut, Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1796, *Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1797.

1797-1798, *Calicut, Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1797, *Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1798.

1798-1799, *Calicut, Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1798, *Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1799.

1799-1800, *Calicut, Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1799, *Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1800.

1800-1801, *Calicut, Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1800, *Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1801.

1801-1802, *Calicut, Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1801, *Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1802.

1802-1803, *Calicut, Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1802, *Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1803.

1803-1804, *Calicut, Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1803, *Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1804.

1804-1805, *Calicut, Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1804, *Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1805.

1805-1806, *Calicut, Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1805, *Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1806.

1806-1807, *Calicut, Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1806, *Calicut*, *Calicut*, 1807.

[Seventh Generation.]

3087. ii. Horace Southmayd (son of William Southmayd and Desire Clay), b. Dec. 21, 1790, m. Nov. 1813, Julia Maria Bull (da. of Samuel Bull and Rebecca Colton): a merchant in Middletown, Ct. (1813-23), and engaged in the W. I. and Mexican trade in New York (1823-61). Since 1861 he has lived retired from business in New York. His wife, Julia Maria, d. Nov. 10, 1823, and he m. for 2d wife, Nov. 25, 1825, Huldah Doer, b. Nov. 25, 1792 (da. of William and Sarah Warner).

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

By first wife:

3100. i. Stephen Clay Southmayd, b. Jan. 2, 1815.

3101. ii. Jane Jessup Southmayd, b. Jan. 17, 1815, m. Frederic H. Trowbridge.

3102. iii. Julia Maria Southmayd, b. Oct. 27, 1817, m. Davis Hatch of Edmouthe, Mass.

3103. iv. Martha Nichols Southmayd, b. May 18, 1820 (?), d. Jan. 9, 1826.

3104. v. Harriet Larned Southmayd, b. Dec. 4, 1822, m. Albert Southmayd (son of Timothy and Rebecca). See subsequent page, No. 3172. iv.

3100. i. Stephen Clay Southmayd, b. Jan. 2, 1815, m. June 22, 1841, Susie Allen (da. of David and Sarah Allen of Middletown, Ct.): a merchant in New York—in the W. I. and Mexican trade.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

3106. i. Joseph Warner Southmayd, b. April 11, 1842, d. March 9, 1843.

3107. ii. Stephen Albert Southmayd, b. Feb. 17, 1848, d. June 22, 1861.

[Eighth Generation.]

3101. ii. Jane Jessup Southmayd, b. Jan. 17, 1815, m. June 22, 1847, Frederic Hayes Trowbridge, b. approx. 18, 1813 (son of Hassel Trowbridge of New Haven, Ct., and Nancy Hayes), a merchant in New York. She d. Oct. 12, 1851, aet. 35, and he m. for 2d wife, Aug. 21, 1852, Mary Bennett Rice, b. Feb. 7, 1808 (da. of Heathen Rice of New Haven and Eleanor P. Rice). See *Hessell's Geneal. Family* by the author, vol. i, pp. 87-8). No issue by this marriage.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

3107. i. Julia Maria Trowbridge, b. Aug. 28, 1853.

3108. ii. Jane Southmayd Trowbridge, b. 1855, m. 1880, p. 314-12.

3109. iii. Caroline Ann de Trowbridge, b. Aug. 2, 1846, m. Harry E. Whitelsey. She d. in New Haven, Conn. 3, 1894.

3410. iv. Honor Southmayd Trowbridge, b. Aug. 17, 1843, m. d. v. 32, 1876.

3411. v. Rowell Trowbridge, b. May 12, 1845, d. Jan. 17, 1907.

3412. vi. Frettie Hayes Trowbridge, b. March 11, 1847, m. d. v. 32, 1876.

3413. vii. Jane Elizabeth Trowbridge, b. June 9, 1847.

3414. viii. Mary Ella Trowbridge, b. June 21, 1850.

[Third Generation.]

3415. i. John Maria Southmayd (dan. of Honor Southmayd of New York, and Julia Maria Bull), b. Oct. 27, 1817, m. March 19, 1842, Praves Hatch of Edmouthe, Mass., a merchant for some years at Port of Porto Rico. (Hatchery he has resided at Norwalk, Ct.)

[New Generation.] — Children:

3416. i. Stephen Southmayd Hatch, b. at Port, Jan. 30, 1844.

3417. ii. Huldah Warner Hatch, b. there Feb. 19, 1845, m. d. v. 32, 1876.

3418. iii. Elizabeth Sewell Hatch, b. in New York, May 22, 1847.

3419. iv. David Hatch, b. in Port, April 23, 1848.

3420. v. Joseph Newcomb Hatch, b. at New York, Sept. 29, 1849.

3421. vi. Camille Josephine Hatch, b. at Jersey City, Dec. 3, 1851.

3422. vii. Jane Adair, b. in Port, May 7, 1853.

3423. viii. Mabel Tice Hatch, b. there May 19, 1856.

3424. ix. Horace Southmayd Hatch, b. at New Haven, August 17,

[Second Generation.]

3425. i. William Southmayd (son of William Southmayd and Praves Hatch), b. at New York, Feb. 2, 1818, m. d. v. 32, 1876. (Aged 16, he emigrated with his son, Thomas, and Southmayd, to Edmouthe, Mass., where he resided at Edmouthe for some time.)

[Third Generation.] — Children:

3426. i. Thomas Southmayd, b. Oct. 17, 1849.

3427. ii. Sarah Elizabeth Southmayd, b. Sept. 24, 1851, m. d. v. 32, 1876.

3428. iii. Mary D. Southmayd, b. July 11, 1854, m. d. v. 32, 1876.

3429. iv. Horace Southmayd, b. Dec. 7, 1858.

3430. v. George Southmayd (son of William Southmayd and Praves Hatch), b. at Edmouthe, Mass., Oct. 17, 1859, m. d. v. 32, 1876. (Aged 16, he emigrated with his son, Thomas, and Southmayd, to Edmouthe, Mass., where he resided at Edmouthe for some time.)

3431. vi. Henry Southmayd (son of William Southmayd and Praves Hatch), b. at Edmouthe, Mass., Oct. 17, 1859, m. d. v. 32, 1876.

3432. vii. Harriet Southmayd (dan. of John Howell),

b. at Edmouthe, Mass., Oct. 17, 1859.

3129. ii. Martha Wallace Southmayd, b. Sept. 12, 1852.

3130. iii. Sarah Ellen Southmayd, b. May 6, 1854.

3131. iv. Lucy Stanford Southmayd, b. Sept. 13, 1856.

3132. v. William Horace Southmayd, b. Oct. 13, 1859, d. Dec. 21, 1860.

[Eighth Generation.]

3125. ii. Sarah Foote Southmayd, b. Sept. 19, 1822, m. June 13, 1848, Elliot Savage of Berlin, Ct. He is a machinist, and has invented several valuable machines, on which he has obtained letters-patent. He resides now at Meriden, Ct.

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

3131. i. Clara Elizabeth Savage, b. April 9, 1849.

3132. ii. William Southmayd Savage, b. Sept. 2, 1850, d. May 14, 1851.

3133. iii. Edgar Camp Savage, b. Feb. 20, 1852.

3134. iv. Leonard Southmayd Savage, b. May 13, 1854.

3135. v. Mary Harriet Savage, b. Dec. 14, 1855.

3136. vi. Emily Savage, b. Sept. 27, 1857, d. June 13, 1864.

3137. vii. Horace Southmayd Savage, b. March 27, 1861.

[Eighth Generation.]

3126. iii. Mary Dunham Southmayd, b. July 24, 1830 (dau. of William Southmayd, 6th, and Sarah Dunham, b. July 24, 1830, m. Sept. 8, 1856, Chauncey B. Scranton of Middletown).

[Ninth Generation.] Children:

3138. i. William Southmayd Scranton, b. in 1857, d. May 28, 1861.

3139. ii. Horace Scranton, b. Aug. 1859, d. Dec. 2, 1859.

3140. iii. Sarah Scranton, b. Jan. 1861, d. May 19, 1861.

3141. iv. Frederic Scranton, b. March 26, 1863.

[Eighth Generation.]

3127. iv. Horace Southmayd, b. Jan. 7, 1838, m. Oct. 14, 1863, Josephine Cole (dau. of Augustus Cole of Middletown, Ct.). He is engaged in the grocery and crockery business in Middletown, Ct. They have one child:

3142. I. Alice Eugenia Southmayd, b. Nov. 3, 1864.

[Seventh Generation.]

3020. v. Elizabeth Green Southmayd (dau. of William Southmayd, 5th, and Desire Chyck, b. Sept. 25, 1797, m. April 29, 1821, William Woodward, b. in New Haven in 1793, a merchant tailor in Middletown, Ct., for distant markets, and especially Petersburg, Va. He was postmaster at Middletown under Pres. Taylor, and was also Treasurer of the Middlesex Co. Fire Ins. Co. and of a Gas Co. in Middletown.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

Stone Hubbell, grad. at Yale in 1858, and at Andover Theol. Sem. in 1866; a private, lieutenant, captain and brevet-major in the late war (1862-5); settled at E. Somerville, Mass.

3161. v. Clara Stanley Southmayd, b. about 1843.

3162. vi. George Alexis Southmayd, b. about 1847.

[Seventh Generation.]

3156 vi. Elizabeth Meigs Southmayd (dau. of Allyn Southmayd and Lucy Meigs), b. Oct. 31, 1810, m. June 9, 1840, Osmer Hale of Glastenbury, Ct. She d. July, 1846, and he m. for 2d wife Susan, dau. of James North.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

3163. i. Allyn Southmayd Hale, b. June, 1842.

3164. ii. Elizabeth Hale, b. in 1844, d. soon.

3165. iii. Charles Hale, b. June 1846.

[Seventh Generation.]

3157. vii. Caroline Southmayd (dau. of Allyn Southmayd and Lucy Meigs), b. Feb. 26, 1814, m. May 8, 1844, John B. Woodford, a teacher in Middletown.

[Eighth Generation.] Children:

3166. i. Alfred Southmayd Woodford, b. Oct 21, 1847.

3167. ii. Mary Hubbard Woodford, b. Nov. 8, 1849.

3168. iii. John Amasa Woodford, b. July 17, 1851.

[Sixth Generation.]

3081. iv. Timothy Southmayd (son of William Southmayd, 4th, and Elizabeth Green), b. Dec. 16, 1767, m. Feb. 13, 1799, Rebecca Walker Bull (dau. of Samuel Bull and Rebecca Colton), sister of the wife of Horace Southmayd, No. 3087. ii. He was a merchant at Middletown, and cashier of the Middletown Bank (1801-21) for 20 years. He d. Dec. 13, 1821; she d. Nov. 14, 1824.

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

3169. i. Timothy Southmayd, b. about 1799.

3170. ii. Rebecca Southmayd, b. about 1801.

3171. iii. Frederick Redfield Southmayd, b. June 12, 1803, a dry-goods merchant in N. Orleans, La., after 1833. He m. in 1834, Catharine (dau. of Charles Goodrich, a merchant in N. Orleans). He d. Sept. 3, 1859, aet. 56. They had 4 children: 1, Charles Goodrich Southmayd, grad. at Yale in 1856. 2, Frederic Redfield Southmayd. 3, Rebecca Bull Southmayd. 4, Julia Maria Southmayd.

3172. iv. Albert Southmayd, b. March 20, 1805, m. Sept. 25, 1844, Harriet Larned Southmayd, b. Dec. 4, 1822 (dau. of Horace Southmayd of New York, and Julia Maria Bull. See previous page, No. 3104. v.). He carried on the drug and paint business for some time at

Utica, N. Y., but afterward removed to the city of New York, and engaged in the W. I. and Mexican trade. They had 6 children:

3173. i. Albert, b. June 24, 1815, d. Aug. 8, 1896.

3174. ii. Stephen, b. March 13, 1818, d. Aug. 16, 1897.

3175. iii. Horace, b. Dec. 13, 1820, d. Aug. 23, 1897.

3176. iv. Emma Woodhuff, b. Aug. 27, 1823, d. May 25, 1892.

3177. v. Frank Southmayd, b. June 19, 1852.

3178. vi. Harriet Wallace, b. Nov. 29, 1833, d. Sept. 9, 1899.

3179. vii. Sarah Southmayd, b. Aug. 19, 1808, m. no. 16, 29 wife J. G. J. White of Tuscaloosa, Ala.

41. d. She and her children reside in California. They had 3 children:—

4089. i. Jellie, b. Isabel, and Maria, who d. in 1842.

3180. viii. Julia Maria Southmayd, b. about 1810, m. J. C. Woodcock, Prof. in the Deaf and Dumb Asylum at Hartford, Ct. He d. May 1859, and she m. for 2d husband Samuel S. Ward of Hartford.

3181. ix. Samuel W. Southmayd, b. about 1813, d. in a riot in New Orleans, La., June 1859.

3182. x. Mary Elizabeth Southmayd, b. about 1816, m. Oct. 5, 1836, Alfred Gill of Hartford, for many years an iron merchant there, and Pres. of the Hartford, Co. Bank. He has resided mainly in the State of N. J. Two children:

1. Eschelle Watkinson Gill.

2. William Southmayd, b. about 1849.

[Sixth Generation.]

3183. viii. Samuel Southmayd, son of William Southmayd, Jr., of Hartford, Conn., b. Dec. 28, 1778, m. Aug. 31, 1807, Sarah Gill, bapt. Mar. 21, 1774, dau. of Capt. Samuel Gill and Abigail, a daughter of Joseph Middlebury, and Treasurer of the Middlebury College, Burlington, Vt. He m. again, Sept. 11, 1837; second wife Sarah. They had one child:

3184. i. Samuel Gray Southmayd, M.D., b. Oct. 29, 1807, in New York City, 1834, studied medicine in New York, was for some time engaged in the mercantile business in New York. He m. Nov. 16, 1834, Susan H. Hilditch of Marblehead, Mass., d. 1860, dau. of Samuel Hilditch and Mary Ann, b. Jan. 1834, in New York.

[Seventh Generation.]

3185. viii. Samuel Southmayd, son of William Southmayd, Jr., of Marblehead, Mass., b. Dec. 21, 1778, m. N. Y., 1796, Elizabeth Hilditch, dau. of Joseph Hilditch and Mary Ann, b. Dec. 3, 1768, in New York, m. again, 1834, in Hartford, Conn., dau. of Joseph Hilditch, b. Dec. 3, 1778, in New York, and Elizabeth Hilditch, d. Dec. 10, 1848, in N. Y., Nov. 24, 1879. He m. again, 1848, in Hartford, Conn., Sarah Hilditch, b. Dec. 23, 1807, in

[Sixth Generation.] Children:

By first wife:

3185. i. Giles Southmayd, b. Jan. 17, 1777, d. Jan. 18, 1777.

By second wife:

3186. ii. Elizabeth Rockwell Southmayd, b. Dec. 11, 1779, d. unmarried April 11, 1845, aet. 75.

3187. iii. Giles Southmayd, Jr., b. July 12, 1782, m. Feb. 2, 1814, Sophia Wetmore, b. May 25, 1788 (dau. of Oliver Wetmore* of Middletown and Sarah Brewster): a farmer at Middletown (Staddle Hill). She d. March 8, 1844, aet. 56. He d. March 15, 1841, aet. 58.

[Seventh Generation.] Children:

3188. i. John Dobson Southmayd, b. May 8, 1815, m. Aug. 14, 1844, Harriet H. North, dau. of James North of Middletown. He d. Oct. 11, 1847. They had one son, Frederic, b. Dec. 3, 1845.

3189. ii. Thomas Southmayd, b. June 11, 1817, m. Mary A. Matthews, and lived in Wilmington, N. C., before the late war.

3190. iii. Elizabeth Southmayd, b. July 16, 1819, m. May 5, 1853, Samuel Braine of Colchester, Ct.: had children, Thomas and Lina.

3191. iv. Charles Southmayd, b. Oct. 1, 1821.

3192. v. Timothy Wetmore Southmayd, b. Sept. 17, 1823.

3193. vi. Lucy Wetmore Southmayd, b. Oct. 19, 1825, d. Dec. 2, 1829.

3194. vii. Sarah Wetmore Southmayd, b. Feb. 5, 1829, m. in 1860, Rev. John Hartwell. They had one child, John, b. and d. same day, March 1861.

3195. viii. William Waterman Southmayd, b. Sept. 29, 1830, d. in 1832.

3196. ix. Lucy Wetmore, 2d, b. Nov. 4, 1832.

3191. iv. Charles Southmayd, b. Oct. 1, 1821, a gunsmith at Middletown, m. June 17, 1845, Martha J. Stoughton.

* Oliver Wetmore, b. May 21, 1752, was son of Seth Wetmore of Middletown, and Hannah Edwards, sister of Prest. Edwards. Sarah Brewster was the dau. of Ebenezer, a son of Middletown and Lucy Yeomans. Their children were:

I. Rev. Oliver Wetmore, b. Dec. 1, 1774, d. at Utica, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1852, aet. 77.

II. Eliza Wetmore, b. Oct. 1, 1776, m. Mary Bacon.

III. Sarah Wetmore, b. Oct. 1, 1778, m. John Stoughton of East Windsor, Ct.

IV. Timothy Wetmore, b. Aug. 2, 1780.

V. Lucy Wetmore, b. May 9, 1782, d. unmarried.

VI. Hannah Wetmore, b. Aug. 8, 1784.

VII. Charles Wetmore, b. July 5, 1786, m. Stephen Dodge.

VIII. Sophia Wetmore, b. May 25, 1788, m. Giles Southmayd.

IX. Chauvey Wetmore, b. June 5, 1790.

X. Emory Wetmore, b. Jan. 1, 1795.

[Fifth Generation.] — Children:

1797. i. Susan Southmayd, b. May 8, 1813, d. in 1848.

1798. ii. Ape Southmayd, b. June 8, 1799.

1799. iii. John Edward Southmayd, b. Aug. 7, 1806.

1800. iv. Henry Albert Southmayd, b. Nov. 16, 1802; d. March 1850.

1801. v. Mary Wetmore Southmayd, b. Feb. 9, 1804.

1802. vi. Charles Everett Southmayd, b. Jan. 2, 1809.

[Fifth Generation.] — See page 323.

1779. v. Pieridge Samuel Southmayd (son of William Southmayd, i. b. 1750; m. Melinda Dwight), b. October, 21, 1739, a farmer in Middletown, Middle Hill, m. in 1758, Hannah Pounding, b. in 1714. — She d. Feb. 14, 1813, aet. 62. — He d. Dec. 30, 1824, aet. 82.

[Sixth Generation.] — Children:

1796. i. Lucy Southmayd, bapt. May 4, 1739, d. Aug. 6, 1789.

1797. ii. Samuel Dwight Southmayd, b. Jan. 7, 1781, d. Oct. 7, 1854.

1799. iii. Lany Southmayd, 2d, b. April 11, 1782, d. unmarried Aug. 7, 1838, aet. 56.

1800. iv. John R. Southmayd, b. March 27, 1784, d. Sept. 5, 1816, a farmer, d. a farmer at Middletown.

1807. v. Hannah Southmayd, b. March 5, and d. March 19, 1786.

1808. vi. Eleazar Southmayd, b. May 29, 1787.

1809. vii. Thomas F. Southmayd, b. in 1789, d. unmarried June 13, 1856, in Hartford, Ct.

1819. viii. George Southmayd, b. in 1794, d. Oct. 12, 1855.

1821. ix. Hannah Southmayd, 2d, b. in 1796, d. unmarried Aug. 1, 1850, aet. 54.

1823. x. Samuel Dwight Southmayd, b. Jan. 7, 1781, m. Anne E. Smith, Dalton, who d. in 1809, leaving child Philip, a son, m. Hannah, 2d, wife, Oct. 1808, Mary Osgood, of Lond. Oct. 1810, New York, and Margaret Conover, of Hartford, Conn. New York. — He d. Oct. 7, 1851; he d. Aug. 18, 1857.

[Seventh Generation.] — Children:

By second wife:

1817. i. John C. Southmayd, b. about 1817, m. in 1840, in New York.

1818. ii. Frances A. Southmayd, b. about 1819, m. in 1840, in New York, Osgood, New York.

1819. iii. Eliza Osgood Southmayd, b. about 1821.

1820. iv. George Pieris Southmayd, b. about 1820, a physician in New York, m. Southmayd.

1821. v. Melissa C. Southmayd, b. in 1820, m. in 1840, in New York.

1822. vi.

3217. vi. Emily G. Southmayd, b. about 1827, resides unmarried in New York.

These parties were addressed in vain for fuller facts and dates.

[Sixth Generation.]

3208 vi. Erastus Southmayd (son of Partridge Samuel Southmayd and Hannah Fanning), b. May 27, 1787, was a merchant at Middletown, and afterwards a farmer at Stow, Portage Co., O. He m. April 18, 1822, Anna Wetmore, b. Oct. 23, 1802 (dau. of Caleb Wetmore of Stow and Mary Hamlin). She d. Dec. 19, 1826, aet. 24. He m. for 2d wife, March 21, 1827, Clarissa Rice, b. Feb. 6, 1805 (dau. of Thomas Rice of Stow, O., and Rhoda Gaylord). He d. Oct. 10, 1866.

[Seventh Generation.] Children :

By first wife :

3218. i. Lucy Southmayd, b. Jan. 23, 1823, d. Feb. 17, 1840.

3219. ii. Charles Southmayd, b. Feb. 24, 1824.

3220. iii. Rev. Leonard Clay Southmayd, b. Dec. 19, 1826, m. Jan. 1, 1850, Eliza A. Stark, b. Dec. 20, 1825 (dau. of Benjamin Stark of Stow, and Hannah Chapman): settled at Steubenville, O. No children :

By second wife :

3221. iv. Walter Southmayd, b. June 2, 1828, d. May 11, 1848.

3222. v. William Southmayd, b. May 16, 1830.

3223. vi. Henry Southmayd, }
3224. vii. Horace Southmayd, } twins b. May 3, 1836.

d. May 30, 1862, from wounds received at the battle of Pittsburgh Landing.

3219. ii. Charles Southmayd, b. Feb. 24, 1824, m. Feb. 8, 1861, Helen Augusta Wilson, b. May 13, 1842 (dau. of Davius Wilson of Brunswick, O., and Temperance Chase), a farmer at Stow, O. Children :

3225. 1. Anna Louisa Southmayd, b. Nov. 24, 1861.

3226. 2. Julia Southmayd, b. Feb. 26, 1864.

3222. v. William Southmayd (son of Erastus Southmayd and Clarissa Rice), b. May 16, 1830, m. Nov. 4, 1852, Martha A. Wilson, b. Dec. 27, 1831 (sister of Helen A. Wilson, wife of his bro. Charles): a teacher at Stow. Children :

3227. 1. Lucy Jane Southmayd, b. May 13, 1855.

3228. 2. George Milton Southmayd, b. Jan. 12, 1863.

3223. vi. Henry Southmayd, b. May 3, 1836, m. Nov. 5, 1866, Orlina Beckwith, b. May 30, 1847 (dau. of John Beckwith of Stow and Electa Dewey): a farmer at Stow. One child :

334 *Descendants of Rev. Josiah Dwight of Woodstock, Ct.*

1899. 1. *Franklin*, *Southmayr*, 1. July 31, 1899.

The facts detailed above concerning the Southmayr descendants of Rev. Josiah Dwight of Woodstock, were obtained in various parts from Frank Stratton, Esq., of Middletown, in a letter to the Witoom Society, via G. H. of Middletown (who in Social Directory, No. 308, mentions Henry Southmayr of New York, No. 3087, in the City of Southmayr of Stow, O., No. 3208, viii, who has also been in Southmayr), and other important were procured from a copy of the same.

University of California
SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
405 Hilgard Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90024-1388
Return this material to the library
from which it was borrowed.

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



AA 000 006 191 1

